

Two and a Half Men

MINH TUAN NGUYEN — tuannm0312@gmail.com

September 24, 2020

Contents

1	Two and a Half Men Season 07	2
1.1	Episode 01: 818-JKLPUZO	2
1.2	Episode 02: Whipped Unto the Third Generation	14
1.3	Episode 03: Mmm, Fish. Yum.	23
1.4	Episode 04: Laxative Tester, Horse Inseminator	33
1.5	Episode 05: For the Sake of the Child	43
1.6	Episode 06: Give Me Your Thumb	56
1.7	Episode 07: Untainted By Filth	66
1.8	Episode 08: Gorp. Fnark. Schmegle.	77
1.9	Episode 09: Captain Terry's Spray-On Hair	88
1.10	Episode 10: That's Why They Call It Ball Room	98
1.11	Episode 11: Warning, It's Dirty	108
1.12	Episode 12: Fart Jokes, Pie and Celeste	119
1.13	Episode 13: Yay, No Polyps!	130
1.14	Episode 14: Crude and Uncalled For	141
1.15	Episode 15: Aye, Aye, Captain Douche	152
1.16	Episode 16: Tinkle Like a Princess	163
1.17	Episode 17: I Found Your Moustache	174
1.18	Episode 18: Ixnay on the Oggie Day	186
1.19	Episode 19: Keith Moon Is Vomiting in His Grave	196
1.20	Episode 20: I Called Him Magoo	206
1.21	Episode 21: Gumby with a Pokey	216
1.22	Episode 22: This Is Not Gonna End Well	227
2	Two and a Half Men Season 08	238
2.1	Episode 01: Three Girls and a Guy Named Bud	238
2.2	Episode 02: A Bottle of Wine and a Jackhammer	249
2.3	Episode 03: A Pudding-Filled Cactus	261
2.4	Episode 04: Hookers, Hookers, Hookers	272
2.5	Episode 05: The Immortal Mr. Billy Joel	283
2.6	Episode 06: Twanging Your Magic Clanger	293
2.7	Episode 07: The Crazy Bitch Gazette	304

2.8	Episode 08: Springtime on a Stick	314
2.9	Episode 09: A Good Time in Central Africa	324
2.10	Episode 10: Ow, Ow, Don't Stop	336
2.11	Episode 11: Dead from the Waist Down	345
2.12	Episode 12: Chocolate Diddlers or My Puppy's Dead	356
2.13	Episode 13: Skunk, Dog, Crap and Ketchup	367
2.14	Episode 14: Lookin' for Japanese Subs	379
2.15	Episode 15: Three Hookers and a Philly Cheesesteak	390
2.16	Episode 16: That Darn Priest	401
3	Two and a Half Men Season 09	412
3.1	Episode 01: Nice to Meet You, Walden Schmidt (1)	412
3.2	Episode 02: People Who Love Peepholes (2)	422
3.3	Episode 03: Big Girls Don't Throw Food	433
3.4	Episode 04: Nine Magic Fingers	443
3.5	Episode 05: A Giant Cat Holding a Churro	454
3.6	Episode 06: The Squat and The Hover	463
3.7	Episode 07: Those Fancy Japanese Toilets	474
3.8	Episode 08: Thank You For The Intercourse	483
3.9	Episode 09: Frodo's Headshots	494
3.10	Episode 10: A Fishbowl Full of Glass Eyes	505
3.11	Episode 11: What a Lovely Landing Strip	515
3.12	Episode 12: One False Move, Zimbabwe!	525
3.13	Episode 13: Slowly and in a Circular Fashion	535
3.14	Episode 14: A Possum on Chemo	545
3.15	Episode 15: The Duchess of Dull-In-Sack	555
3.16	Episode 16: Sips, Sonnets And Sodomy	566
3.17	Episode 17: Not In My Mouth	576
3.18	Episode 18: The War Against Gingiviti	586
3.19	Episode 19: Palmdale, Ech	586
3.20	Episode 20: Grandma's Pie	597
3.21	Episode 21: Mr. Hose Says 'Yes'	608
3.22	Episode 22: Why We Gave Up Women	618
3.23	Episode 23: The Straw In My Donut Hole	628
3.24	Episode 24: Oh Look! Al-Qaeda!	638

1 Two and a Half Men Season 07

1.1 Episode 01: 818-JKLPUZO

- 1 - Previously on:
- 2 - So, how's Charlie doing?
- 3 - Oh, he's fine.
- 4 - Uh, actually, he's engaged.
- 5 - You told her I was engaged?

6 - Why the hell would you do that?!

7 - Charlie, there's a woman named Mia on the phone.

8 - (toilet flushes)

9 - I'll take it.

10 - MIA: Hi, Charlie.

11 - Mia.

12 - * Men.

13 - So, how are you?

14 - Great. How are you?

15 - Fine, fine.

16 - Still engaged.

17 - Come, sit, join us.

18 - Are you sure I'm not interrupting?

19 - No, no, of course not.

20 - Yeah, his fianc e just left.

21 - Oh, I'm sorry I missed her.

22 - Oh, I bet she's still out in the parking lot.

23 - I'll go get her.

24 - So...

25 - what's going on with you these days? You still dancing?

26 - Not so much. I'm a little old for ballet now.

27 - Oh, that can't be right.

28 - You look great.

29 - Young and vibrant and... taut.

30 - You know who else has a great body?

31 - Charlie's fianc e.

32 - In fact,

33 - Charlie calls her boobalicious.

34 - I'm really happy you found somebody, Charlie.

35 - Thank you. She's great.

36 - Really, really great.

37 - Boobalicious.

38 - So if you're not dancing, what are you up to?

39 - Well, believe it or not, I'm trying for a singing career.

40 - No kidding. That's terrific.

41 - You know who's a wonderful singer?

42 - Charlie's fianc e?

43 - Uh, actually, I was gonna say Ms. Celine Dion.

44 - I have no idea about Chelsea.

45 - Although she does have a set of lungs on her.

46 - Right.

47 - So listen, I'm putting together a demo of some songs.

48 - Any chance you could help me with the arrangements,

49 - maybe play piano?

50 - Oh, wow.

51 - That sounds like fun.

52 - It's just, you know, kind of awkward 'cause, you know...
53 - He's getting married.
54 - Maybe I can find you somebody else.
55 - That'd be terrific. Let me give you my number.
56 - Are you still at 696-336-725?
57 - Yeah, I can't believe you remember it.
58 - Well, I have a little memory trick.
59 - If you change the numbers to letters,
60 - it spells out "oxofempal."
61 - Oh, good trick.
62 - I should get going.
63 - Wonderful to see you again.
64 - Same here.
65 - You too, Alan.
66 - Bye-bye.
67 - Charlie?
68 - Yeah?
69 - I've missed you.
70 - Oxofempal?
71 - Hot, hot, hot! Ow!
72 - You have to dial one first.
73 - Captioning sponsored by CBS
74 - WARNER BROS. TELEVISION
75 - and VOLKSWAGEN. It's what the people want.
76 - * Men...
77 - Hey, Berta, what do you know about Percocet?
78 - I know three of them with a Mickey's big mouth
79 - can make you run buck naked through a Taco Bell.
80 - Why do you ask?
81 - Well, my mom says Grandma Lenore can't hold the new baby
82 - until she stops popping them.
83 - That's probably a good idea.
84 - You drop one kid, you gain a reputation as a kid dropper.
85 - So how do you like having a new baby sister?
86 - Well, she eats, she sleeps, she poops.
87 - So far I'm not impressed.
88 - Give her a bad haircut and she'd be you.
89 - Excuse me, but I paid nine bucks for this haircut.
90 - Sorry.
91 - Besides, the baby doesn't look anything like me.
92 - In fact, she doesn't look like my mom or my stepdad either.
93 - Who does she look like?
94 - Kind of like a girl version of my dad.
95 - I thought your dad was the girl version of your dad.
96 - I'm telling you, Charlie, it's a bad idea.
97 - What's the big deal?

98 - I'm just gonna find her a piano player.
99 - Oh, come on, I saw the way you looked at her.
100 - You say "piano player," but you mean organist.
101 - Oh, that's ridiculous.
102 - I'm engaged to Chelsea.
103 - I'm living with Chelsea.
104 - I'm in love with Chelsea.
105 - What's Chelsea's phone number?
106 - What?
107 - What does it spell?
108 - You know, your little memory trick.
109 - Oh, uh...
110 - it's... jklpuzo.
111 - Really?
112 - Let's, uh, let's test it out.
113 - Uh, is that, uh, 818-jklpuzo
114 - or, uh, 310-jklpuzo?
115 - All right, all right, I-I made it up.
116 - But I don't have to call Chelsea; she lives here.
117 - You don't have to call Mia either.
118 - Oh, yeah?
119 - Well, what about you and Melissa?
120 - What does that have to do with anything? Nothing!
121 - I'm changing the subject to your peccadilloes.
122 - You were banging Melissa in the hospital storage closet
123 - while your ex-wife was giving birth to your daughter!
124 - We don't know she's my daughter.
125 - Who's your daughter?
126 - You're my daughter, I'm your daughter!
127 - This whole court is out of daughter!
128 - Al Pacino?
129 - Great movie.
130 - Hoo-ah!
131 - See that one?
132 - That was close.
133 - Good thing he's slow.
134 - Yeah, well, Judith's mom dropped him when he was a baby.
135 - * Men.
136 - (both panting)
137 - Wow.
138 - Yeah.
139 - What brought that on?
140 - You're the one who started talking dirty.
141 - All I said is, "What'd you do today?"
142 - There you go again, you nasty girl.
143 - Okay, seriously, what did you do today?

144 - Nothing.
145 - Just a regular day.
146 - Had coffee with you, hung out with Alan a little bit,
147 - then came home, had a drink, took a nap,
148 - next thing I know you're walking in
149 - the front door with your whore talk.
150 - All right, whatever.
151 - Oh, yeah, there was one other thing.
152 - Really?
153 - Yeah, I ran into an old buddy.
154 - What's her name?
155 - Her?
156 - Why do you assume it's a her?
157 - When you've seen one of your old guy friends,
158 - you don't try to hump me into a coma.
159 - Fair point.
160 - It was Mia.
161 - Mia, the old buddy you almost married?
162 - Yeah.
163 - And?
164 - And nothing.
165 - Well, she did ask me if
166 - I'd help her out with this music thing she's doing.
167 - But I said no. How come?
168 - I thought it'd be inappropriate.
169 - Why? You still have feelings for her?
170 - (chuckles)
171 - No, no, of course not.
172 - Then why wouldn't you help her out?
173 - What?
174 - I mean, if she's just a friend,
175 - then why would it be inappropriate?
176 - Okay.
177 - Uh, no reason.
178 - So you're saying I should help her out?
179 - Unless you still have feelings for her.
180 - I guess I'll help her.
181 - Good.
182 - Good.
183 - Or bad.
184 - Probably bad.
185 - I'm gonna go with bad.
186 - * Men.
187 - Hi, Charlie!
188 - We were just having a little
189 - moonlight skinny dip in the ocean.

190 - Good thinking.
191 - Nothing more romantic than seaweed
192 - hanging from a cold, shriveled penis.
193 - There's no seaweed—
194 - Oh, my...
195 - Don't put it on the table!
196 - Sorry.
197 - Alan, what do you say we take a hot shower
198 - and un-shrink the Snuffleupagus? (chuckles)
199 - He'll be fine.
200 - It's Bert and Ernie I'm worried about.
201 - I think Bert has ascended to my rib cage.
202 - You go ahead. I'll be right there.
203 - Okey-doke. Okay.
204 - Hey, uh, can I ask you something?
205 - I am not gonna help you find your missing testicle.
206 - No, no, it's about Melissa.
207 - What about her?
208 - Well, now that we're seeing each other again,
209 - the fact that she still lives with her mom
210 - presents kind of a problem.
211 - Why?
212 - 'Cause you tickled mom's Elmo?
213 - It was just light necking.
214 - I never touched her Elmo.
215 - Anyway,
216 - since you set the precedent
217 - of having girlfriends move in here,
218 - uh, I was wondering if maybe...
219 - No.
220 - Why not?
221 - You let Chelsea move in.
222 - It's my house.
223 - You are a guest.
224 - And by "guest," I mean leech I tolerate until our mother dies
225 - and she can't lay a guilt trip on me
226 - for kicking your ass to the curb.
227 - You're gonna kick me out when Mom dies?
228 - You're planning on being here until Mom dies?
229 - Okay, okay, we're getting off subject.
230 - What about Jake? You let Jake move in.
231 - You're not helping your case here, Alan.
232 - But I'm just saying...
233 - I said no!
234 - Hmm. Hey, Bert, welcome back.
235 - * Men.

236 - (playing "You'll Never Find")
 237 - * You'll never find *
 238 - * As long as you live *
 239 - * Someone who loves you *
 240 - * Tender like I do
 241 - * You'll never find *
 242 - * No matter where you search *
 243 - (voice cracks): * Someone who cares about you *
 244 - * The way I do
 245 - * Whoa, I'm not bragging on myself, baby *
 246 - * 'Cause I'm the one who loves you *
 247 - (off-key): * And there's no one else *
 248 - * No... one else.
 249 - That's a pretty mouth, but it ain't made for singing.
 250 - What's it made for?
 251 - Eating.
 252 - Oh.
 253 - I thought maybe she meant oral sex.
 254 - (off-key): * You're gonna miss my lovin' *
 255 - * You're gonna miss, miss, miss my love. *
 256 - (piano stops)
 257 - So?
 258 - Wow.
 259 - You want to run it again? I don't.
 260 - I mean, there's a danger of over-rehearsing it.
 261 - Yeah. Plus I kind of nailed it, right?
 262 - I don't see it getting any better.
 263 - That is so sweet, Charlie.
 264 - Thank you.
 265 - I don't know how I'd do this without you.
 266 - Hey, I don't deserve any credit.
 267 - God gave you that voice.
 268 - I had nothing to do with it.
 269 - Oh, hello.
 270 - Oh, hey, hi!
 271 - There she is!
 272 - Chelsea, this is Mia. Mia, this is Chelsea.
 273 - Hi. Hi!
 274 - We were just rehearsing.
 275 - Oh, I'm sorry. I didn't mean to interrupt.
 276 - What? No-no, no, there's nothing to interrupt.
 277 - She's singing, I'm playing piano,
 278 - Alan, Berta and Jake are right there in the kitchen.
 279 - Guys, Chelsea's home.
 280 - ALL (flatly): Yay.
 281 - I should get going. Good.

282 - I mean, you don't have to, but good.
 283 - Rehearsal was good.
 284 - You've got yourself a terrific guy here.
 285 - I know. Nice to meet you.
 286 - Nice to meet you, too.
 287 - I'll see you Saturday at the studio?
 288 - You bet.
 289 - * You'll never find... *
 290 - No, no, save your voice.
 291 - Yikes.
 292 - So, how'd it go?
 293 - Well, uh, how can I put this?
 294 - She's the picture you stick on the cover
 295 - of an album by a fat girl who can actually sing.
 296 - That's not what I mean.
 297 - Were there any, you know, sparks?
 298 - No, no sparks.
 299 - Why would there be sparks?
 300 - I'm with you. We're engaged.
 301 - We're gonna be married.
 302 - You and me, that's the sparks...
 303 - baby.
 304 - Relax, Charlie, I trust you.
 305 - Okay, lady, you're really starting to piss me off.
 306 - * Men.
 307 - No problem, Charlie, as long as you're willing
 308 - to pay my weekend rates.
 309 - You've got weekend rates?
 310 - Yep, and you probably don't want to waste time haggling.
 311 - Now, what's the big emergency?
 312 - Well, you might not think it's a big emergency,
 313 - but trust me, it is.
 314 - Okay.
 315 - I'm really constipated.
 316 - You do realize which end of the body I specialize in?
 317 - I know, I know, I'm not here for an enema.
 318 - Good, because that couch isn't Scotchguarded.
 319 - I'm thinking it's psychosomatic 'cause I've tried coffee,
 320 - fiber, laxatives and something my housekeeper said was
 321 - a suppository, but I now suspect was a practical joke.
 322 - All right, so psychosomatic constipation.
 323 - Good name for rock band, huh?
 324 - Weekend rates, Charlie.
 325 - Tell me what's going on in your life.
 326 - How are things with you and your fianc ?
 327 - Great, great! She lives with me now.

328 - We're planning the wedding. Couldn't be better.
329 - Good. And how's work?
330 - Well, it's been pretty slow,
331 - but thankfully, the house is paid off,
332 - my pension is funded, and I've given up prostitutes.
333 - So, really, all I need is drinking money,
334 - and what's that, a couple grand a month?
335 - That sounds about right.
336 - Hey, do you remember Mia?
337 - Your ex-fianc the dancer.
338 - Wow, you remember.
339 - I'm not sitting here sketching ponies, Charlie.
340 - Anyway, I ran into her.
341 - Really? And how'd that go?
342 - Fine, fine. She looks great,
343 - she's single again, told me she missed me.
344 - Uh-huh.
345 - I always dig that.
346 - Then she asked me if I could help her out
347 - with this music project, and I said no.
348 - But then Chelsea said
349 - if I didn't still have feelings for her, why not do it?
350 - So I did it.
351 - Interesting.
352 - When did all this happen?
353 - Three of four days ago.
354 - And how long have you been constipated?
355 - I don't know. Three, four days.
356 - Hey, you think there's a connection?
357 - I'm leaning that way.
358 - Look, Charlie,
359 - you obviously still have feelings for Mia,
360 - and yet you're committed to Chelsea.
361 - It's an emotional conflict,
362 - and until you resolve that conflict,
363 - you're going to be physically blocked.
364 - English, please?
365 - As soon as you pick one, you can go two.
366 - What happens if I can't pick?
367 - I don't know. C-section?
368 - * Men.
369 - Anyway, she said I have to resolve the conflict
370 - because my emotions are strongly connected
371 - to my lower intestine.
372 - That makes a certain amount of sense.
373 - You think with your penis, and your head's up your ass.

374 - (gasps) The baby just came!
 375 - Baby?
 376 - Well, it's not technically a baby,
 377 - but we know it's gonna look like you.
 378 - Hey, Charlie
 379 - Hey.
 380 - What's she still doing here?
 381 - Not still. She went away, she came back.
 382 - She's not moving in, Alan.
 383 - Of course not. You said no, it's no.
 384 - We're out of milk, sweetie.
 385 - I'm gonna run to the market.
 386 - Okay.
 387 - She likes milk.
 388 - So how are you gonna resolve your conflict?
 389 - I'm not sure.
 390 - I may have to sleep with Mia.
 391 - What?!
 392 - Okay, here's the deal.
 393 - (groans)
 394 - If I back out of the recording session with Mia,
 395 - Chelsea will think I still have feelings for her.
 396 - All right.
 397 - However, if I spend
 398 - any more time with Mia without sleeping with her,
 399 - I'm gonna split open like a roasted pistachio.
 400 - Nobody wants that!
 401 - Charlie, cheating on Chelsea makes
 402 - absolutely no sense whatsoever.
 403 - That's what I thought,
 404 - but my shrink was pretty adamant.
 405 - Just promise if anything happens to me,
 406 - you'll raise it as your own.
 407 - * Men.
 408 - (funky R&B playing)
 409 - (off-key): * Down in Louisiana
 410 - * Where the alligators grow so mean *
 411 - * Lived a girl that I swear to the world *
 412 - * Made the alligators look tame *
 413 - * Poke salad Annie
 414 - I know, I know it's hard to believe
 415 - I'm not banging her.
 416 - Then why are we here?
 417 - She's an old friend. I'm helping her out.
 418 - You really want to help her out?
 419 - Sneak up behind her with a big rock.

420 - (groaning)
 421 - Detox?
 422 - No, constipated.
 423 - 'Cause you're detoxing?
 424 - Can we just do this?
 425 - Fine.
 426 - (volume increases)
 427 - * 'Cause your mama was working on the chain gang *
 428 - * Poke
 429 - * Salad.
 430 - (song ends)
 431 - (sighs) That one felt really good.
 432 - Okay, help me understand something.
 433 - You're hoping to bang her, right?
 434 - Can I hear a little?
 435 - Sure. Play it back.
 436 - * Down in Louisiana
 437 - That's me?
 438 - That's you.
 439 - * Where the alligators grow so mean *
 440 - Wow. I had no idea I was so good.
 441 - Oh, Charlie, I'm so happy!
 442 - Oh, well, if you're happy, I'm happy.
 443 - Why did I ever let you go?
 444 - If I recall, you had a list of reasons.
 445 - Well, I was wrong.
 446 - How can I make it up to you?
 447 - Um, how do you want to make it up to me?
 448 - Wow.
 449 - There it is.
 450 - Let's do this last track, and then we can go back to my place.
 451 - (door closes)
 452 - Maybe we can sweeten her vocals with some reverb,
 453 - a little echo, lay a little guitar over it?
 454 - We can lay car horns and barking dogs over it.
 455 - It won't help.
 456 - I'm ready.
 457 - Just relax and feel the groove, okay?
 458 - I got it.
 459 - Okay, this is "Boogie-woogie Bugle Boy."
 460 - Take one.
 461 - (trumpets play intro)
 462 - (off-key): * He was a famous trumpet man *
 463 - * From out Chicago way
 464 - * He had a boogie style that no one else could play, whoo! *
 465 - * He was the top man at his craft *

466 - * And then his number came up, and he was going to the draft *
467 - * He's in the army now, blowing reveille *
468 - * He's the boogie-woogie bugle boy of Company B *
469 - Okay, Mia, hold it,
470 - hold it a sec.
471 - Is something wrong?
472 - Yeah, kind of. You can't sing.
473 - What?
474 - You got no talent.
475 - I'm sorry, but we're both wasting our time here.
476 - I love Chelsea.
477 - I'm gonna marry her, and I can't see you anymore.
478 - Are you kidding?
479 - You can't just walk out on me! You...
480 - Where's the bathroom?
481 - Down the hall.
482 - Thanks.
483 - No, thank you.
484 - I should have known this would happen,
485 - you lowlife son of a bitch!
486 - Uh, the lowlife son of a bitch is gone,
487 - but I think you have a real gift,
488 - and we should work together.
489 - Oh, you gotta be kidding me.
490 - You might want to give it a minute.
491 - You were in there with your guitar?
492 - You never know when inspiration might strike.
493 - That's called "Two Burritos and a Root Beer Float."
494 - * Men.
495 - * Men.
496 - Hey, how's the intestines?
497 - Clean as a whistle.
498 - It's the city's problem now.
499 - (laughs)
500 - Yeah, ha-ha, very funny.
501 - What was in that so-called suppository you gave me, anyway?
502 - Half a tab of Alka-Seltzer crushed up in a gel cap.
503 - Oh. Well, that explains the foam.
504 - Well, I'm off to work.
505 - Oh, have a good day, sweetie.
506 - I'll be home around 6:30. Okay.
507 - Alan?
508 - She's not living here.
509 - Just checking.
510 - And he calls me stupid.

1.2 Episode 02: Whipped Unto the Third Generation

1 - * Men. *

2 - Hey, Danny.

3 - Good morning, Melissa.

4 - You look lovely today.

5 - Thank you, Danny.

6 - I think he's got a little thing for you.

7 - No, you've got a little thing for her.

8 - I've got a croquet mallet in my pants.

9 - Danny, behave yourself.

10 - Alan, I thought I told you to keep that doll in your room.

11 - Come on.

12 - He's got to feed the broad sometime.

13 - See what I did there?

14 - You're so clever.

15 - How about spaghetti with pesto for dinner tonight?

16 - Oh, boy, with the pine nuts? You got it.

17 - I've got your pine nuts right here.

18 - Danny.

19 - Buy one, get one free.

20 - Okay, Alan, I'm only going to ask you this once.

21 - Has little Miss Muppet moved into my house?

22 - What? No. Huh-uh.

23 - Really?

24 - and still here when I get up.

25 - Well, to be fair, Charlie,

26 - you do have an erratic sleep schedule.

27 - So you're saying I continually miss it when she goes home?

28 - Charlie, you missed Easter last year.

29 - Was that the time I woke up

30 - with a Cadbury egg melted in my shorts?

31 - Sadly enough, no.

32 - Okay, okay, just so you understand

33 - this is my house and you don't get to invite people to move in.

34 - Why do you keep harping on that?

35 - She is not living here.

36 - I'm just going to throw in a load of laundry

37 - before I go to work.

38 - Sure looks like she is.

39 - I don't know what he's talking about.

40 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men * * Ooh

41 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men * * Ooh * Ooh

42 - * Ooh-ooh-ooh, ooh-ohh, ooh-ooh... *

43 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *

44 - * Ooh * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *

45 - * Ah. * Men. * Men.
46 - * Men. *
47 - Hey, listen, I was thinking.
48 - We've already got a bed.
49 - And you're the one who's always complaining about it.
50 - Oh, I complain about a lot of things.
51 - Like, uh, like automatic flush toilets.
52 - I mean, everything's gone before you get a chance
53 - to turn around and check out how you did.
54 - What the dickens are you talking about?
55 - Let's just leave the furniture the way it is.
56 - I don't want to rock the boat.
57 - How is getting a decent bed
58 - rocking the boat?
59 - And-and no. I mean...
60 - It's still Charlie's house.
61 - But you pay rent? Of course.
62 - I mean, you know, the actual number fluctuates
63 - depending on the economy and whether Charlie's conscious
64 - on the first of the month. But yeah, I pay.
65 - Okay, then you need to start standing up to him.
66 - Oh, please.
67 - I stand up to him plenty. Is that so?
68 - You think he likes unsalted butter?
69 - He does not.
70 - Now you listen to me, Alan Harper.
71 - You are a strong, assertive man.
72 - I know that because I couldn't be with you
73 - if you were anything less.
74 - Oh, well, yeah, I am.
75 - You know, I... I don't want to flaunt
76 - my strong assertiveness by, you know, asking for stuff.
77 - Alan, you need to tell your brother
78 - well, then that is just his tough noogies.
79 - Okay, I will tell him.
80 - Good. But slowly.
81 - In increments.
82 - As I did with the butter.
83 - And how long did that take?
84 - That is not important.
85 - What's important is this is now
86 - a low sodium, heart smart household.
87 - She's living here.
88 - He moved her in right under my nose.
89 - So?
90 - So this is the unsalted butter again,

91 - but, you know, writ large.
92 - "What difference?"
93 - Are you kidding?
94 - First it's him and his stinky kid
95 - and now he's shacking up with Strawberry Shortcake!
96 - He pays rent, doesn't he?
97 - I don't know.
98 - Once, maybe.
99 - He says he did.
100 - So why do you care who he has in his room?
101 - I care because...
102 - There's a principle involved.
103 - "A principle"?
104 - Yes! I made a rule.
105 - Ooh, you made a rule.
106 - Yes, I made a rule.
107 - And I'm making another one.
108 - You do not get to mock my rules.
109 - You're being silly, Charlie.
110 - Melissa is a wonderful girl.
111 - They love each other and she makes him happy.
112 - And I care about that because...?
113 - Because the Charlie Harper that I fell in love with
114 - cares about other people's happiness.
115 - That's the Charlie Harper you fell in love with, huh? Yes.
116 - Well, joke's on you.
117 - That whole nice guy thing was a big act
118 - to get you to have sex with me.
119 - Ha-ha.
120 - I know you'll do the right thing, Charlie.
121 - Oh, you do, huh?
122 - * Men. *
123 - Hey.
124 - Hey. Got a minute?
125 - I'm reading.
126 - Okay, we'll talk later.
127 - (door opens and closes)
128 - (muffled arguing)
129 - MELISSA (muffled): Damn it, Alan, get back out there!
130 - (door opens and closes)
131 - Hey-ho.
132 - What do you want, Alan? Well...
133 - as you know, I pay my fair share of rent around here.
134 - We probably have different definitions of "fair."
135 - And "share."
136 - And "rent," but go on.

137 - I-I-I just don't think I need your permission
138 - when it comes to Melissa living with me.
139 - Well, you're wrong. Nice talking to you.
140 - Charlie.
141 - This is my house.
142 - Not yours, mine.
143 - And the fact is, if Melissa moves in,
144 - that means you've got more people living here than I do.
145 - So?
146 - So there's a principle involved...
147 - ...that we must discuss.
148 - Okay, so what's the principle?
149 - The principle is that...
150 - you're my brother and I want you to be happy.
151 - So Melissa can stay?
152 - I mean, move in?
153 - Sure.
154 - Well, all right then.
155 - (exclaims)
156 - * Men. *
157 - You know, I was thinking.
158 - You've got me. Alan's got Melissa.
159 - Even Jake's got a girlfriend.
160 - We need to find somebody for Sir Lancelot.
161 - Your cat?
162 - Yeah. Doesn't he deserve some happiness?
163 - He can lick his own crotch. What else does he need?
164 - Come on, Charlie.
165 - All right.
166 - How about we get him a nice lady coyote?
167 - Charlie!
168 - What? It'd be good for ol' Lance.
169 - Get a little exercise running for his life.
170 - You're terrible.
171 - (phone ringing)
172 - Let the machine get it.
173 - ALAN: (on recording) Hi, this is Alan.
174 - We're not home right now and neither are Charlie and Chelsea.
175 - Well, Charlie might be home, but he's probably
176 - in no condition to answer the phone.
177 - (Alan and Melissa laughing)
178 - BOTH: Leave a message when you hear the beep.
179 - Beep!
180 - (machine beeps)
181 - EVELYN (on machine): Hello, Charlie?
182 - It's your mother.

183 - Remember me?
184 - for roughly seven and a half months.
185 - Anyway, I'd say call me, but what's the point?
186 - I've long since given up expecting
187 - any kind of consideration... (machine beeps)
188 - "Seven and a half months"?
189 - he wouldn't have invented C-sections and incubators."
190 - Oh, hey, all.
191 - We're home.
192 - (sotto voce): Charlie?
193 - Hi.
194 - Oh, uh, just so you know,
195 - and you guys can take the top and we'll split the door, okay?
196 - That's a great idea.
197 - Be quiet.
198 - I bought it. I paid for it.
199 - Charlie! The whole thing, not just half.
200 - Stop being a child.
201 - a grape soda just because I put it on the wrong shelf!
202 - Mind if we join you guys? Sure.
203 - What are we watching? (The Odd Couple theme plays)
204 - An Odd Couple rerun.
205 - Oh, I never really liked that show.
206 - Why not? I don't really buy the premise.
207 - I mean, you know, who in his right mind would put up with somebody
208 - who drives him crazy for all those years?
209 - I mean, it would be different if they were related.
210 - * Men. *
211 - Oh, yeah. Barrel of monkeys.
212 - I'm so excited about that big punch bowl.
213 - You know what would be really exciting?
214 - Next time you ask me to go shopping with you,
215 - use it to cave in my skull.
216 - (surfing music plays)
217 - What the hell is this?
218 - Oh, look who's here.
219 - Hey, dude, party down.
220 - What are you doing?
221 - We invited a few friends over.
222 - You don't have any friends.
223 - Yeah, but Melissa does.
224 - So now they're mine, too.
225 - They don't really like you.
226 - They do, too.
227 - Dream on, meat puppet.
228 - Who said you could have a party?

229 - I'm sorry. I thought we lived here.
230 - Must we check with you about everything we do?
231 - Yes!
232 - What's that guy drinking?
233 - Is that my grape soda?
234 - It was on our shelf.
235 - What'd I tell ya?
236 - Okay, that's it. Charlie...
237 - No-no-no. No, no, this is not acceptable.
238 - Hey, everybody!
239 - Everybody listen up.
240 - (music stops)
241 - Party's over.
242 - Pack up your crap and get out.
243 - I'm not kidding!
244 - One.
245 - I'm counting to three, by the way.
246 - Two.
247 - Ah, screw it.
248 - I'll leave.
249 - Charlie.
250 - Forget it. I'm out of here.
251 - (crowd chatter)
252 - * Men.
253 - * Men.
254 - Okay, I think you're really overreacting,
255 - but if you want to spend the night at a hotel, fine.
256 - No, I will not come over there for a quickie.
257 - Good-bye, Charlie.
258 - He just needs to cool off.
259 - We're really sorry, Chelsea.
260 - before inviting our friends over.
261 - Your friends?
262 - Maybe we just need some kind of system
263 - where we give each other a heads up about guests.
264 - That's a great idea.
265 - Excuse me.
266 - Since when do you two call the shots around here?
267 - What are you talking about?
268 - (scoffs)
269 - All right, ladies,
270 - let's make something very clear.
271 - that needs to be honored.
272 - Oh, really?
273 - And what might that be?
274 - Wow.

275 - (laughs)
276 - Do I have to spell it out?
277 - Please do.
278 - Fine.
279 - When Charlie is not here, I am in charge.
280 - That's okay, isn't it?
281 - * Men.
282 - (indistinct voices on TV)
283 - (knocking)
284 - Yeah?
285 - ALAN (in goofy voice): Room service.
286 - Guess who got himself kicked out of the house.
287 - Ow! Ow!
288 - Cut it out! Cut it out!
289 - What are you doing here, Alan?
290 - Honestly, I didn't have any place else to go.
291 - Yeah, well, I got news for you. You still don't.
292 - Oh, come on, Charlie.
293 - I know, I know. I might have crossed a bit of a line.
294 - A bit of a line?
295 - You moved your girlfriend into my house without telling me.
296 - You invited strangers over without my permission.
297 - And then, then, to add insult to injury,
298 - you show up here with your ugly friggin' dummy?!
299 - Did you hear that?
300 - He called you ugly.
301 - Good-bye, Alan.
302 - Wait, wait, wait, wait, wait, wait, wait, wait.
303 - I...
304 - I brought a peace offering.
305 - That's my ten-year-old Scotch!
306 - No, it's not.
307 - Yes, it is.
308 - I saw him take it. Oh!
309 - Damn it, Danny, what is wrong with you?
310 - What's wrong with me?
311 - All right, all right, enough. Enough.
312 - If I'm gonna drink scotch,
313 - I'm gonna need ice.
314 - There's a machine down the hall.
315 - Be right back.
316 - Yeah, like I don't have ice.
317 - * Men. *
318 - Thanks for letting me back in.
319 - You were crying in the hallway.
320 - The other guests complained.

321 - Still, it's very considerate of you.
322 - Shut up and drink my scotch.
323 - Cheers.
324 - Bite me.
325 - This is kind of fun, though.
326 - Swell.
327 - Remember that time Mom took us on that Caribbean cruise?
328 - We had our own cabin.
329 - Yeah.
330 - Took us three days to figure out Mom was on another boat.
331 - Good times. Mmm.
332 - We've lost our house, Charlie.
333 - Your house.
334 - We've lost your house.
335 - I know.
336 - How did this happen?
337 - Slowly.
338 - In increments.
339 - Starting with the butter.
340 - I can see that now.
341 - The problem is, the women have established a beachhead.
342 - (chuckling)
343 - What?
344 - Nothing. Nothing.
345 - You just reminded me why I bought a house in Malibu.
346 - The thing is,
347 - I don't mind that.
348 - No, no, we need a plan.
349 - We need to figure out some way
350 - to drive a wedge between those two.
351 - You know, divide and conquer.
352 - Oh, yeah, but how?
353 - I'm not sure.
354 - Maybe we should sleep on it.
355 - Want to watch some porn first?
356 - No.
357 - Why not?
358 - I'm drunk in bed in a hotel room with my brother,
359 - and you want to know why I don't want to watch porn?
360 - Okay. Okay, I get it.
361 - You don't want to watch porn.
362 - Mind if I watch?
363 - (Danny screaming)
364 - * Men. *
365 - So they both just up and left, huh?
366 - Yeah. Uh-huh.

367 - Those boneless chickens.
368 - They'll be back.
369 - Damn right.
370 - Girl power, my bitches.
371 - Hey, Berta, why don't you whip us up
372 - some French toast to celebrate?
373 - Or, uh, we could do it.
374 - Good plan...
375 - my bitches.
376 - (door closes) EVELYN: Hello, anybody home?
377 - In here.
378 - Oh, what a nice surprise.
379 - Good morning, ladies.
380 - Berta.
381 - Botox.
382 - So where are the boys this morning?
383 - Oh, well, Charlie's off sulking in a hotel.
384 - Oh, really?
385 - Well, what about Alan?
386 - Oh, Alan's too cheap for a hotel.
387 - I see. And what brought this on?
388 - A lot of macho nonsense.
389 - Mm, and Alan?
390 - Just nonsense.
391 - No kidding.
392 - Thank you. Thank you.
393 - have managed to put aside your somewhat distasteful history
394 - and bond the way you obviously have.
395 - What distasteful history?
396 - Oh, come on, let them make my breakfast first.
397 - What are you talking about, Evelyn?
398 - A lot of women might resent the former lover of their fianc
399 - living in the same house as them.
400 - It ain't me, start cooking.
401 - You and Charlie?
402 - Just one little weekend.
403 - But believe me, if I knew what kind of man he was,
404 - I never would have let him touch me.
405 - What's that supposed to mean?
406 - Oh, he's fine for you.
407 - Fine for me?!
408 - Well, I've got an early meeting.
409 - Nice to see you girls.
410 - Why didn't you tell me?!
411 - I thought you were my friend!
412 - MELISSA: I'm your friend?!

413 - (arguing continues)
 414 - CHELSEA: Hey, if it weren't for me,
 415 - I believe the balance of power is restored.
 416 - Thanks, Mom.
 417 - Thank you.
 418 - You owe me large.
 419 - * Men. *
 420 - * Men. *
 421 - but if you want to spend the night in a hotel
 422 - that's fine.
 423 - Kidding. Love you.
 424 - Damn.
 425 - Hey, at least Chelsea's coming back.
 426 - Melissa said she'll never set foot in this house again.
 427 - All's well that ends well, huh?
 428 - Bite me.
 429 - Oh, come on, the important thing is, we got the house back.
 430 - And we're once again kings of the castle.
 431 - That's true.
 432 - Hey, Celeste and I are going to be
 433 - studying in my room. Okay.
 434 - Oh, right.
 435 - Set another place for dinner.
 436 - She's going to be joining us.
 437 - Fine.
 438 - Also, she's a vegetarian, so no meat.
 439 - Got it.
 440 - Come on, Jake.
 441 - Coming.
 442 - Kings of the castle, my ass.
 443 - We're whipped unto the third generation.

1.3 Episode 03: Mmm, Fish. Yum.

1 - * Men. (doorbell rings)
 2 - JUDITH: I said, "No!"
 3 - JAKE: And I said, "Why not?"
 4 - No! Why not?
 5 - I don't have to give you a reason. Dad, I got my learner's permit
 6 - but Mom won't let me drive her car.
 7 - Just because they give 15-year-olds learner's permits,
 8 - doesn't mean they're ready to drive.
 9 - Oh, please, I've been driving for years.
 10 - Grand Theft Auto One, Grand Theft Auto Two.
 11 - And I never ran over anybody but pimps and crack whores.
 12 - Jake.

13 - Sorry. Crack prostitutes.
14 - Go get started on your homework.
15 - Afterward, will you take me driving?
16 - We'll talk about it later.
17 - When? Just go to your room.
18 - I'm available now.
19 - Go!
20 - Man, if I knew how to hot-wire a real car,
21 - I'd so be outta here.
22 - Well, thanks for bringing him by, I guess.
23 - Yeah. Uh, if you need to reach me,
24 - Herb and I are going to Laguna Beach for a weekend getaway.
25 - Oh, how nice. Taking the baby?
26 - Are you insane? I said "getaway."
27 - Herb's lucky I'm taking him.
28 - I see.
29 - So, uh, so, who's watching little Millie?
30 - My mother.
31 - Ooh. Are we sure that's a good idea?
32 - Okay, first of all, there is no "we" here.
33 - And what are you implying?
34 - I'm implying that there might be better choices for a babysitter
35 - than a woman who has a sandwich named after her
36 - at the Betty Ford Clinic.
37 - She's three years clean and sober,
38 - all the charges were dropped and she's great with Millie.
39 - All right. All right.
40 - I hope you don't mind, but I gave her your number
41 - in case there's an emergency.
42 - I don't mind.
43 - So, uh, how is the baby, anyway?
44 - Fine.
45 - Good, good.
46 - Jake showed me some pictures.
47 - I gotta say, she doesn't look much like you,
48 - and she certainly doesn't look like Herb.
49 - Don't go there, Alan.
50 - Go where? I'm not implying
51 - that someone other than Herb could be the father.
52 - Even though that someone did have unprotected sex with you
53 - approximately nine months before the birth of a child
54 - that looks suspiciously like that someone.
55 - You get that I'm talking about me, right?
56 - Honey, if we want to beat the traffic,
57 - we really should get going. Oh, hey, Alan.
58 - Hey, Herb. Did you hear?

59 - Judith and I are spending a romantic weekend in Laguna.
 60 - I said "weekend," Herb. That's all.
 61 - Okay, fine, no romance.
 62 - But sex is still on the table, right?
 63 - Just get in the car.
 64 - Oh, can I drive? No.
 65 - Why not?!
 66 - Is she gone?
 67 - (cat screeching) Damn it!
 68 - Chelsea, your cat's trying to kill me!
 69 - CHELSEA: Is he okay?
 70 - The cat's fine!
 71 - Probably off plotting his next move... Whoa!
 72 - (thudding) Whoa!
 73 - Are you okay?
 74 - No.
 75 - What happened?
 76 - Uncle Charlie fell.
 77 - Oh.
 78 - Can I drive you to the hospital?
 79 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 80 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men * * Ooh
 81 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men * * Ooh * Ooh
 82 - * Ooh-ooh-ooh, ooh-ohh, ooh-ooh... *
 83 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 84 - * Ooh * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 85 - * Ah. * Men. * Men.
 86 - * Men. CHELSEA: Sir Lancelot!
 87 - Here, kitty, kitty!
 88 - He's probably hiding
 89 - because he thinks you're mad at him.
 90 - For God's sake, Chelsea,
 91 - the cat doesn't think anything except maybe,
 92 - "Mmm, fish, I'll eat it."
 93 - Or "Ooh, sand, I'll crap in it."
 94 - You're wrong.
 95 - He's very intelligent and very intuitive.
 96 - He knows you resent him living here.
 97 - Thank you, Chelsea, but I can defend myself.
 98 - I was talking about my cat.
 99 - Oh, oh, I'm sorry.
 100 - Mmm, fish. Yum.
 101 - Okay, I'm going to work.
 102 - Feel better.
 103 - Thanks.
 104 - How's the shoulder?

105 - The shoulder's fine.
106 - I'm just hopin' to get a little "Oh, poor Charlie" tonight.
107 - "Oh, poor Charlie"?
108 - Yeah. You know,
109 - "Oh, poor Charlie."
110 - "I feel bad about your shoulder, so you just lie still
111 - while I provide you with a series of intense orgasms."
112 - Wow.
113 - I don't know what to say, other than "oink."
114 - (engine starting)
115 - Is that a car? Can I drive?
116 - Can I drive? Relax, it's just Chelsea going to work.
117 - Oh.
118 - Uncle Charlie, you need to go anywhere?
119 - Yeah, away from you.
120 - All right. I'll drive you.
121 - You want to drive my \$80,000 Mercedes?
122 - Yes, please.
123 - It's good that he's polite.
124 - It's a necessary quality in a doorman.
125 - Was that a "yes" or a "no"?
126 - That was a "no."
127 - So the doorman thing was an insult?
128 - Yes.
129 - Oh.
130 - And a prophecy.
131 - (phone rings)
132 - (alarm blaring) Hello?
133 - No, it's Charlie.
134 - Who's this?
135 - I can't hear you. What?
136 - Alan, it's for you.
137 - Oh.
138 - Hello?
139 - Oh, oh, hi, Lenore.
140 - It's, uh, Judith's mother.
141 - Uh, is that the house alarm?
142 - Uh, is-is the baby okay?
143 - All right, open the little panel by the front door
144 - and enter pound, star and the code.
145 - Pound is the little tic-tac-toe board.
146 - Yeah, like on Hollywood Squares.
147 - She still poppin' the pain pills?
148 - No.
149 - Good. See if she's got any leftovers.
150 - Okay, the code is Jake's birthday.

151 - Your grandson.
 152 - Anyway, it's oh-three-one-four-
 153 - Oh, no, no, Le-Lenore, don't punch it into the phone.
 154 - No, Lenore! Lenore! Lenore!
 155 - Okay, okay, okay, calm down, calm down.
 156 - I-I'll be right there.
 157 - I-I will turn it off for you.
 158 - Oh, okay, okay. Bye.
 159 - (grunting): I gotta go.
 160 - You couldn't be more of a sucker
 161 - if you were on the end of a stick.
 162 - Why?
 163 - Because I'll take any excuse
 164 - to spend some time with my baby daughter?
 165 - You don't know you're the father, Alan.
 166 - Oh, come on.
 167 - She's got my jawline, my eyes, my ears.
 168 - You left out thinning hair and poopy pants.
 169 - That was one time
 170 - and I begged you to stop at a gas station.
 171 - (alarm blaring) * Men.
 172 - (baby crying)
 173 - Oh, Alan, thank God you're here.
 174 - I pushed all the buttons, but I can't get it to stop.
 175 - Well, that might be
 176 - because you were adjusting the thermostat.
 177 - (alarm stops) Ah, there we go.
 178 - Oh, thank God.
 179 - (crying continues) Oh, here, let me see
 180 - if I can turn this alarm off.
 181 - Come here, Millie.
 182 - Come to Papa...
 183 - * ...was a rolling stone
 184 - * Wherever he laid his hat was his home... *
 185 - Always sang this to Jake.
 186 - Worked like a charm.
 187 - (crying continues)
 188 - (high-pitched): * And when he died
 189 - * All he left us was alone. *
 190 - (crying stops)
 191 - Huh, look at that.
 192 - Well, you're a miracle worker, Alan.
 193 - Oh, no.
 194 - I just have a knack for babies.
 195 - And, uh, and animals.
 196 - It's only English-speaking adults that don't like me.

197 - Well, I think you're a wonderful fella.
198 - And if you don't mind my saying,
199 - I think Judith was a fool to let you go.
200 - Well, she didn't so much let me go
201 - as drop me from an airplane with an anvil necklace.
202 - Okay, honey, time to get your beauty rest.
203 - I'm afraid that's gonna have to be a long nap.
204 - I mean, I hate to say it about my own granddaughter,
205 - but let's face it- with those big ears
206 - she looks a little like a fruit bat.
207 - I think her ears are the perfect size.
208 - You would.
209 - How about some wine?
210 - Uh, uh, well, thank you, but I-I really should get going.
211 - Oh, no, come on, join me.
212 - Just one. We'll catch up.
213 - Uh... Lenore, it's really none of my business,
214 - but do you think you should really be drinking?
215 - What? You mean, because I've been to Betty Ford?
216 - Oh, no, no, uh,
217 - because you got kicked out of Betty Ford.
218 - Hey, Britney bit me first.
219 - Anyway, I was there for pills.
220 - I've never had a problem with alcohol.
221 - Oh.
222 - See?
223 - No problem.
224 - Okay, now,
225 - where did I hide those muscle relaxers
226 - I picked up in Mexico?
227 - That's right.
228 - Between my buttcheeks.
229 - Turn around.
230 - * Men.
231 - Uncle Charlie?
232 - What?
233 - You hungry?
234 - 'Cause if you are, we could go get something to eat.
235 - And I'll even drive.
236 - Jake, I'm sleeping.
237 - Okay.
238 - You know, you could nap in the car.
239 - I just gotta have an adult with me.
240 - They don't have to be conscious.
241 - I'm not hungry.
242 - Okay, fine.

243 - Hey, want to go see a movie? 'Cause if you do...
244 - (grunting)
245 - Maybe after your nap.
246 - Oh, crap, now I'm awake.
247 - Great.
248 - You hungry?
249 - * Men.
250 - You're lucky you're single, Alan.
251 - Oh, I don't know.
252 - Oh, no, trust me.
253 - I've been married for 39 years!
254 - Really?
255 - But Judith's 40.
256 - Shh.
257 - Do you know what it's like to wake up every morning,
258 - year after year,
259 - and see the same stupid face lying next to you?
260 - Uh, well, all I can tell you is what I told your daughter.
261 - If you don't like it, roll over.
262 - Fred hasn't touched me in 14 years.
263 - Uh, well, uh, in his defense,
264 - he did have that stroke.
265 - Do you know what happens to a woman's body
266 - when it goes unloved for that long?
267 - Oh, gee, Lenore, I don't really
268 - feel comfortable talking about this...
269 - Oh, now, Alan, come on, we're both grown-ups.
270 - Think about what I'm saying.
271 - All right, well...
272 - I'm getting an image of a...
273 - a cave from an Indiana Jones movie.
274 - What?!
275 - Well, you know- cobwebs,
276 - dust, human skulls.
277 - This is my vagina we're talking about.
278 - Oh, I am well aware of what we're talking about.
279 - (voice breaking): I've been so lonely.
280 - Oh, oh, I'm...
281 - I'm sorry, Lenore.
282 - Mmm.
283 - A stroke's starting to look pretty good.
284 - * Men.
285 - Can't I at least back it out?
286 - No.
287 - Come on, nothing's gonna happen.
288 - Look, you wanna eat or not?

289 - Fine.
290 - What if we went to an empty parking lot?
291 - Could I drive it then?
292 - Dammit, Jake, how many times I gotta tell...
293 - (cat screeching)
294 - What the hell was that?
295 - I don't know.
296 - Sounds like you ran over a cat.
297 - * Men.
298 - * Men.
299 - Told you you should've let me drive.
300 - You know, Chelsea's gonna completely freak out.
301 - No, she will not be happy.
302 - Doesn't even look like a cat anymore.
303 - Nope.
304 - More like a cat pancake.
305 - Catcake.
306 - Sorry.
307 - What am I gonna tell her?
308 - She doesn't have to know.
309 - You're right.
310 - She thinks Sir Lancelot's missing, so he stays missing.
311 - Sir Squished-a-lot.
312 - Okay, okay, let's just think what we gotta do.
313 - We have to get rid of the body,
314 - clean up the mess then act like nothing's happened.
315 - Good plan, except...
316 - Except what? Say, "cheese!"
317 - What are you doing?
318 - Making sure I get to drive your car whenever I want to.
319 - What?! Give me that!
320 - Too late, I already emailed it to myself.
321 - You're bluffing.
322 - Perhaps.
323 - But can you really afford to take that chance?
324 - * Men.
325 - * Hush, little baby, don't say a word *
326 - * Daddy's gonna buy you a mockingbird *
327 - * If that mockingbird don't sing *
328 - Forget it, I'm not sleepy.
329 - Let's go in the hot tub!
330 - Uh, but I don't have a bathing suit.
331 - Me neither.
332 - Come on, stroke.
333 - (phone ringing)
334 - Judith, ugh.

335 - Oh, this just keeps getting better and better.
 336 - (baby crying) Oh, hey, look who's up.
 337 - Hi, sweetie.
 338 - You need a little change?
 339 - (sniffs) Oh, yeah.
 340 - I'll let you in on a little secret.
 341 - Before this day is over,
 342 - I might need to change my undies, too.
 343 - (cell phone ringtone)
 344 - Uh-oh, it's your mommy again.
 345 - Shh.
 346 - Hello?
 347 - Oh, hey, Judith, what's up?
 348 - So, how's Laguna?
 349 - Laguna's fine.
 350 - Um, listen, my mother's not answering the phone
 351 - so I need you to go check on her and the baby.
 352 - Me?
 353 - You, uh, you want me to drive all the way to Sherman Oaks
 354 - to check on your mother who you assured me was clean and sober?
 355 - (baby crying)
 356 - What's that?
 357 - Uh, uh, that is the... is the TV that I am watching.
 358 - The... Baby Channel.
 359 - A... uh, uh... documentary about obese babies.
 360 - Tragic.
 361 - Okay, listen, I-I will check up on your mother for you
 362 - but, uh, you owe me one.
 363 - (sing-song): Oh, Alan...
 364 - Ta-da!
 365 - Not bad.
 366 - What's not bad?
 367 - Uh, I mean, it's not a bad idea for me to check up on her.
 368 - Thank you. Call me when you get there.
 369 - (sing-song) Oh, Judith...
 370 - Look who mowed the front lawn.
 371 - * Men.
 372 - So, we're agreed.
 373 - We will never speak of this again.
 374 - Well, that kind of depends on you, doesn't it?
 375 - I've already got the shovel, Jake.
 376 - I can dig another hole.
 377 - CHELSEA: Charlie, I'm home!
 378 - Hi, sweetie, how was work? Okay.
 379 - I was a little worried about Sir Lancelot.
 380 - Have you seen him?

381 - No, haven't seen him, not a trace.
382 - What about you, Jake?
383 - No, but if I was a cat I'd probably be on the beach.
384 - 'Cause, you know, the beach is one big litter box
385 - and the ocean is a giant fish bowl.
386 - Kind of like having a sushi bar in your bathroom.
387 - Wow, how great would that be?
388 - I guess.
389 - I'll still feel better when he comes back.
390 - We all will.
391 - You're quite the little liar, aren't you?
392 - I'm 15. My life depends on it.
393 - Chelsea, Uncle Charlie's gonna take me driving.
394 - Can we bring you back anything?
395 - * Men.
396 - That woman just cut you off!
397 - Learn how to drive, you whore!
398 - Yeah, I'm talking to you!
399 - Lenore, ooh, Lenore... Lenore, Lenore, we should probably keep it down.
400 - We don't want to wake the baby.
401 - What baby?
402 - Oh, right.
403 - Woof.
404 - (cell phone ringtone)
405 - Ugh.
406 - Hello, Judith.
407 - Yeah, I was just about to call you.
408 - Uh, the baby's fine, nothing to worry about.
409 - Hey, Judy, Judy, Judy!
410 - Uh... yeah, yeah, that's her.
411 - Uh-huh, blotto.
412 - Uh, no, no.
413 - No, no need to rush home, everything's under control.
414 - We're in the car, Millie's sleeping in the back seat
415 - and we're heading for Malibu.
416 - Ehab-ray.
417 - Ehab-ray?
418 - You said you were taking me for crabcakes at Gladstone's.
419 - Well, I'm sorry, but you just don't have a choice here.
420 - The hell I don't.
421 - Lenore? Lenore? Lenore!
422 - Red light.
423 - Slow down, slow down, stop!
424 - (brakes screeching)
425 - You're making me really nervous, you know that?
426 - * Men.

427 - (TV playing)
428 - Hey, you mind getting me another grape soda?
429 - Yeah, I mind. Get it yourself.
430 - Fine. I just have to send this jpeg to Chelsea real fast.
431 - (sighing)
432 - Okay, okay.
433 - Look who finally came home!
434 - Who?
435 - Sir Lancelot.
436 - You've been a bad kitty cat.
437 - I've been so worried about you.
438 - Okay, I'm confused.
439 - If that's Sir Lancelot, then what did we squash?
440 - Your hope of ever getting behind the wheel of my car again.
441 - Oh, man.
442 - Leverage is a fickle bitch, my friend.
443 - (doorbell ringing)
444 - CHELSEA: I got it!
445 - Can I help you?
446 - Sorry to bother you. I live down the beach
447 - and I'm looking for my cat.
448 - Oh, I'm sorry. I haven't seen it.
449 - In fact, I just found my little guy.
450 - I'm really worried.
451 - He's black and white, about yay big.
452 - Answers to Puss-Puss.
453 - CHELSEA: I'll keep an eye out for him.
454 - Looks like the fickle bitch is back.

1.4 Episode 04: Laxative Tester, Horse Inseminator

1 - ANNOUNCER: Call now. Operators are standing by.
2 - Ooh, ooh, ooh, ooh.
3 - What are you doing?
4 - I'm calling them.
5 - Don't you want to be able to scramble an egg
6 - while it's still in the shell?
7 - Okay...
8 - new rule— you can't drink while we watch cable television.
9 - You won't say that when you get
10 - a blanket with sleeves for Christmas.
11 - Hi, Jake.
12 - Hmm.
13 - Can I offer you
14 - some fruit and cheese?
15 - You can, but I won't eat it.

16 - Okay.
17 - So what's new?
18 - How's your girlfriend?
19 - That's kind of personal, isn't it?
20 - Sorry. I'm just curious.
21 - Why, you writing a book?
22 - Yeah, it's called The Day Jake's Uncle Kicked His Ass.
23 - Whatever.
24 - Oh, no, don't go.
25 - We so enjoy your company.
26 - Did I do something wrong?
27 - Yeah, you anthropomorphized him.
28 - What?
29 - It means treating something
30 - that's not human as if it is.
31 - You know, like you do with your cat.
32 - Which frankly, makes more sense.
33 - I'm starting to think Jake resents me.
34 - See? You're still doing it.
35 - Look, you can't take it personal.
36 - He's a teenager.
37 - You know, that awkward stage between junior high
38 - and methadone clinic.
39 - I just want to get to know him better.
40 - I already know him.
41 - Trust me, you're not missing anything.
42 - Come on, there's got to be something
43 - underneath that sullen exterior.
44 - Yeah, a "D" student with a perpetual boner.
45 - Ooh, ooh, ooh.
46 - Ginzu knives.
47 - * Men.
48 - Kind of like high school, huh?
49 - I never did this in high school.
50 - Really? Sex in a car?
51 - You're kind of built for it.
52 - Oh, what the heck is this?
53 - Oh, Jake's retainer.
54 - He lost this years ago.
55 - This cost me like, \$500.
56 - Anyway...
57 - No, this is not working for me.
58 - Want another wine cooler?
59 - No, I want to be in a real bed.
60 - Well, what do you want me to do?
61 - You won't stay at Charlie's.

62 - How can I go back there
 63 - after his fiancée called me a tramp?
 64 - Oh, come on, she didn't mean it.
 65 - That was just heat of the moment
 66 - when she found out you'd slept with Charlie.
 67 - It doesn't bother you, does it?
 68 - Well, yeah, yeah, a bit, you know,
 69 - but beggars can't be choosers.
 70 - And I love you.
 71 - No, not here.
 72 - Well, then where?
 73 - I'd be more than happy to go back to your place
 74 - if you could just get past that little incident with your mother.
 75 - Little incident?
 76 - I caught you in bed with her!
 77 - Boy, you are just going to keep harping on that, aren't you?
 78 - Why don't we just go to a hotel?
 79 - Uh, well, we could, but wouldn't that feel kind of cheap?
 80 - I'll tell you what feels kind of cheap— you.
 81 - What are you doing?
 82 - I'm getting out of here.
 83 - What-what, you're gonna walk home?
 84 - Well, it's not far, Alan.
 85 - You didn't want to waste the gas, remember?
 86 - Pardon me for being green.
 87 - Good-bye.
 88 - Oh, come on, Melissa!
 89 - Let's not ruin a beautiful evening!
 90 - I already broke the seal on the condom!
 91 - All right, all right.
 92 - All right, you win, you win.
 93 - I'll take you to a cheap motel.
 94 - (siren blaring)
 95 - Oh, great. POLICE OFFICER: Stand up
 96 - and put your hands behind your head.
 97 - Uh, I can explain this.
 98 - Hands behind your head!
 99 - This is not what it looks like.
 100 - I-I-I was just chasing this girl
 101 - who jumped out of my car.
 102 - Oh...
 103 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 104 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men * * Ooh
 105 - * Men, men, men, manly men * * Ooh * Ooh
 106 - * Ooh-ooh-ooh, ooh-ohh, ooh-ooh... *
 107 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *

108 - * Ooh * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 109 - * Ah. * Men. * Men.
 110 - (playing "Smoke on the Water")
 111 - (knocking at door)
 112 - You got a minute?
 113 - I'm practicing.
 114 - Yeah, well, take a pause for the cause.
 115 - What?
 116 - Take five.
 117 - Five what?
 118 - Just shut up and listen to me!
 119 - You have a problem with Chelsea?
 120 - No.
 121 - So what's with the attitude?
 122 - What attitude?
 123 - I just don't consider fruit and cheese an acceptable snack.
 124 - I don't care. You were rude.
 125 - Kettle corn- that's a snack.
 126 - That's not the point.
 127 - Nachos- that's a proper use of cheese.
 128 - All right, all right, listen to me.
 129 - You're hurting Chelsea's feelings
 130 - and I need you to make an effort to be nicer to her.
 131 - Hey, it's not my problem
 132 - if your girlfriend's oversensitive.
 133 - Yeah, it kind of is.
 134 - If you guys can't get along, then one of you has got to go.
 135 - And guess who that's going to be?
 136 - Why? Just 'cause you sleep with her?
 137 - Good for you. Why do people think you're stupid?
 138 - 'Cause of my grades.
 139 - Actually, I'm an underachiever.
 140 - Just be nice to Chelsea, all right?
 141 - Fine.
 142 - (playing hard rock riff)
 143 - (door closes)
 144 - Well, that was uncalled for.
 145 - Just F.Y.I., your son's a moron.
 146 - No, he's an underachiever.
 147 - Where have you been?
 148 - Had a date with Melissa.
 149 - How'd it go?
 150 - She broke up with me
 151 - and I may have to register as a sex offender.
 152 - Well, as long as you had fun.
 153 - Charlie, do you have any idea

154 - how difficult it is to maintain a relationship
 155 - when you don't have a place of your own?
 156 - Alan, if I didn't have a place of my own,
 157 - I'd be worried about more important things than a relationship.
 158 - Like, you know, getting a place of my own.
 159 - So, you're saying I'm not entitled to a relationship?
 160 - No, I'm saying if you can't afford dog food
 161 - you don't get a dog.
 162 - Oh, great, so I'm just supposed to be
 163 - alone for the rest of my life?
 164 - No, you're supposed to get your own freakin' place!
 165 - Just 'cause you keep saying it, doesn't mean it's gonna happen.
 166 - * Men.
 167 - How's the French toast, Jake?
 168 - It's bread dipped in eggs.
 169 - You can't really screw it up.
 170 - It's fine.
 171 - It's the best damn French toast
 172 - I've ever had in my whole freakin' life.
 173 - Now stop kicking me.
 174 - Okay, guys, I'll see you later.
 175 - Oh, you're working on a Sunday?
 176 - Well, kind of.
 177 - Since my brother and I are both extremely anxious
 178 - for me to get my own place—
 179 - me, because I'd like a sense of autonomy,
 180 - and him, because he's a spiteful turd—
 181 - um...
 182 - I have found a way to earn some extra money.
 183 - Great. Put me down for three boxes of Thin Mints
 184 - and some Peanut Butter Sandies.
 185 - Ah, Girl Scout cookies? I like those Samoas.
 186 - I'm not selling cookies, Jake.
 187 - Oh...
 188 - Then what are you selling?
 189 - It better not be your liver— I got dibs.
 190 - EVELYN: Hello.
 191 - Where is my new assistant?
 192 - Oh, you didn't.
 193 - Morning, all.
 194 - Here, darling, put this on.
 195 - Ooh, snazzy. Do I get to keep it?
 196 - No, but if this works out, I'll sell it to you at cost.
 197 - You're going to work for Mom?
 198 - What else am I supposed to do?
 199 - I don't know, some job that lets you keep your self-respect.

200 - Like, you know, man whore...
201 - Dog de-wormer...
202 - Outhouse inspector.
203 - Morning, Charlie. Hey, Mom. How are you?
204 - Laxative tester, horse inseminator.
205 - I'm going to work weekends with Mom selling real estate,
206 - and she's going to give me a piece of the action.
207 - No, I said having an assistant would give me a little peace
208 - so I could get some action.
209 - Well, whatever. It's a start.
210 - Let's go.
211 - No, dear.
212 - I say, "Let's go."
213 - Oh, oh, okay.
214 - Let's go.
215 - Stop.
216 - Take my bag.
217 - Now let's go.
218 - This is going to be fun.
219 - Okay, I'm done.
220 - He didn't say thank you.
221 - He's leaving the room. We should thank him.
222 - Jake, come back in here and say thank you to Chelsea.
223 - Jake, I'm warning you.
224 - Jake!
225 - (muffled): Thank you, Chelsea.
226 - Now was that so hard?
227 - * Men.
228 - Oh, welcome, welcome.
229 - Please sign in. Take a flyer.
230 - There's juice and cookies in the kitchen.
231 - Thank you.
232 - I know, you think you'd never use a bidet,
233 - but trust me, once you do, you'll never go back
234 - to just wiping.
235 - Anyway, if you're not ready to buy,
236 - the owners are willing to lease.
237 - Thank you.
238 - You're very welcome.
239 - Thanks for coming.
240 - Oh, the rat bastards live right across the street.
241 - They probably just came for the free cookies.
242 - Um, Mom, I have to go to the bathroom.
243 - Number one or number two?
244 - What difference does it make?
245 - Alan, I'm trying to sell a house here.

246 - Warm cookie smell, good– hot poop smell, bad.
 247 - I'll wait.
 248 - You're damn right you'll wait.
 249 - So the people who own this live mostly in New York?
 250 - Oh, they have homes all over the place.
 251 - Probably don't even remember they have this one.
 252 - Hardly seems fair.
 253 - Want fair? Go live on a kibbutz.
 254 - Funny.
 255 - How's that work, exactly?
 256 - Do you have to be Jewish?
 257 - Oh, welcome, welcome.
 258 - Please sign in.
 259 - Uh, there's juice and cookies in the kitchen.
 260 - (muffled flatulence)
 261 - Loose floorboard.
 262 - * Men.
 263 - Okay, we need to talk about your kid and my fianc e.
 264 - I already talked to him,
 265 - and he promised to stay out of her underwear drawer.
 266 - What?
 267 - Not that he ever went into it.
 268 - It's just a precaution.
 269 - Alan, I don't think you realize...
 270 - Look, look, look, I would love to have this conversation,
 271 - but I've got to get to work.
 272 - It's 9:00 at night.
 273 - Tell that to our mother. People want to see a house
 274 - at night and she's got a date, guess who has to show the house?
 275 - Well, fine, at least take the rhesus monkey with you.
 276 - Oh yeah, nothing sells a multi-million dollar home
 277 - more than a 15-year-old boy with greasy hair and BO.
 278 - Okay, let him stand on the lawn
 279 - in a jockey costume, holding a lantern.
 280 - Look, you're the one who said I needed to get my own place.
 281 - This is what I got to do.
 282 - You don't fool me.
 283 - You're never leaving.
 284 - Never!
 285 - That's it.
 286 - I'm done trying with that kid.
 287 - (sighs)
 288 - When did my life turn into Leave it to Beaver?
 289 - It was more fun when it was Leave it to Beaver.
 290 - Okay, numb nuts, what did you say to Chelsea?
 291 - Nothing. Then why is she so upset?

292 - I don't know. Maybe it's her period.
293 - She says it wasn't, but I don't believe her.
294 - * Men.
295 - (doorbell rings)
296 - Ah...
297 - Welcome to our love nest, my tiny sparrow.
298 - * Men.
299 - * Men.
300 - This is unbelievable.
301 - How can you afford it?
302 - Well, I didn't buy it, of course. I'm renting.
303 - I don't get it.
304 - Just the other day we were going to do it in your car
305 - because you didn't want to shell out \$59
306 - for a hotel room.
307 - It was \$69, but, uh...
308 - But this is different. I, uh...
309 - I get a tax break on it. You know, the home office.
310 - So, you've moved out of your brother's house?
311 - Uh, well, not quite yet.
312 - This is just a pied-a-terre.
313 - Besides, I might flip it
314 - and move up to something a little bigger.
315 - But you said you're renting.
316 - Yes, yes, I'm renting...
317 - with-with an option to flip.
318 - But let's not talk money.
319 - Let's talk love.
320 - Shall we go try out the bed?
321 - The bed? With the- with the sheets?
322 - Um...
323 - Beds are so bourgeois, don't you think?
324 - Ooh, Alan. The couch?
325 - Uh, actually I was thinking right here
326 - in front of the fireplace...
327 - on this beach towel.
328 - Come on. I was trying to be nice.
329 - By asking her if she was on her period?
330 - I was taking an interest.
331 - You're an idiot.
332 - Why are you making it personal? I'm not making it personal.
333 - Okay, here's the deal.
334 - You two are going to stay in here and work this thing out
335 - until you're either getting along
336 - or one of you is dead.
337 - FYI, she can kick your ass.

338 - Have fun.
339 - (door closes)
340 - Hey.
341 - Hey.
342 - So...
343 - I guess you owe me an apology.
344 - * Men.
345 - Wow.
346 - (both chuckling)
347 - I've never seen you so forceful and virile.
348 - Oh, thank you, thank you.
349 - You were wonderful, too.
350 - You're-You're still on the towel, right?
351 - You know what I think?
352 - I think finally making love in a place of our own
353 - has given you more confidence.
354 - Well, truth be told, I do feel kind of cocky.
355 - No pun intended.
356 - Oh, it is so intended.
357 - Ah. You got me. (laughing)
358 - Yes, I do.
359 - (moans)
360 - I want to make love to you in every room in this house.
361 - I don't see any reason why not.
362 - As long as we bring the towel.
363 - Of course, we're going to have to wait about a half hour,
364 - give my erectile medication a chance
365 - to overcome my anti-depressants.
366 - Complicated man, Alan Harper.
367 - And I've got the medicine chest to prove it.
368 - (laughing)
369 - Whoopsie.
370 - Oh, damn it!
371 - Sorry.
372 - Sorry doesn't get out the stain.
373 - Do you have any club soda?
374 - How the hell would I know? Don't rub!
375 - Blot, blot, blot!
376 - Stop yelling at me!
377 - Just get out of the way. What is wrong with you?
378 - Nothing. I just...
379 - (screams): Oh, no!
380 - That's your whoopsie.
381 - Oh, my mother's going to kill me!
382 - What does your mother have to do with it?
383 - Are you kidding? She doesn't even let me poop here!

384 - * Men.
385 - Hey, so, how did everything work out?
386 - Sit down, Charlie.
387 - Why?
388 - Just sit.
389 - Okay.
390 - What's going on?
391 - We figured out what the problem is between us.
392 - Well, great. What is it?
393 - You.
394 - Well, this ought to be good.
395 - You told Jake that he should be nice to me
396 - because I was oversensitive?
397 - Well, I don't know that I said those actual words.
398 - And you called me a "D" student with a perpetual...
399 - you know what.
400 - Boner.
401 - Yeah, those were my actual words.
402 - Charlie, don't you see how you're the one
403 - who's been driving a wedge between us?
404 - No, not really.
405 - I told you he wouldn't get it.
406 - Well, hang on a second. Hang on.
407 - You're blaming me
408 - because you two can't get along and now...
409 - You're right. You're right.
410 - I'm the problem. I am so sorry.
411 - It won't ever happen again.
412 - Thank you. Thanks.
413 - "Perpetual" means "pointy," right?
414 - * Men.
415 - Okay, I think I got it all out.
416 - You didn't have to yell.
417 - I know. I'm... I'm sorry.
418 - I don't know what got into me.
419 - It was just an accident.
420 - I know.
421 - You hurt my feelings.
422 - Again, I am so sorry.
423 - Come here.
424 - (clicking tongue)
425 - (door opening)
426 - Now, wait till you see
427 - the panoramic city to ocean views at night.
428 - Why are we running?
429 - Well, remember when I told you I rented this house?

430 - Yeah? I lied.
431 - (police siren wails)
432 - Oh, no. Not again.
433 - Okay. Okay.
434 - Just let me do the talking.
435 - Melissa?
436 - POLICE OFFICER: Get down on your knees,
437 - and put your hands behind your head.
438 - Uh, okay. Okay.
439 - First of all, let me explain the erection.
440 - * Men.
441 - What's going on?
442 - Not much.
443 - Where's Jake and Chelsea?
444 - They went to the movies together.
445 - Oh, how nice.
446 - Yep.
447 - Life is good.
448 - Hmm.
449 - So, did you sell that house?
450 - Uh, no.
451 - Actually, I'm not working for Mom anymore.
452 - You quit?
453 - Yeah, let's say that.
454 - And while we're at it, let's say I dumped Melissa
455 - and decided she never wants to see me again
456 - as long as she lives.
457 - Okay.
458 - Mm-hmm.
459 - Oh, uh, hey, you know how they say
460 - if you take one of those pills
461 - and your erection lasts for more than four hours,
462 - you should call a doctor?
463 - Yeah.
464 - What time is it?

1.5 Episode 05: For the Sake of the Child

1 - * Men. *
2 - ALAN: Not yet. Not yet.
3 - Okay.
4 - Wait for the traffic to clear,
5 - and then turn into the left lane.
6 - Not yet. Not yet.
7 - Okay. Go.
8 - Hurry, hurry, hurry, hurry.

9 - Oh, God, oh, God, oh, God. (tires screeching)
10 - (horn honking)
11 - All right, good.
12 - Good, well done.
13 - Thank you.
14 - What are you doing?
15 - Driving.
16 - Both hands— ten and two.
17 - Twelve.
18 - What?
19 - No, no, like a clock.
20 - 10:00 and 2:00.
21 - I have no idea what you're talking about.
22 - Put your left hand on the wheel.
23 - Fine.
24 - You got to like that he can add ten and two.
25 - Yeah.
26 - And he did it in his head.
27 - (music plays on radio)
28 - Hey, hey, hey, hey.
29 - Concentrate on the road. (turns off radio)
30 - What? You listen to the radio while you drive.
31 - I'm an experienced driver.
32 - You drive like an old woman.
33 - An experienced old woman.
34 - My point is, never take your eyes off the road.
35 - Hey, don't distract the kid.
36 - He can barely crap and read at the same time.
37 - I can, too! Don't look at me!
38 - Look at the road! Don't yell at him! Jake, look out!
39 - Look out! (horn blaring)
40 - Will you guys just let me drive?
41 - Fine, fine.
42 - Drive.
43 - (breathing deeply)
44 - So, Charlie, when's your, uh...
45 - when's your fianc e back in town?
46 - Uh... next week.
47 - Huh. So, uh...
48 - so her dad's out of the hospital?
49 - Yep. They gave him his new hip and sent him home.
50 - Huh.
51 - So, he had a bad hip?
52 - No, Alan, he has a bad tooth,
53 - but he went to the wrong doctor.
54 - You don't have to be snide.

55 - You don't have to ask dumb-ass questions.
56 - He didn't ask me anything.
57 - Yellow light, yellow light, yellow light. Speed up.
58 - Speed up, speed up, speed up! Slow down, slow down, slow down!
59 - Okay, I've just about had it with you two.
60 - Now, if you don't quit it, I'm going to turn this car around
61 - and nobody's going to the movies.
62 - Man, I've always wanted to say that.
63 - I have to go to the bathroom.
64 - You should have peed when he made that left turn, like I did.
65 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
66 - * Ah. * Men. * Men.
67 - * Men. *
68 - Oh, there's, uh... there's three over there.
69 - Too far away. (groans)
70 - Why don't you ever wear your glasses? Because I don't need them.
71 - Oh, really? So, why did your eye doctor prescribe them?
72 - It's a racket.
73 - I think they print those charts blurry,
74 - and then tell you it's your eyes.
75 - Look, can we just sit down?
76 - No, no, slide... slide over one.
77 - Slide over one. I need the aisle.
78 - Why do you always need the aisle?
79 - Because he's got a prostate the size of an apple,
80 - and he has to pee every five minutes.
81 - There's nothing wrong with my prostate.
82 - I've got a teeny bladder. It's genetic.
83 - Another reason I think you were adopted.
84 - Ha, ha.
85 - Wasn't funny when I was six, not funny now.
86 - For God's sake, can't you at least wait
87 - until the lights go down?
88 - I'm hungry.
89 - Deviled egg?
90 - No.
91 - Close the lid.
92 - It smells like a box of ass.
93 - I don't know why they call them deviled eggs.
94 - I think they're just heavenly.
95 - Why can't you just sneak in candy like a normal cheapskate?
96 - Way ahead of you.
97 - Still got these left over from last Halloween.
98 - Shh.
99 - What the hell are you doing?
100 - How am I supposed to have a rum and Coke

101 - without the rum?
102 - You're not supposed to bring liquor
103 - into a movie theater.
104 - Oh, but it's fine to bring a big box of ass?
105 - CHARLIE: Where are you going?
106 - I'm going to sit over here.
107 - But... but this is family time.
108 - I like this family better.
109 - Oh, damn it!
110 - I have to pee.
111 - Oh, great.
112 - Focus!
113 - Focus!
114 - Focus!
115 - Another great movie choice, Alan.
116 - Excuse me, but it was recommended
117 - by four out of five critics
118 - who were not plowed when they saw it.
119 - Can we please just get some ice cream?
120 - You sure we need to buy some?
121 - Your dad probably has gelato in his pants.
122 - Uh-oh.
123 - What? Nothing.
124 - You know those girls? Kinda.
125 - You want to go over and say hello?
126 - Alan, don't be an idiot.
127 - No teenager wants to be seen out with his father.
128 - Especially when his father stinks of deviled ass eggs.
129 - Yeah, but teenagers love to be seen
130 - with degenerate rum-soaked uncles
131 - who always dress like they're on line at Epcot Center.
132 - Well, pardon me for having a personal style.
133 - Will you guys please, please shut up?
134 - Hi, Jake.
135 - Hey.
136 - Oh. She's cute.
137 - You guys go to school together?
138 - Of course they go to school together.
139 - Where else is he going to meet a girl like that?
140 - ALAN: He has outside interests. He could've met her anywhere.
141 - He only has two outside interests,
142 - and I don't think he met her
143 - at a taco truck or a public toilet.
144 - You know what, I'm not hungry. Let's just go.
145 - Hey, hey, hey, hey.
146 - We're not going anywhere.

147 - I want ice cream.
 148 - Why, you going to pour rum on it? No.
 149 - Cr me de cacao.
 150 - All that drinking. You know, I feel sorry for you.
 151 - Don't feel sorry for me. You're the reason I drink!
 152 - ALAN: Oh, please! If it weren't for me,
 153 - you would've choked on your own vomit years ago.
 154 - Hey, don't flatter yourself.
 155 - I was vomiting
 156 - in my sleep long before you came into my life,
 157 - and I'll be vomiting long after you're gone.
 158 - MAN: Next, please. Oh, yay.
 159 - ALAN: Um...
 160 - uh, I would like to sample
 161 - the, uh... the Passion Fruit,
 162 - and the Banana Brickle,
 163 - and- ooh- uh, maybe the, uh, Nutty Butter Buddy.
 164 - Oh, geez- why don't you just get a double scoop of gayberry
 165 - and be done with it?
 166 - What... What do you want, Jake?
 167 - A quick, painless death.
 168 - Hey, what happened to those cute girls?
 169 - They left.
 170 - Oh, too bad.
 171 - I think the one liked you.
 172 - They were looking over here a lot.
 173 - I know.
 174 - Next time, take a little initiative.
 175 - Yeah. We're not always going to be here to support you.
 176 - * Men. *
 177 - ALAN: So, you peek over your right shoulder
 178 - and slide it into the spot.
 179 - Parallel parking.
 180 - Easy peasy.
 181 - Are we home?
 182 - We're dropping off Jake.
 183 - Oh.
 184 - I kind of got a sugar crash off that ice cream.
 185 - Oh, yeah, it had nothing to do
 186 - with the four ounces of liqueur you poured over it.
 187 - Better liqueur than Halloween leftovers.
 188 - They charge 50 cents for each topping,
 189 - and I had perfectly good candy corn.
 190 - Okay, bye.
 191 - See you next weekend.
 192 - Yeah, maybe. What's that mean?

193 - I'll call you.
194 - Okeydoke.
195 - Boy, you really pissed him off.
196 - I pissed him off? What about you?
197 - Hey, he likes me.
198 - Oh, please. Nobody likes you.
199 - We only tolerate you because you have a lot of money.
200 - All right, get out.
201 - What are you talking about?
202 - This is my car. Fine.
203 - How much do you want for it?
204 - (scoffs) Don't be ridiculous.
205 - We talking blue book? 'Cause I just put a new tire on it.
206 - * Men. *
207 - * Men. *
208 - ALAN: You are a lush!
209 - CHARLIE: You are a leech!
210 - ALAN: You are a misogynist!
211 - CHARLIE: You are a mistake!
212 - You are a...
213 - What are we up to? "N."
214 - Thank you.
215 - Uh, you are a...
216 - necrophiliac.
217 - She was drunk, not dead.
218 - I challenge.
219 - Okay, fine. You're a narcissist.
220 - Better.
221 - You are a Nancy boy.
222 - You are old.
223 - You are odd...
224 - ...ly shaped.
225 - (phone ringing) Hang on.
226 - You are a parasite.
227 - Not your turn.
228 - Hello.
229 - Oh, hey, Judith. What's up?
230 - What do you mean, what happened with Jake?
231 - We had a nice weekend.
232 - Well, we went driving, to the movies, um, ice cream.
233 - Quack, rectal, suck-wad!
234 - I never got my "P."
235 - All you do is pee.
236 - What? What? Uh, n-nothing.
237 - Little... little word game. You know,
238 - exercise the brain. Twit!

239 - Turd burglar!
 240 - Judith, I-I-I don't know what Jake's problem is.
 241 - We had a terrific weekend.
 242 - Huh.
 243 - Jake says he doesn't want to come here anymore.
 244 - Really? Why?
 245 - I don't know.
 246 - Did he say why?
 247 - Charlie and I don't bicker.
 248 - I mean, no more than any other couple.
 249 - Of guys.
 250 - Right?
 251 - Right.
 252 - Oh, oh, oh!
 253 - You are a eunuch.
 254 - (sighs)
 255 - That's "E," not "U."
 256 - Learn to spell. Useless!
 257 - Look, I don't know what to tell you.
 258 - He's a teenager- he'll get over it.
 259 - Okay. Okay.
 260 - Bye-bye.
 261 - Well, I hope you're happy.
 262 - I haven't been happy in seven years.
 263 - For your information, I will not
 264 - have been here seven years until next fall.
 265 - Oh, good to know.
 266 - Circle the date on the calendar
 267 - so I'll know when to hang myself.
 268 - Ha, ha. Funny.
 269 - It-it's because of you Jake doesn't want
 270 - to come here anymore. Great.
 271 - Tell me what I did so I can do it to you.
 272 - (sighs)
 273 - God, you are such a...
 274 - What are we up to? "V."
 275 - Varmint!
 276 - You are a varmint.
 277 - Yeah, well...
 278 - you are a vagina.
 279 - You're calling me a vagina?
 280 - No, no, no, no, no.
 281 - No, that's too good for you.
 282 - What you are is...
 283 - vagina adjacent.
 284 - You know, for some women,

285 - this could be considered a hostile work environment.
286 - * Men. *
287 - Hey.
288 - Isn't it past your bedtime?
289 - I don't like to go to sleep angry.
290 - Try drinking more.
291 - What will that solve?
292 - Sobriety.
293 - We need to talk.
294 - Oh, good.
295 - I was so worried we weren't going to talk.
296 - I've been thinking.
297 - Maybe Jake not wanting to hang out here
298 - does have something to do with us.
299 - I mean, we have been fighting a lot lately.
300 - So?
301 - So, don't you want him to feel comfortable here?
302 - He farts at the dinner table.
303 - How much more comfortable do we want him?
304 - Charlie, if you and I don't figure out a way to get along,
305 - there's a chance we might not see him anymore.
306 - And the downside is...?
307 - Come on, tough guy, you know you love him.
308 - Why don't you just admit it?
309 - Okay, I love him.
310 - Now go to your room and masturbate.
311 - Already did, still can't sleep.
312 - My point is, we have to work out our differences
313 - for the sake of the child.
314 - Are you out of your mind?
315 - I mean, if it weren't for Jake,
316 - we could just shake hands and walk away.
317 - After what you've been doing, there'll be no shaking of hands.
318 - I keep Purell in my nightstand.
319 - I'm not an animal.
320 - Where is this going, Alan?
321 - Well, I am glad you asked.
322 - A Blueprint for Love?
323 - It's a workbook Judith and I got in couples counseling.
324 - But the principles can be applied
325 - to any two human beings in a relationship.
326 - I see.
327 - So you did this right before she kicked your ass out
328 - and took everything you own?
329 - The principles are sound.
330 - Judith is an unreasonable bitch.

331 - Now, okay, uh, the, um, the first exercise—
 332 - "Building a Foundation of Trust."
 333 - So, we each say three things we admire about the other.
 334 - Uh, I will go first. Um...
 335 - I admire your sense of humor,
 336 - uh, your generosity
 337 - and your devil-may-care attitude.
 338 - Thank you.
 339 - Now, your turn— three things you admire about me.
 340 - Three? Really?
 341 - All right, uh...
 342 - I like that you think I'm funny.
 343 - (laughs)
 344 - Good one.
 345 - Still counts, right?
 346 - Sure.
 347 - Two to go.
 348 - What did Judith put?
 349 - No cheating.
 350 - Okay.
 351 - Uh...
 352 - you love your kid, which can't be easy.
 353 - And...
 354 - you disinfect your hands after you masturbate.
 355 - Thank you.
 356 - Now, that wasn't so difficult, was it?
 357 - Okay, next.
 358 - There's more?
 359 - Have we healed our relationship, Charlie?
 360 - I'm good.
 361 - Okay: "Three things you would change about your partner,
 362 - and three things you would change about yourself."
 363 - This time you start.
 364 - Why would I want to change anything about myself?
 365 - You're kidding, right?
 366 - You think you're perfect?
 367 - In my way.
 368 - Oh, so you have no flaws?
 369 - Let us consider the hummingbird, Alan.
 370 - Or the butterfly.
 371 - All of God's creatures are perfect
 372 - just the way he made them.
 373 - Except you. You suck.
 374 - Okay. Okay, fine.
 375 - Name three things you would change about me.
 376 - Your personality,

377 - your wardrobe and your address.
378 - Thank you.
379 - Your voice,
380 - your face, and again, your address.
381 - All right... (anxious laugh) All right.
382 - Your haircut, your fruity little workbook
383 - and your address.
384 - Just... Just needed three.
385 - Oh, come on, we're healing.
386 - Your cheapness,
387 - your smug arrogance and your address.
388 - I'm leaving.
389 - Hey, this thing really works!
390 - * Men. *
391 - The way you chew your food,
392 - the hair in your ears and your address.
393 - That stopped being funny a week ago.
394 - Judges?
395 - Still funny.
396 - So where's the kid this weekend?
397 - He's not coming, thanks to my brother.
398 - Thank you, Charlie.
399 - Sure, lay it all on me.
400 - Nothing's ever your fault.
401 - Hey, at least I was willing to work on our problems.
402 - What, that stupid Blueprint for Love?
403 - That was just an excuse to try to change me.
404 - You knew who I was when you moved in here.
405 - That doesn't mean you can't grow.
406 - Why can't you grow?
407 - Because you hold me back!
408 - Stop it!
409 - Can't you see you're tearing this family apart?!
410 - Hah! What a couple of 'mos.
411 - Look, can we at least establish some ground rules
412 - about how we treat each other in front of Jake?
413 - Like what?
414 - Like we agree that if there's something's bothering us,
415 - we wait and discuss it privately. Fine.
416 - And no name-calling. Done.
417 - And the sarcasm.
418 - While you and I know
419 - that our good-natured ribbing is all in fun,
420 - Jake might perceive it as hostile.
421 - I hate you.
422 - Exactly.

423 - If Jake heard you say that, he'd think you really meant it.
424 - I do mean it. I hate you.
425 - Funny. One of those things
426 - I admire about you.
427 - Now, come on, we'll get dressed and go talk to Jake.
428 - You know, I just thought
429 - of another thing I'd change about you.
430 - Oh, yeah? What's that?
431 - Your inability to accept my hatred.
432 - And your address!
433 - * Men. *
434 - Hey.
435 - He still says he doesn't want to spend the weekend with you two.
436 - You heard her, Al. Let's go.
437 - Oh, stop it.
438 - I'm serious. We don't need him.
439 - I can pick my nose and wipe it on your car seat.
440 - We'll talk to him.
441 - Where is he? In his room.
442 - Let me ask you something.
443 - How did you convince Alan you hated him?
444 - What? He won't believe me.
445 - ALAN: Charlie!
446 - It's not like I can withhold sex, like you did.
447 - If you think of anything, text me.
448 - (scoffs)
449 - (strumming and tuning guitar)
450 - Wow.
451 - You are getting pretty good.
452 - I'm just tuning it.
453 - Well, tune on, broheim.
454 - What are you doing here?
455 - Okay, first of all,
456 - your uncle and I would like to apologize
457 - for our behavior last week.
458 - Whoa, whoa, whoa, whoa.
459 - I've got nothing to apologize for.
460 - Oh, really? So you've been just perfect
461 - through this whole thing?
462 - What can I tell you? I'm a hummingbird.
463 - Shut up, Charlie.
464 - I hate you, and you were adopted.
465 - Your uncle and I understand
466 - that we might have made you uncomfortable,
467 - and we want you to know
468 - that we're going to make a real effort to change.

469 - When are you planning to start?
470 - Right now.
471 - Right, Charlie? Yeah, sure.
472 - So, you guys will stop fighting so much? ALAN: Yes.
473 - Uh-huh. And you won't embarrass me in public anymore?
474 - When did we embarrass you in public?
475 - Oh, come on, you embarrass him constantly.
476 - Uh, you don't? Hey, I'm the colorful uncle.
477 - One day, he'll be telling his kids all kinds
478 - of funny stories about me.
479 - He'll be telling stories about me, too.
480 - Yeah, to his court-appointed psychiatrist.
481 - You know, you have got a cruel streak that is just ugly.
482 - You want to know what's just ugly?
483 - The schmuck who lives in my guest room.
484 - At least I am not an aging pretty boy
485 - desperately clinging on to the last dregs of his youth.
486 - What are you saying, I'm losing my looks?
487 - Oh, now you're worried.
488 - Let me tell you something, pal.
489 - Looks is all you've ever had.
490 - No heart, no soul, no depth of character whatsoever.
491 - Come on, be honest.
492 - Which would you rather have?
493 - My looks or those other three things?
494 - You know what? Bite me!
495 - I can't believe you actually bit me.
496 - Wait, wait!
497 - I thought you were going to talk to him.
498 - We did. He's still kind of upset with us.
499 - You know teenagers.
500 - You just can't reason with them.
501 - Oh, really? Wait right here.
502 - JUDITH: I don't give a damn!
503 - Weekends are the only peace I get around here!
504 - They're both losers!
505 - Deal with it!
506 - Now get your ass up and go with your father!
507 - I'm driving.
508 - I call shotgun.
509 - Shotgun? What are you, a child?
510 - Me a child? You just bit me!
511 - (engine revving)
512 - Hey, and don't rev it! You're wasting gas!
513 - (engine revving)
514 - Hey! Hey!

515 - Hey, come back here!
516 - Was he waving,
517 - or did he just give us the finger?
518 - Both hands on the wheel!
519 - 10:00 and 2:00!
520 - * Men. *
521 - * Men. *
522 - (grunts)
523 - Okay. Okay.
524 - That completes the "How to Disagree in a Loving Way" section.
525 - (slurred): I think we did very well.
526 - I disagree...
527 - but in a loving way.
528 - Okay, okay, next.
529 - Um... things we have in common.
530 - Oh! Oh! Oh! Oh! Oh!
531 - Charlie.
532 - Same last name. Same last name.
533 - Oh! Very nice, very nice.
534 - Drink?
535 - Uh, yes, I am.
536 - (grunts)
537 - Okay, things we have in common, things we have in common.
538 - Uh... Mom!
539 - We both have the same mother.
540 - No, no, no, no, no, no.
541 - You're adopted.
542 - Oh, right, right, right.
543 - Okay, let's see, let's see.
544 - Uh, what do we have in common?
545 - Uh... Oh, oh, oh! Uh, here's one.
546 - Um, we both feel unworthy of love
547 - and battle homosexual panic.
548 - Maybe that's just me.
549 - Maybe.
550 - Mmm.
551 - Okay, okay, here's one, here's one.
552 - Uh, we both love Jake.
553 - Oh, Jake.
554 - Mmm.
555 - Yeah, I love him.
556 - Where is the little fartmeister?
557 - I think he's sleeping.
558 - Oh, he needs to know we love him.
559 - You're right. You're right.
560 - We don't tell him enough.

561 - Come on, let's go wake him up and tell him we love him.
562 - Mmm, good idea, good idea.
563 - Jake! Guess who loves you!

1.6 Episode 06: Give Me Your Thumb

1 - * Men. *
2 - Morning.
3 - Oh, morning.
4 - What you doing?
5 - Saving a little money, so Jake is brown-baggin' it.
6 - Oh, who am I kidding?
7 - Breakfast of champions.
8 - Type Two Diabetes Division.
9 - Charlie's still in bed?
10 - Uh-huh.
11 - Ow.
12 - You all right?
13 - Yeah, just a little back pain.
14 - Oh, no. Uh, would you like me to take a look?
15 - Oh, it's okay.
16 - Chelsea, I'm a chiropractor.
17 - This is what I do.
18 - Besides, you're like family now,
19 - which entitles you to my family and friends discount.
20 - All right.
21 - You'll actually be the first one to use it.
22 - Now, I trust your insurance is up-to-date.
23 - Yeah, but I don't think it covers chiropractic.
24 - Oh, of course not.
25 - Big insurance will pay
26 - for an 80-year-old man to get a boner,
27 - but God forbid his spine is erect.
28 - Now, how long have you been dealing with this pain?
29 - On and off since I'm a teenager.
30 - Aha, so, would this be around the time you started to develop?
31 - What do you mean?
32 - Well, you know, as a woman.
33 - Boobies.
34 - Oh, uh, yeah.
35 - Ah.
36 - I've always known that's a factor,
37 - but what are you gonna do?
38 - Well, I would recommend that you get two adjustments a week
39 - and ultrasound massage therapy.
40 - Plus, we'll work on strengthening your upper traps

41 - and rhomboids so they can support the load on your pecs.
 42 - Or, in layman's terms,
 43 - reinforce the door that holds up the knockers.
 44 - You're staring at them, Alan.
 45 - It's okay. I'm almost a doctor.
 46 - Anyway, I've tried all that.
 47 - It didn't help.
 48 - Well, there is one other option, but it's kind of a last resort.
 49 - What's that? Have you considered having breast reduction surgery?
 50 - Something's wrong.
 51 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 52 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men * * Ooh
 53 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men * * Ooh * Ooh
 54 - * Ooh-ooh-ooh, ooh-ohh, ooh-ooh... *
 55 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 56 - * Ooh * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 57 - * Ah. * Men. * Men.
 58 - * Men. *
 59 - You see, they reshape the whole breast so you can't even tell.
 60 - How long does it take to heal?
 61 - Well, it says just a few weeks.
 62 - You can keep Charlie off 'em for that long, can't you?
 63 - I don't know.
 64 - Might have to get some loaners.
 65 - Morning.
 66 - Morning. Morning.
 67 - Oh, that is not good porn.
 68 - It's not porn.
 69 - It's a Web site about breast reduction surgery.
 70 - Oh, Alan, you don't need surgery.
 71 - A little exercise'll firm up those man boobs.
 72 - Don't be silly, Charlie.
 73 - Alan suggested it might be a solution for my back pain.
 74 - Really?
 75 - Alan made that suggestion?
 76 - I just said it could help.
 77 - I'll tell you what helps pain.
 78 - Pain pills.
 79 - In fact, I saw a guy on the news
 80 - with a nail in his head,
 81 - and thanks to pain pills, he was laughing.
 82 - What about addiction?
 83 - That's the least of his problems.
 84 - He's got a nail in his head.
 85 - Charlie. Kidding. Kidding.
 86 - Look, I love your breasts just the way they are,

87 - but if you're in pain, you have my unconditional support
88 - to do whatever you have to do to feel better.
89 - Really?
90 - So you'd be okay with this?
91 - Sweetie, come on.
92 - I'm sure if you knew
93 - that the weight of my penis was causing me back problems,
94 - you'd be okay with me shaving off a few inches, right?
95 - I suppose.
96 - Of course, I've learned to deal with that pain,
97 - but that's my choice.
98 - Well, thank you for being so understanding.
99 - You don't have to thank me. I love you.
100 - I love you too.
101 - I'm gonna go get ready for work.
102 - I'll be up in a minute.
103 - Charlie, I gotta say, I think you handled that really...
104 - (shrieking)
105 - Are you out of your freakin' mind?
106 - My fingers!
107 - What are you doing sticking your nose
108 - in my fianc e's breasts?
109 - I was just trying to help.
110 - Let's make one thing clear: the only acceptable
111 - boob reduction in this house is you moving out.
112 - Funny. Please, Charlie...
113 - I make my living with my hands.
114 - Really? Somebody's paying you to masturbate?
115 - (chuckling)
116 - Also funny.
117 - Don't I wish.
118 - Now, please stop now.
119 - I am duly chastised.
120 - Not good enough.
121 - You need to be punished.
122 - What?!
123 - I'm giving you a time out.
124 - What are you talking about?
125 - You've been very bad
126 - and you need to think about what you've done.
127 - Okay, fine. You want me to go to my room?
128 - Not far enough. Movies?
129 - Not long enough.
130 - What do you want me to do?
131 - I can't afford to stay in a hotel.
132 - Here.

133 - That's enough for two nights in a nice hotel
134 - or two months in an airport locker.
135 - I don't want your money.
136 - Fine. Go sleep in your car.
137 - Hold on.
138 - I'll just take a couple of bucks for gas, that's it.
139 - And meals. I have to eat.
140 - Tips and incidentals.
141 - * Men. *
142 - That feel good?
143 - (moans softly)
144 - Flavored oils.
145 - This one's...
146 - apple cinnamon.
147 - Nice.
148 - Want a lick?
149 - No, thanks.
150 - You sure?
151 - Tastes kind of like oily pie.
152 - I'll pass.
153 - Okay, more for me.
154 - You know, I appreciate this,
155 - but I don't think it's going to solve my back problems.
156 - Well, not right away.
157 - But if we do this enough, who knows?
158 - You might feel so much better, you'll want bigger boobs.
159 - I don't think so, Charlie.
160 - Fair enough.
161 - I want 'em bigger, you want 'em smaller.
162 - So we'll compromise and leave them just the way they are.
163 - God, I love that we can talk these things out.
164 - I made an appointment for a consultation
165 - with a plastic surgeon.
166 - What?
167 - The more I think about it, the more I think Alan's right.
168 - No-no-no, no, no. Alan's never right.
169 - Ask anybody.
170 - He's like an idiot savant without the savant part.
171 - I'm hoping you'll come with me for support.
172 - Hey, you can always count on me for support.
173 - I love you for who you are, not the size of your breasts.
174 - Thank you.
175 - Of course it goes both ways, you know.
176 - One of these days I'm gonna need you to love me for who I am,
177 - despite my old man balls.
178 - "Old man balls"?

179 - They get long, baby.
 180 - Hey, don't throw away your D-cup bras.
 181 - We may be able to re-purpose them.
 182 - * Men. *
 183 - (doorbell rings)
 184 - (security camera whirring)
 185 - EVELYN (over intercom): Hello?
 186 - Hi, Mom.
 187 - Oh, Alan. To what do I owe
 188 - this unannounced and inconvenient pleasure?
 189 - Uh, just hoping to ask for a favor.
 190 - I see.
 191 - Please tell me that there's
 192 - a severed head in that bag and you want me to hide it.
 193 - Nope, just socks and underwear.
 194 - How many pair?
 195 - Come on, Mom, don't make me beg.
 196 - (sighs): All right.
 197 - You know where the guest room is. (lock clicks, buzzes)
 198 - Thank you.
 199 - Uh, oh, uh, I hope I'm not interrupting anything.
 200 - Not unless you want to talk to my gentleman friend.
 201 - I was joking, Edgar. Don't stop.
 202 - Good night, Alan.
 203 - Night, Mom.
 204 - Edgar.
 205 - * Men. *
 206 - Lord...
 207 - you've blessed me with a lot:
 208 - more money than I know what to do with,
 209 - a beautiful home,
 210 - and a surprisingly resilient liver.
 211 - You have truly given unto me with both hands.
 212 - Which brings me to my request.
 213 - Of all the gifts you've bestowed upon me,
 214 - none are a greater testament to your glory
 215 - than Chelsea's heavenly breasts.
 216 - I don't know why you couldn't have thrown in a sturdy spine
 217 - so she could tote those things around,
 218 - but who am I to question your methods?
 219 - Anyway, you probably know that she's thinking about
 220 - tampering with your great work, and I was just
 221 - hoping that you could, you know, talk to her,
 222 - return her to the path of righteousness...
 223 - and bodaciousness.
 224 - Amen.

225 - Oh, one more thing.
 226 - I'm sorry we haven't talked recently, but I had
 227 - a little crisis of faith after last year's Super Bowl.
 228 - Water under the bridge.
 229 - I got healthy on the NBA Finals.
 230 - Nice work with Kobe, by the way.
 231 - Looks like somebody missed their period again.
 232 - * Men. *
 233 - (scraping)
 234 - (tapping)
 235 - So, uh, where's Edgar?
 236 - Oh, he didn't stay tonight.
 237 - Kind of a booty call.
 238 - More like a dine and dash.
 239 - What'd you do to piss your brother off this time?
 240 - Nothing. I-I just suggested
 241 - that Chelsea's back pain might benefit
 242 - from breast reduction surgery.
 243 - You suggested
 244 - that Charlie's fianc e get smaller breasts?
 245 - Yeah.
 246 - While you're at it,
 247 - why not try and reinstate Prohibition?
 248 - Well, anyway, Charlie and I have decided
 249 - to take a little break from each other,
 250 - so I'll only be here a couple of days.
 251 - Oh, Alan.
 252 - I know I'm a little old to run home to mom.
 253 - Believe me, if I had money for a hotel,
 254 - I'd be there right now.
 255 - Well, it's nice to know that my investment
 256 - in chiropractor school was pesos well spent.
 257 - Hey, you know,
 258 - I-I think things are starting to look up.
 259 - I feel like I'm at a real turning point, career-wise.
 260 - You're an eternal optimist, aren't you, Alan?
 261 - Yes. Yes, I am.
 262 - Oh, that just breaks my heart.
 263 - * Men. *
 264 - So, we'd make an incision here...
 265 - (deeply inhaling)
 266 - (groans) And here...
 267 - And one more here.
 268 - Oh, God.
 269 - Then we would remove some fatty tissue,
 270 - reshape your breast and relocate the nipple.

271 - (groaning): Oh, not the nipples.
272 - I thought you were going to be supportive.
273 - I am being supportive.
274 - I just didn't know we were going to play Mr. Potato Head
275 - with our boobs.
276 - They're not our boobs, they're my breasts.
277 - Hey, if we were to dust 'em for prints right now,
278 - who's suspect number one?
279 - I take it you're not entirely on board with this.
280 - No, no, no, no, I'm trying.
281 - I mean, I don't want her to be in pain,
282 - but come on, look at those babies.
283 - They're perfect.
284 - The only way you could improve on 'em is
285 - if you could make 'em squirt money.
286 - Don't worry.
287 - They'll still be perfect when I'm done,
288 - except that your fianc e will be pain-free.
289 - Hey, hey, I'm not questioning your abilities, Doc.
290 - In fact, I've been a big fan of your work for years.
291 - I mean, when you make 'em freakishly huge.
292 - Really?
293 - You know my work.
294 - Oh, yeah.
295 - I have an honorary lifetime membership
296 - at the Pussycat Palace.
297 - They named a pole after me.
298 - Uh-huh. You know, maybe
299 - it will help
300 - if you get a better sense of the end result.
301 - Yeah.
302 - This is Chelsea now.
303 - That's about right.
304 - And this is the size I'm recommending.
305 - Hmm.
306 - You got the one that goes with this?
307 - Sure.
308 - (gibbering)
309 - Nah, what else you got?
310 - * Men. *
311 - I, uh, I made you a cup of tea.
312 - Oh, thank you, dear.
313 - Whatcha doin' ?
314 - Just finishing up some escrow paperwork.
315 - Inspector found no termite damage.
316 - Sign here, sweetie, where it says "inspector."

317 - Is that legal?
318 - Oh, don't worry about it.
319 - There are no termites.
320 - The mold killed them.
321 - Well, I guess you have to cut corners
322 - with the real estate market the way it is.
323 - True dat.
324 - Initial here, here, and here.
325 - More termite stuff?
326 - The less you know the better, dear.
327 - Listen, I was thinking when we're finished with this,
328 - we'd run over to Rodeo Drive
329 - and do a little clothes shopping. Oh! Rodeo Drive.
330 - That sounds fun.
331 - Do they have a Sears or a Kmart over there?
332 - Oh, don't worry about it.
333 - It's my treat.
334 - No, no, no, I'm a grown man.
335 - I can't have my mom buying me shirts, slacks,
336 - boxer briefs and possibly dress shoes.
337 - You're my son, Alan.
338 - I want nothing more than to see you happy.
339 - And not dressed like an unemployed lesbian.
340 - Now, give me your thumb.
341 - You've never been arrested, have you?
342 - * Men. *
343 - Berta, these fish sticks are great.
344 - Thank you.
345 - My secret is I take 'em out of the freezer.
346 - Well, kudos.
347 - Hey, where's my dad?
348 - (sighs)
349 - Damn it.
350 - Pay up.
351 - Thought for sure he'd stay oblivious until Monday.
352 - Well, "obviously," you were wrong.
353 - Charlie, can I talk to you for a minute?
354 - What's up?
355 - Let's talk upstairs.
356 - Sure.
357 - Here's your cut.
358 - No, you didn't do anything wrong.
359 - Oh, cool.
360 - So what's up?
361 - You want a quickie?
362 - No.

363 - I just got a call from the plastic surgeon
364 - and they had a cancellation,
365 - so they can squeeze me in tomorrow morning.
366 - Tomorrow?
367 - But... that's so soon.
368 - Why put it off?
369 - Well, I was hoping we'd have time
370 - to go away for a few days.
371 - You know, one last fling,
372 - just the four of us.
373 - You've flung them plenty, Charlie.
374 - Oh, come on, just give me some more time.
375 - Time for what? Time to talk you out of this.
376 - You said you were going to support me.
377 - Yeah, but when do I get my support?
378 - What are you talking about?
379 - This decision affects both of us.
380 - I should get a vote.
381 - You're not the one in pain.
382 - (cries): Then why does it hurt so much?
383 - Oh, you're just making it worse!
384 - * Men. *
385 - I love my new silk jammies, Mom.
386 - It's like wearing a baby seal.
387 - Well, I'm glad you like them, dear.
388 - Oh, and I thought, tomorrow,
389 - I could take you to my hair stylist.
390 - Get you one of those hip, new spiky looks.
391 - Oh, that sounds like fun.
392 - Although I'm only two haircuts away
393 - from a free one at the barber college.
394 - Oh, nonsense.
395 - You deserve to be pampered a little bit.
396 - I kind of do, don't I?
397 - Yes, you do.
398 - I just have to be careful not to make you too attractive.
399 - (chuckles) I don't want to lose my fella to another gal.
400 - (chortles)
401 - Your fella. Funny.
402 - Well, I'm serious.
403 - You'll always be my fella.
404 - And I'll always be your best gal, right?
405 - Okay.
406 - And I've been thinking, this is a big house.
407 - And you and I are clearly not the marrying kind,
408 - so... why don't you just move in?

409 - Here?
 410 - Sure. Why not?
 411 - Can't you see how you and me
 412 - are meant to be?
 413 - Well, we're meant to be mother and son.
 414 - That's a given.
 415 - It's how we're livin'.
 416 - Very clever.
 417 - Of course, there is a certain
 418 - financial imbalance.
 419 - But I'm sure that we can
 420 - come up with a plan that meets both of our needs.
 421 - Plan? There's a, there's a plan?
 422 - Of course there's a plan.
 423 - I mean, I'm a vibrant woman now, Alan,
 424 - but there will come a time when I won't be able
 425 - to fend for myself and I don't want to pay some stranger
 426 - to dress me and feed me and carry me to the bath,
 427 - soap up a wash cloth
 428 - and give me a good, thorough cleaning.
 429 - Thanks, Mom! I'll call you.
 430 - That should keep him away for a while.
 431 - * Men. *
 432 - (crying)
 433 - Are you sure you're gonna be okay?
 434 - I'm fine.
 435 - Would you do me a little favor?
 436 - What?
 437 - Go like this.
 438 - For old time's sake.
 439 - NURSE: Chelsea?
 440 - Ready for you. Oh, God, this is it.
 441 - Take a deep breath, Charlie.
 442 - I will if you will.
 443 - It's still gonna be me, just a little smaller.
 444 - I know.
 445 - I guess the good news is
 446 - it'll draw more attention to your backside.
 447 - What?
 448 - You know, with your breasts smaller,
 449 - the eye will naturally go to your ample tush.
 450 - Are you saying my ass is too big?
 451 - No, no, no, I love your ass.
 452 - I'm just saying with smaller boobs,
 453 - more people will notice it.
 454 - Are you insane?

455 - I don't want people noticing my ass.
456 - Hey, hey, hey, hey, don't kill the messenger.
457 - It's the first law of landscaping.
458 - If you trim down the tree, the backyard looks bigger.
459 - Am I right?
460 - Damn you, Charlie Harper.
461 - What? Tell the doctor I changed my mind.
462 - What did I say?
463 - Where are you going? Home.
464 - What about your back pain?
465 - I'll live with it. Are you sure?
466 - I live with you, don't I?
467 - Come on.
468 - How about that?
469 - Thank you, Lord.
470 - You speaketh through me.

1.7 Episode 07: Untainted By Filth

1 - * Men. *
2 - Who wants more potatoes?
3 - Hit me.
4 - Uh, Chelsea, the way it's supposed to work here
5 - is that Berta serves us dinner.
6 - I don't mind.
7 - Hear that? She doesn't mind.
8 - Shut up.
9 - EVELYN: We're back!
10 - Hey, how'd it go?
11 - I don't know what you were worried about.
12 - Your son is a wonderful driver.
13 - Oh, well, thanks for taking him, Mom.
14 - He needs the practice.
15 - Mmm, pork chops.
16 - What are you wearing?
17 - Grandma bought it for me.
18 - Pretty cool, huh?
19 - You made him dress up as a chauffeur?
20 - He loves it.
21 - Don't get grease on that jacket, dear.
22 - Yes, Miss Evelyn.
23 - Would you like to join us for dinner?
24 - Oh, no, thanks, I had a late lunch.
25 - And she sent a piece of pie out to the car,
26 - so I could eat, too.
27 - Anyway, I better get going.

28 - Well, thanks again, Mom.
29 - Say thanks to Grandma.
30 - Thank you, Miss Evelyn.
31 - Good to see you. You, too.
32 - Oh, I almost forgot.
33 - Have you two set a wedding date yet?
34 - No.
35 - We haven't.
36 - But we're gonna.
37 - Well, it just so happens that a client of mine
38 - schedules the weddings for the Bel Air Hotel,
39 - and she told me that there was a cancellation
40 - for the weekend of June 26.
41 - The Bel Air Hotel? In June.
42 - Charlie, the Bel Air Hotel.
43 - In June.
44 - Yeah, I heard.
45 - Wow.
46 - What do ya think?
47 - Gee, I don't know.
48 - We hadn't talked about a date.
49 - Boy, it's almost impossible
50 - to get a June date at the Bel Air Hotel.
51 - Thank you, Alan.
52 - Judith and I had to get married at the Sportsmen's Lodge
53 - in November on the Wednesday before Thanksgiving.
54 - Yes, I remember the Indian corn centerpieces.
55 - Oh, Charlie, I've always dreamed of getting married
56 - at the Bel Air in the garden with the swans.
57 - Yeah, but keep in mind those birds are vicious.
58 - They look pretty, but they'll peck your eye right out.
59 - Besides, I thought if we had the wedding here,
60 - the money we save could pay for a nice long honeymoon.
61 - Yeah, I guess that's probably smarter.
62 - Shame on you, Charles.
63 - Depriving your fianc e of her dream wedding.
64 - Especially considering all the money you blew
65 - on hooch and whores over the years.
66 - Thank you, Berta.
67 - Tell you what—
68 - the wedding at the Bel Air will be my gift to you.
69 - Are you serious?
70 - Gee, Mom, thanks, but that's a little too generous.
71 - A little?! All she gave Judith and me
72 - was a dinette set.
73 - Yes, and who's eating on that dinette set now?

74 - That's not the point.
75 - Charlie's marriage is just as likely to fail as mine was.
76 - Thanks again, bro.
77 - Anyway,
78 - I asked them to hold the date for 24 hours.
79 - So you can talk it over and decide.
80 - Thank you, Evelyn. That is so sweet.
81 - Well, I do have an ulterior motive.
82 - The sooner you two get married,
83 - the sooner I'll have more grandchildren.
84 - Why? Does Miss Evelyn need a cook
85 - and a butler, too?
86 - Let me know, dear.
87 - I will.
88 - The Bel Air Hotel.
89 - In June.
90 - Let's see ya get out of this one, Houdini.
91 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
92 - * Ah. * Men. * Men.
93 - * Men. *
94 - So, have you thought about your mother's offer?
95 - Yeah, I have.
96 - I've got one question.
97 - Why June?
98 - What's wrong with getting married in July?
99 - Or the following October?
100 - October is a perfectly good month.
101 - Birds all fly south,
102 - so you don't have to worry about swan attacks.
103 - Charlie, if you don't want to get married in June,
104 - we don't have to.
105 - What? No, no.
106 - No, that's not what I'm saying at all.
107 - Where do you get this stuff?
108 - So?
109 - So, what?
110 - Do you want to get married in June?
111 - Oh, we're back on that.
112 - Well, I can't think of any good reason why not.
113 - And believe me, I'm trying.
114 - So that's it?
115 - We're getting married June 26 at the Bel Air Hotel?
116 - I guess so.
117 - Oh, Charlie, I'm so happy.
118 - That's only because you don't have a swan beak
119 - in your eye socket yet.

120 - I'm going to go call your mom,
121 - and then my mom and then all my friends.
122 - Good, good.
123 - Alan, we're going to do it.
124 - June 26 at the Bel Air Hotel.
125 - (squealing): Oh, my God! Oh, my God! Oh, my God!
126 - That's so wonderful!
127 - I know! I gotta go call everybody.
128 - Congratulations.
129 - Thanks.
130 - Wow, the end of an era.
131 - Guess so.
132 - Well, you had a good run.
133 - Yep.
134 - But now it's over.
135 - (whispering): Forever.
136 - Nothing's going to change, Alan.
137 - Sure, I'm going to be married,
138 - but I'm still going to be the same guy
139 - living in the same house with the same woman.
140 - Yes, yes, the same woman.
141 - (whispering): Forever.
142 - Hey, can I be the best man?
143 - You'll need a sex change.
144 - Where you going?
145 - Out for a drink.
146 - You can drink here.
147 - I could, but I don't want to vomit here.
148 - Wait, wait, wait, I'll go with you.
149 - Why? I'm not done poking at you.
150 - Hey, shouldn't you ask the ol' ball and chain first?
151 - I don't need her permission.
152 - Really? Yes, really.
153 - Although, it is considerate
154 - to let your partner know your plans,
155 - so she won't worry.
156 - Sweetie, I'm going out for a drink with Alan, okay?
157 - CHELSEA: Sure! Have fun!
158 - Thanks! Love you!
159 - Shut up.
160 - You're driving.
161 - Wow.
162 - Jake has one big-ass head.
163 - * Men. *
164 - All kidding aside, she's a great girl
165 - and I'm sure you're going to be very happy.

166 - Thanks.
167 - (whispering): Forever.
168 - Are you done poking?
169 - For the moment.
170 - Boy, who would've figured that of the two of us
171 - I'd end up being the carefree bachelor?
172 - If by carefree, you mean broke and lonely,
173 - everybody would've figured.
174 - Hi.
175 - Hi.
176 - Charlie. Betsy.
177 - I'm getting married on June 26.
178 - Good for you.
179 - At the Bel Air Hotel.
180 - Nice!
181 - That means no matter how easy you are,
182 - I can't sleep with you.
183 - I can. I'm Alan.
184 - Can he buy you a drink?
185 - * Men. *
186 - (music playing over TV)
187 - What you watching?
188 - Um! Golf!
189 - Don't sneak up on a guy, all right?
190 - Sorry.
191 - Your dad watches a lot of golf, too.
192 - So, listen,
193 - how'd you like to be a groomsman in the wedding?
194 - What do I gotta do?
195 - You just walk down the aisle with one of the bridesmaids
196 - and stand with Charlie during the ceremony.
197 - (mutes audio) Tell me more about the bridesmaids.
198 - They're friends of mine.
199 - So, they're old.
200 - No, not all of them.
201 - I have a niece who's about your age.
202 - Is she pretty?
203 - I think she's cute.
204 - Okay, I know what that means.
205 - She's not a brainiac, is she?
206 - What does that mean?
207 - Well, I don't like 'em stupid,
208 - but I don't like 'em talkin' down to me either.
209 - Got it.
210 - And I like a little junk in the trunk.
211 - You won't be disappointed.

212 - All right, I'm in.
213 - (TV audio resumes) Great.
214 - ANNOUNCER: ...with about 200 yards...
215 - You know, of all the women my uncle's been with,
216 - you're my favorite.
217 - Oh, thank you.
218 - And there's been a lot.
219 - I know.
220 - A whole lot.
221 - Right.
222 - Like, I'm betting around a thousand.
223 - Uh-huh.
224 - And that's just since I've been old enough to pay attention.
225 - No kidding.
226 - When I first got here, he told me
227 - that they were coming over to water the plants.
228 - And I believed him.
229 - What did I know?
230 - Sure. You were young.
231 - And naive, too.
232 - We didn't have any plants.
233 - And there were some crazy ones, too.
234 - I'll bet.
235 - Your niece doesn't have a license
236 - to carry a concealed weapon, does she?
237 - No.
238 - Good.
239 - You should've seen where this one girl hid hers.
240 - * Men. *
241 - (slurred): Come to find out
242 - that what I thought was a boil on my neck
243 - was actually a carbuncle.
244 - Lovely.
245 - Little known fact, uh,
246 - carbuncles are technically in the boil family,
247 - but they take way longer to drain.
248 - Charlie, help me here. I'm dying.
249 - No, you're doing fine.
250 - Tell her about your hemorrhoids.
251 - Please, I'm begging you.
252 - All right.
253 - No sense letting my superpowers go to waste.
254 - (clears throat)
255 - So, Dr. Harper,
256 - are we still going to Sun Valley
257 - in your Gulf Stream this weekend?

258 - You own your own trailer?
259 - No, no, no, that's an Airstream.
260 - Dr. Harper has a private jet.
261 - Really?
262 - Oh, yeah.
263 - He needs one for his work.
264 - Hmm.
265 - What do you do?
266 - Uh, I am a chiropractor.
267 - A chiropractor without borders.
268 - He travels the world
269 - adjusting the backs of starving children.
270 - ALAN: Yes, you...
271 - you have to be, uh, very careful, um,
272 - because their little bones are very brittle.
273 - Wow.
274 - You're amazing.
275 - Nah, it's just my job.
276 - (chuckles)
277 - (whispering): You're amazing.
278 - It wasn't tough.
279 - We had her at trailer.
280 - Uh, another round. On him.
281 - * Men. *
282 - (softly grunts)
283 - (chuckles)
284 - Uh-oh.
285 - * Men. *
286 - * Men. *
287 - (whispering): Charlie...
288 - Charlie?!
289 - Go away, Alan.
290 - (whispering): I really think you need to wake up now.
291 - Shh.
292 - Chelsea's sleeping.
293 - Perhaps, but not here.
294 - Okay, what the hell is your prob...?
295 - Oh, dear.
296 - (whispers): What happened?
297 - I don't know.
298 - Who is she?
299 - I don't know.
300 - What the hell do you know, Alan?
301 - I know we're in a strange woman's bed,
302 - together, naked.
303 - (thudding)

304 - Let's get the hell out of here.
305 - Good idea.
306 - Do you remember anything?
307 - Well, I remember we were in Pavlov's.
308 - Oh, yeah, yeah, yeah.
309 - You were hitting on some chick.
310 - Guess it worked.
311 - Do you happen to remember how I did it?
312 - Alan, focus.
313 - Okay, right, right.
314 - I-I think there was something about a-a trailer in Sun Valley.
315 - Are we in Idaho?
316 - No mountains, no snow.
317 - Thank God.
318 - Why are you wearing my underwear?
319 - Why are you wearing mine?
320 - Oh, boy.
321 - Let's just go.
322 - Should we leave her a little note?
323 - What?!
324 - You know, a thank you, maybe my phone number.
325 - Are you crazy?! Just keep moving!
326 - But she's cute, and I'm gonna need
327 - a plus one for your wedding.
328 - Oh, my God, my wedding.
329 - You're right, it could be awkward.
330 - * Men. *
331 - What have I done, Alan?
332 - Less than 24 hours after I set a date for my wedding,
333 - I wake up in bed with another woman.
334 - And me.
335 - You woke up in bed with me, too.
336 - (singing "The Stripper")
337 - What the hell did we do last night?
338 - I wish I knew.
339 - What am I gonna tell Chelsea?
340 - Well, let-let's think.
341 - I mean, maybe there's an innocent explanation.
342 - Oh, really? And what might that be?
343 - Okay, clearly, we all had a bit much to drink.
344 - Yeah. And you and I,
345 - being gentlemen, escorted the lady home.
346 - Mm-hmm.
347 - She invited us in
348 - for a cup of coffee to sober up.
349 - Was that before or after we switched underwear?

350 - Let me finish.
351 - Uh, so, we went into her apartment and...
352 - I don't know what you're gonna tell Chelsea.
353 - Here is what you tell her.
354 - Tell her you were detained by the secret police,
355 - strip-searched and water-boarded.
356 - Just drive.
357 - Worked for me.
358 - All right.
359 - Here's what we're gonna do.
360 - We're gonna forget this night ever happened.
361 - Good idea.
362 - Giddy-up horsey, giddy-up.
363 - (neighing)
364 - Of course, that may be easier said than done.
365 - * Men. *
366 - (whispers): Great.
367 - No one's up yet.
368 - All right, go to bed.
369 - I'll see you later.
370 - Charlie?
371 - What?
372 - You want your boxers back?
373 - You keep 'em.
374 - Really? Gee, thanks.
375 - Oh, oh, Charlie?! Charlie?
376 - Yeah?
377 - Uh, if I put 'em in the laundry,
378 - Berta will wash them and give them back to you.
379 - Then hand-wash 'em.
380 - Of course.
381 - Charlie?! Charlie?!
382 - What?
383 - Woolite or a mild detergent?
384 - I don't care.
385 - All right, no worries. I'll check the label.
386 - Oh, Charlie?
387 - What?
388 - Thanks for taking me out with you tonight.
389 - I had a really good time.
390 - (sighs)
391 - (clattering)
392 - CHELSEA: Charlie?
393 - Yeah, babe?
394 - Are you just getting home?
395 - No, no... no, I was a little drunk,

396 - so I slept downstairs for a while.
397 - I didn't want to disturb you.
398 - Did you have a good time with Alan?
399 - Oh, come on, it was Alan.
400 - How much fun could I have had?
401 - * Happy birthday
402 - * Mr. President
403 - * Happy birthday
404 - * To you.
405 - Oh, you don't mean that.
406 - No, no.
407 - We had an okay time.
408 - Pretty forgettable.
409 - I talked to my parents last night.
410 - They are so excited.
411 - Not as excited as me.
412 - I'm gonna make you a great wife, Charlie Harper.
413 - I know.
414 - And I'm gonna...
415 - cut down on my drinking.
416 - * Men. *
417 - Boy, I don't know, Chels.
418 - I really like the white roses for the centerpieces.
419 - You don't think it's too much?
420 - No. No.
421 - The rose symbolizes love, and white symbolizes, you know,
422 - the cleanness of that love.
423 - Cleanness?
424 - Yeah, yeah, like purity or...
425 - untainted by filth.
426 - A white rose is a rose you can trust.
427 - And making it the centerpiece is appropriate
428 - because you're my centerpiece.
429 - You know, the piece that supercedes all other pieces.
430 - Are you still drunk?
431 - Only with love.
432 - (phone ringing)
433 - Oh, it's my grandmother.
434 - Hi, Grammy!
435 - Yeah, it's gonna be a June wedding.
436 - Excuse me.
437 - That's a terrible thing to say, Grammy.
438 - Besides, I said "June," not "Jew."
439 - Okay, what've you done?
440 - Beg your pardon?
441 - That sweet, naive hick you're marrying might buy

442 - this loving, cooperative attitude, but not your mommy.
443 - Hey, can't a fella just be excited
444 - about floral centerpieces?
445 - A gay fella.
446 - You're feeling guilty about something.
447 - What is it?
448 - Nothing. I've got nothing to feel guilty about.
449 - Okay, okay, okay, now you give him your underwear.
450 - Charlie...?
451 - I'm not really sure what I did.
452 - So, a drunken escapade?
453 - Is there another kind of escapade?
454 - Well, whatever you do, don't tell Chelsea about it.
455 - Confession may be good for the soul,
456 - but it's a hot lead enema to a marriage.
457 - I know, I know,
458 - but I've got these freaky memory flashes,
459 - and I feel so guilty.
460 - Trust me... those memories will fade with time.
461 - How do you know?
462 - Let me tell you a story.
463 - Many years ago,
464 - The carpet king?
465 - Well, I called him that.
466 - Wasn't his occupation.
467 - Anyway, he was away on business,
468 - and you and your brother were in summer camp or somewhere,
469 - and I...
470 - Well, I was lonely, bored
471 - and the circus was in town.
472 - And when I woke up in that Motel 6,
473 - clown makeup smeared all over my bosom,
474 - I was alone.
475 - The Chinese acrobats, the strong man
476 - and the little people had moved on to the next town.
477 - Oh, my God!
478 - What did you do then?
479 - Well, what could I do?
480 - I showered, plucked the sequins from my hoo-hoo...
481 - ...held my head up, got on with my life.
482 - And you never told the carpet king?
483 - No, of course not.
484 - I loved him too much.
485 - Your second stepfather was the third best thing
486 - that ever happened to me.
487 - Behind me and Alan?

488 - Sure.
 489 - * Men. *
 490 - I think some teenagers are fooling around
 491 - under the deck again.
 492 - Really?
 493 - Yeah, I found a pair of men's briefs by the side of the house.
 494 - Damn kids.
 495 - No respect for anything.
 496 - (sighs)
 497 - Listen, Chels...
 498 - we need to talk.
 499 - Something wrong?
 500 - Yeah.
 501 - What is it?
 502 - I got these... these pictures in my head,
 503 - and I'm afraid if I don't tell you about them,
 504 - they're gonna drive me crazy.
 505 - Go ahead.
 506 - (sighs)
 507 - Well, what happened was...
 508 - ...my second stepfather went on a business trip
 509 - while the circus was in town.
 510 - Alan and I were at camp--
 511 - or someplace--
 512 - and my mother was lonely....
 513 - * Men. *
 514 - (calliope music playing)
 515 - Shouldn't we leave her a note? Just keep walking.

1.8 Episode 08: Gorp. Fnark. Schmegle.

1 - So, do either of you guys urinate with abnormal frequency?
 2 - No.
 3 - I mean, you gotta define abnormal.
 4 - And keep in mind the body
 5 - doesn't process alcohol efficiently.
 6 - Which is why your Uncle Charlie
 7 - is a perpetual urine machine.
 8 - Also keep in mind that your father
 9 - has the bladder control
 10 - of a frightened nine-year-old girl.
 11 - Which is why he needs to wear
 12 - two pairs of undies and a panty liner.
 13 - Only on long drives.
 14 - Oh, really?
 15 - How many times a night do you get up to pee?

16 - Just once.
 17 - I can hear your toilet flush, Alan.
 18 - Okay, four times.
 19 - But at least I get out of bed to pee.
 20 - Hey, hey.
 21 - That was an isolated incident.
 22 - I was dreaming my shoes were on fire.
 23 - Does that answer your question, buddy?
 24 - Yeah.
 25 - And remind me to never ask another one.
 26 - Charlie? Yeah?
 27 - Why aren't you ready?
 28 - Ready for...?
 29 - You've got to be kidding me.
 30 - I've told you at least three times
 31 - we're having dinner with my girlfriend Gail tonight.
 32 - Excuse me, gotta pee.
 33 - I swear to God, you never listen
 34 - when I'm talking to you.
 35 - It's like you just tune me out.
 36 - You look like you're paying attention,
 37 - but your mind is a million miles away.
 38 - CHARLIE: Do I need to pee?
 39 - Nah.
 40 - I mean, I could.
 41 - Might be traffic.
 42 - Probably should pee.
 43 - Yeah, better pee.
 44 - Now we're going to be late, and I'm going
 45 - to be embarrassed all because you don't listen.
 46 - Boy, she's got great boobies.
 47 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 48 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men * * Ooh
 49 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men * * Ooh * Ooh
 50 - * Ooh-ooh-ooh, ooh-ooh, ooh-ooh... *
 51 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 52 - * Ooh * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 53 - * Ah. * Men. * Men.
 54 - * Men. *
 55 - So, Charlie, I've heard so many nice things about you.
 56 - Really? From who?
 57 - Hello.
 58 - Oh, right.
 59 - Thanks.
 60 - I guess I only hear the complaints.
 61 - You don't hear anything.

62 - That's not true.
 63 - You're right. It's not.
 64 - He hears what he wants to hear.
 65 - So I'm right.
 66 - Well, you still make a great couple. Thank you.
 67 - And I'm really looking forward to your wedding.
 68 - (choking up): I'm sure it's going to be beautiful.
 69 - (whispering): What'd I do?
 70 - Nothing. I told you she's going through a bad breakup.
 71 - When did you tell me that?
 72 - In the car, on the way here.
 73 - God.
 74 - It's going to be okay.
 75 - I know. It's just hard.
 76 - I thought I knew him.
 77 - I thought we were going to be together forever,
 78 - like you and Charlie. (sobs)
 79 - CHARLIE: Hard to believe somebody got tired of doing her.
 80 - Ooh, French fries look good.
 81 - Why did I order the baked potato?
 82 - Isn't that right, Charlie? Absolutely.
 83 - Now, is this the one who's the old college roommate?
 84 - I should really listen more.
 85 - I mean, I knew he was insensitive...
 86 - Boy, I bet, if they were roommates,
 87 - they did some experimenting.
 88 - Why is it that girls can experiment with other girls
 89 - and not be gay, but if a guy
 90 - so as much kisses another guy— woop, bad memory.
 91 - Drink... drink, drink, drink.
 92 - So you're just all alone in that big apartment?
 93 - He even took the dog.
 94 - Bastard.
 95 - What? It's my first drink.
 96 - Not you.
 97 - Brian took Rufus.
 98 - Oh.
 99 - Who's Rufus?
 100 - For that matter, who's Brian?
 101 - Life of Brian— that was pretty funny.
 102 - Brian's Song, not so much.
 103 - James Caan was great in it, though.
 104 - That's 'cause he's a great actor.
 105 - The Godfather, Rollerball...
 106 - Yeah, I can so see these two kissing in a dorm room.
 107 - That's really sweet, but I couldn't impose.

108 - We insist.
109 - Right, Charlie? Absolutely.
110 - CHELSEA: There.
111 - You'll come stay with us for a few days and heal.
112 - I don't know what to say.
113 - Say yes.
114 - Um... yes.
115 - Good.
116 - After dinner, we can go back to her apartment
117 - so she can pack a bag. Absolutely.
118 - You'll love Charlie's place.
119 - It's right on the sand.
120 - Very quiet, restful.
121 - Dear Penthouse Forum...
122 - I always thought your letters were made up,
123 - until my fianc e's college roommate
124 - came to stay with us for a few days.
125 - Right, Charlie?
126 - Absolutely.
127 - * Men. *
128 - (electric razor buzzing)
129 - Hey, Alan?
130 - Alan?
131 - (razor turns off)
132 - ALAN: Be right there.
133 - What's up? (clears throat)
134 - What were you doing?
135 - Um, shaving.
136 - At night?
137 - Well, not so much shaving as... trimming.
138 - So, uh, how was dinner?
139 - Forget dinner.
140 - Please tell me you weren't using my razor.
141 - Mine doesn't have the floating heads.
142 - I don't believe you.
143 - I put that thing on my face.
144 - I was going to clean it before I gave it back.
145 - I-I don't want it back!
146 - Really?
147 - Yeah. Yeah, it's yours.
148 - Merry Christmas.
149 - Thank you.
150 - But this is just a stocking stuffer, right?
151 - I mean, you are going to get me a real present, too.
152 - A real present?
153 - Well, you obviously didn't put much thought into this one.

154 - Good night, Alan.
 155 - Good night.
 156 - Oh, I almost forgot.
 157 - Pack up your stuff and get out.
 158 - Okay, okay, the razor can be my Christmas present.
 159 - No, no, no, Chelsea's girlfriend is staying here for a few days,
 160 - so you're going to sleep on the couch.
 161 - Why don't you put her in Jake's room
 162 - and have Jake sleep on the couch?
 163 - Fair question. Why don't you trim
 164 - your ball hair with a steak knife?
 165 - * Men. *
 166 - I feel bad kicking your brother out of his room.
 167 - Well, that's only because you don't know him.
 168 - A little chamomile tea, help you sleep.
 169 - Chelsea, I can't thank you enough.
 170 - Don't be silly.
 171 - I know what it feels like to have my heart broken.
 172 - Me, too.
 173 - You know, theoretically.
 174 - Well, I'm grateful to you both.
 175 - And we're grateful to you.
 176 - You know, theoretically.
 177 - Anyway, tomorrow, you can sleep in,
 178 - take a nice, long walk on the beach...
 179 - CHARLIE: I've been a really good boyfriend tonight.
 180 - Chelsea should do something nice for me.
 181 - Like make out with Gail.
 182 - Okay, I put fresh sheets on the bed.
 183 - Alan, this is my friend Gail.
 184 - Gail, this is Alan.
 185 - I'm so sorry to put you out like this,
 186 - (fading out): but your brother said...
 187 - ALAN: Gorp.Fnark. Schmegle.
 188 - Oh, God, I've been waiting for you all my life.
 189 - (no audio)
 190 - Marry me. Have my children.
 191 - (no audio)
 192 - ...It's really very generous of you.
 193 - Gorp.
 194 - Fnark.
 195 - Schmegle.
 196 - Come on, I'll show you the room.
 197 - (humming "Here Comes the Bride" in head)
 198 - (humming funky guitar line in head)
 199 - Chelsea?

200 - Chelsea?
201 - (woman crying)
202 - (crying continues)
203 - Chels, you in there?
204 - CHELSEA: It's okay, Charlie.
205 - Come on in.
206 - (crying)
207 - Everything all right?
208 - She's pretty upset.
209 - I'm sorry I'm such a basket case.
210 - Oh, please.
211 - We're here for you, baby.
212 - Right, Charlie?
213 - Absolutely.
214 - I guess I'll... leave you two alone.
215 - You don't have to go.
216 - I don't?
217 - Not unless you want to.
218 - CHARLIE: Gorp.
219 - Fnark. Schmegle.
220 - Come on, Charlie.
221 - We all know what you really want to do.
222 - We do?
223 - We do.
224 - Come here. Join us.
225 - Uh, okay.
226 - So... what now?
227 - Do I really need to tell you?
228 - We'd probably be better off if you did.
229 - Okay.
230 - I want you to make Gail happy.
231 - And you're on board?
232 - It was my idea.
233 - Don't worry— she and I have done this before.
234 - In college.
235 - I knew it.
236 - Okay, let's turn that frown upside down.
237 - That's a good boy.
238 - Hey, Chels? Yeah, babe?
239 - This is a dream, right?
240 - Of course it's a dream.
241 - You think I'm really gonna let you sleep with my best friend?
242 - Well, in that case, hang on.
243 - 'Cause I'm gonna do some real freaky stuff here.
244 - * Men. *
245 - Yowza.

246 - Excuse me.
247 - I brought you some fresh towels, Gail.
248 - Oh, aren't you sweet.
249 - Sure, sweet.
250 - Go smell his room.
251 - Morning.
252 - Good, you're up.
253 - I made you some toast.
254 - Here's your orange juice.
255 - Oh, thank you, honey.
256 - I'll see you later.
257 - Wait, wait, wait, wait, wait, you're leaving?
258 - I told you I have to go in to work today.
259 - But what about Gail?
260 - She can take care of herself.
261 - I think she's already made a new friend.
262 - Yeah, I saw.
263 - You don't think he's got a shot, do you?
264 - Charlie, you're horrible.
265 - I was joking.
266 - So how long are you going to be gone?
267 - I'll be home for dinner- I thought maybe
268 - I'd pick up some Chinese food,
269 - and we could stay in and... Is she nuts?
270 - I can't be trusted alone with that chick.
271 - Wait, maybe this is a test.
272 - A trap.
273 - The two of them are in cahoots
274 - to find out if I'll make a move.
275 - Cahoots, that's a funny word.
276 - Sounds like an owl sneezing.
277 - Ca-ca-ca-cahoots!
278 - So, I'll call you later.
279 - Absolutely.
280 - Morning, Alan.
281 - Oh, uh, morning.
282 - Thank you again for letting Gail have your room.
283 - Oh, don't be silly. Happy to do it.
284 - Uh, mi casa, her casa.
285 - It's actually his casa,
286 - but the dehumidifier and the night-light belong to me.
287 - Still very nice of you.
288 - See ya later.
289 - What you got going on today?
290 - Going to play a little tennis in 1958?
291 - This old thing?

292 - This is just my knock-around clothes.
293 - So, what's the story on Gail?
294 - Bad breakup?
295 - Something like that.
296 - So, she's on the rebound.
297 - Where you going with this, Alan?
298 - Oh, nowhere, I'm just curious about her.
299 - And, you know, when we met last night,
300 - I-I sensed a little spark between us.
301 - If there was a spark,
302 - it's only 'cause she was warming up her Taser.
303 - Ha-ha, very funny.
304 - Alan, trust me, the only way you're gonna
305 - hook up with someone like Gail is in your dreams.
306 - Already did.
307 - Really? Was Chelsea there?
308 - No! Good Lord! How creepy would that be?
309 - Well, regardless, forget about Gail.
310 - Potato head out there has a better shot than you do.
311 - You know, I've got a nephew about your age.
312 - You should meet him. He plays guitar, too.
313 - Maybe you guys could jam sometime.
314 - Oh... boobies.
315 - (no audio)
316 - Hey, for your information,
317 - there is a very good chance that a woman like that
318 - is tired of rich, handsome, successful guys
319 - who have their own homes and recently built cars.
320 - You really believe that?
321 - I have to.
322 - Woof!
323 - Who's that?
324 - Chelsea's friend.
325 - She's going through a bad breakup
326 - so she's going to stay here for a few days...
327 - Hmph! Too bad I prefer the fellas.
328 - Then again, I can always draw a moustache on her.
329 - * Men. *
330 - (crying)
331 - Alan?
332 - Jake?
333 - Berta?
334 - (crying continues)
335 - Oh, boy.
336 - Although, maybe this is another dream.
337 - (sniffing)

338 - Gail, you okay?
339 - (crying): I'm fine.
340 - Good. Good.
341 - I'm going to run some errands.
342 - Can I get you anything while I'm out?
343 - A reason to live.
344 - All righty.
345 - (crying continues)
346 - Coming in.
347 - (crying continues)
348 - Sorry.
349 - I just got some bad news.
350 - What happened?
351 - My boyfriend...
352 - Rufus?
353 - That's my dog.
354 - Oh, yeah.
355 - He's okay, right?
356 - He's fine.
357 - I just found out Brian is already seeing someone else.
358 - No.
359 - I mean, we just broke up
360 - and he's already sleeping with another woman?
361 - The pig!
362 - I thought we had something.
363 - (sniffing)
364 - He always said I was his soul mate
365 - and that he wanted to spend the rest
366 - of his life with me...
367 - This can't be a dream.
368 - She's still got her clothes on.
369 - And she's talking.
370 - Why can't I find a nice guy like you?
371 - Absolutely.
372 - Maybe Chelsea would let me borrow you.
373 - (wry chuckle)
374 - Excuse me, gotta pee.
375 - Oh, crap, crap, crap, crap, crap, crap, crap, crap.
376 - Here you go. Thanks.
377 - I don't know how much longer I can hold out.
378 - I hear you.
379 - What?
380 - Nothing.
381 - I gotta get Gail out of here
382 - before I do something I'm going to regret.
383 - You know, after I thoroughly enjoy it.

384 - Just tell her to leave.
385 - I can't do that.
386 - She's Chelsea's best friend.
387 - They were college roommates.
388 - Really?
389 - You think they experimented?
390 - Oh, yeah.
391 - (both chuckle)
392 - I gotta figure out a way to get Gail to leave on her own.
393 - You got the perfect tool for the job.
394 - What are you talking about?
395 - The one tool that's guaranteed
396 - to drive any woman out of your house.
397 - Hello.
398 - Oh, look, it's an Allen wrench.
399 - What was that about?
400 - Nothing. Nothing.
401 - I was just telling Berta that maybe I was wrong
402 - about you not having a shot with Gail.
403 - Why? Did she say something?
404 - Did she ask about me?
405 - How would you feel about a double wedding?
406 - I mean, as long as you're paying for one.
407 - Slow down, slow down.
408 - Nobody said anything.
409 - I just realized I might've been jealous
410 - 'cause she's so beautiful and if I can't have her,
411 - I didn't want you to have her either.
412 - Yeah, I was thinking it might be that.
413 - Anyway, it's not fair for me
414 - to stand in the way of your happiness.
415 - Really?
416 - I always thought that was one of your favorite things.
417 - Do you want to pick nits
418 - or do you want to go talk to a beautiful woman
419 - who's extremely vulnerable
420 - and may very well be looking for revenge sex?
421 - I don't want revenge sex,
422 - I want a loving relationship that has depth and meaning
423 - and that will withstand the test of time.
424 - Oh, that's good.
425 - I'd lead with that.
426 - You think?
427 - Oh, yeah, go get her.
428 - All right.
429 - All right. Wish me luck.

430 - You don't need luck.
 431 - You've got the exact skills needed to get this job done.
 432 - Thanks, Charlie.
 433 - You're a good brother.
 434 - If he actually gets laid, I'm going to hang myself.
 435 - (knocking on door) Come in.
 436 - Hey, there.
 437 - Hi, Alan.
 438 - You, uh, up for a little company?
 439 - I guess.
 440 - You know, it does get easier.
 441 - The wound does heal.
 442 - I know. Thank you.
 443 - I mean, it may not feel like it now,
 444 - but before too long, you'll forget all about that fella
 445 - who hurt you, because another fella will be in your heart.
 446 - A fella who'll never hurt you.
 447 - Who'll never leave your side.
 448 - A fella who wants nothing more
 449 - than to love you...
 450 - GAIL: Oh, dear God, no.
 451 - Thanks for your hospitality, Charlie,
 452 - but I should get back home.
 453 - Anytime. So where'd we leave it?
 454 - Uh, I'll call you, you'll call me?
 455 - I'll call you.
 456 - So...
 457 - how'd it go?
 458 - You heard her.
 459 - She's gonna call me.
 460 - * Men. *
 461 - You knew very well that Gail was going through a difficult time.
 462 - So what do you do?
 463 - You try to take advantage,
 464 - to-to exploit her vulnerability...
 465 - What is it about an angry woman that I find so hot?
 466 - (no audio)
 467 - Even when that fat cashier at the supermarket
 468 - was yelling at me, I got a little engorged.
 469 - (no audio)
 470 - Boy, if I could just find somebody like Chelsea.
 471 - I mean, look at her go.
 472 - She's a real fireball.
 473 - Speaking of fireballs,
 474 - next time I manscape I should probably skip the aftershave.

1.9 Episode 09: Captain Terry's Spray-On Hair

1 - * Men.
2 - (sighs)
3 - (panting)
4 - Wow. That was great.
5 - Good, I'm glad.
6 - Wait, wait, wait. You're glad?
7 - Yeah.
8 - I knew it.
9 - There was no "gaa."
10 - "Gaa"?
11 - When the sex is working for you,
12 - you try to say "God," but it comes out "gaa."
13 - And this time, there was no "gaa."
14 - Charlie...
15 - No "gaa," no good.
16 - And I'll tell you another thing.
17 - You usually grab my ass like you're holding
18 - a tree trunk in a hurricane.
19 - Just now, it was more like you were palming
20 - a couple of cantaloupes at the supermarket.
21 - Fireworks don't have to go off every time
22 - for me to enjoy it.
23 - Oh, please, fireworks is the whole point of the exercise.
24 - Otherwise, all you've got is
25 - two naked people humping on a StairMaster.
26 - Sometimes it's nice just being close.
27 - Nice being close.
28 - Great.
29 - Now I know what it's like to be my brother.
30 - Would you stop it?
31 - No, this is the beginning of the end.
32 - First our sex life goes to hell,
33 - then we start eating dinner at 4:30,
34 - watching reruns of Dr. Quinn, Medicine Woman,
35 - and at 9:00 we shake hands, pee and go to sleep.
36 - Then around midnight I get up to pee again.
37 - Quit making such a big deal out of it.
38 - Just because every once in a while
39 - I don't have an orgasm...
40 - Wait, wait, wait, wait, wait!
41 - This has happened before?
42 - Just a few times.
43 - Why didn't I know? Were you faking it?
44 - Does it matter?

45 - You're damn right, it matters.
 46 - Why'd you stop? Don't you love me anymore?
 47 - Of course I love you.
 48 - If you really loved me, you'd keep faking it.
 49 - Fine, from now on I'll fake it.
 50 - Too late. Now I'm on to you.
 51 - Honey, there's nothing to get so upset about.
 52 - I've just been working really hard, under a lot of stress.
 53 - Then on top of that, I'm trying to plan our wedding
 54 - and dealing with my parents, your mother.
 55 - But trust me, as far as I'm concerned,
 56 - you're still the sexiest man on Earth
 57 - and I'm the luckiest woman who ever lived.
 58 - (snoring)
 59 - Lucky, lucky, lucky.
 60 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 61 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men * * Ooh
 62 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men * * Ooh * Ooh
 63 - * Ooh-ooh-ooh, ooh-ohh, ooh-ooh... *
 64 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men... *
 65 - * Men.
 66 - I thought you were taking
 67 - your girlfriend out for dinner.
 68 - I am. But if I eat first,
 69 - I won't pig out in the restaurant and make her sick.
 70 - Good idea. That way you'll have
 71 - the whole rest of the night to make her sick.
 72 - Exactly.
 73 - Plus I won't snap at her if she reaches for one of my fries.
 74 - All right, Chelsea'll be home in a few minutes.
 75 - How are we doing?
 76 - The wine's decanting, pasta's on the stove,
 77 - salad's in the fridge, Marvin Gaye's on the CD player.
 78 - (chuckles) Gay.
 79 - And what about this?
 80 - Where's this gonna be tonight?
 81 - It has a date.
 82 - Oh, eating first.
 83 - I taught you well.
 84 - Thank you.
 85 - Clean underwear?
 86 - Cleanish.
 87 - Not good enough.
 88 - With underwear, there's no gray area.
 89 - Don't worry, it's not gray.
 90 - Anything but white is unacceptable.

91 - In that case, I'd better change.
92 - And take off the bib!
93 - If he can score just once before I die,
94 - my life will have been worthwhile.
95 - Well, then you might want to start eating healthier.
96 - What's the big occasion tonight?
97 - There's no big occasion.
98 - Just trying to keep the fire going with Chelsea.
99 - You know what's good for that?
100 - Doing it in public.
101 - Really?
102 - Yeah, there's nothing like the thrill
103 - of thinking you might get caught.
104 - I gotta tell ya,
105 - you almost walked in on me a couple of times.
106 - You're kidding.
107 - Just a heads-up, the next time you see
108 - the Sparkletts' truck parked outside, avoid the garage.
109 - (sighs)
110 - From now on, I'm gonna avoid water.
111 - * Men.
112 - Good news, Alan, you're going to the movies tonight.
113 - Alan?
114 - * Blame it on the bossa nova
115 - * With its magic spell
116 - * Blame it on the bossa nova
117 - * That he did so well.
118 - What are you doing?
119 - Nothing.
120 - What is that?
121 - That's, uh, that's hairspray.
122 - Really? Hairspray. Let me see it.
123 - No. Leave me alone.
124 - What's the big deal?
125 - It's not a big deal. Just go away.
126 - All right, but I need you out of the house tonight
127 - so I can be alone with Chelsea.
128 - Don't worry, I have a date.
129 - Another Internet hook up?
130 - SuaveSingles.com.
131 - First month's free.
132 - That must be how they keep out the riffraff.
133 - Have fun.
134 - Thank you, I will.
135 - Hey! Hey!
136 - "Captain Terry's Spray-On Hair.

137 - Guaranteed to cover bald spots."
 138 - It's not really a bald spot.
 139 - I'm just getting a little thin on top.
 140 - So you're painting your head?
 141 - It's not paint.
 142 - It's a specially formulated hairlike substance
 143 - designed for the active man on the go.
 144 - Oh, you poor, gullible bastard.
 145 - It gives me confidence.
 146 - Okay, fine.
 147 - But what happens to your confidence
 148 - when your date runs her fingers through your...
 149 - specially formulated hairlike substance?
 150 - It's "guaranteed not to smear, drip or ignite
 151 - under normal circumstances."
 152 - So you're gonna spend the rest of your life spray-painting
 153 - your head like it's a freeway underpass?
 154 - This is just a stopgap till the pills kick in.
 155 - What's this, like Propecia?
 156 - Better, stronger.
 157 - It's from Eastern Europe where they don't have
 158 - to worry about all those pesky FDA regulations.
 159 - There's a monkey on the label.
 160 - It is not a monkey, it's the inventor.
 161 - How long have you been taking these?
 162 - A couple of weeks.
 163 - It has to build up in your system,
 164 - and then stand back and grab a comb.
 165 - Okay, well, far be it for me to judge someone
 166 - for taking questionable pharmaceuticals,
 167 - but be careful with this stuff.
 168 - Charlie, do you really think I'm so vain
 169 - that I would jeopardize my health
 170 - just to grow a little hair?
 171 - Do I have to remind you
 172 - about the Japanese penis enlargement system you bought?
 173 - That is not what caused the rupture.
 174 - I'm sorry, but this is a monkey.
 175 - * Men.
 176 - (both breathing heavily)
 177 - So did you make your way around the mountain?
 178 - Excuse me?
 179 - You know, were you driving six white horses?
 180 - What are you talking about?
 181 - * She'll be driving six white horses when she... *
 182 - Are you asking me if I had an orgasm, Charlie?

183 - Yeah, but I'm trying to be cute about it.
 184 - No, I did not.
 185 - But it doesn't matter.
 186 - It was wonderful.
 187 - Were you at least close?
 188 - Yes, I was close.
 189 - Well, that's a start.
 190 - Now, when you were close, what was I doing?
 191 - You were downstairs getting a beer.
 192 - I'm kidding.
 193 - Can we please just drop it?
 194 - Excuse me for trying to bring you back to "gaa."
 195 - Sex is not just about orgasms.
 196 - Oh, really?
 197 - Then how are we supposed to know when we're done?
 198 - Don't pout.
 199 - I'm not pouting.
 200 - Yes, you are. Your bottom lip is sticking out.
 201 - It's swollen.
 202 - You could've stopped at any time.
 203 - No, no, I am not a quitter.
 204 - Sweetheart, do you know what the best part of tonight was?
 205 - For you or me?
 206 - 'Cause I think mine was pretty obvious.
 207 - It was that you cared enough
 208 - to plan this amazing evening for me.
 209 - The beautiful dinner, wine on the deck,
 210 - the two of us talking, just being together.
 211 - It's nights like these that make me realize how lucky I am
 212 - to have found the man I want to spend the rest of my life with.
 213 - (snoring)
 214 - Lucky, lucky, lucky.
 215 - * Men.
 216 - Oh! Oh! Oh!
 217 - Hey. Hey.
 218 - Alan, I don't know how to tell you this,
 219 - but your bangs are dripping down your face.
 220 - A little lesson for you, Charlie.
 221 - There are two things you never want to buy on the cheap:
 222 - canned hair and condoms.
 223 - I'm assuming it never got to condoms?
 224 - No, it did not.
 225 - Once my hair started dripping on her chicken marsala,
 226 - the evening was pretty well shot.
 227 - I probably should've sprung for Captain Terry's Hair Sealer.
 228 - Well, maybe you'll have better luck with the monkey pills.

229 - Oh, thanks for reminding me.
230 - If the date was so bad, why are you home so late?
231 - I've been at the emergency room having my eyes flushed.
232 - Apparently, my hair contains small particles of fiberglass.
233 - What the hell's he doing?
234 - Trying to sneak in two hours after curfew.
235 - Aren't you gonna punish him?
236 - Maybe tomorrow.
237 - It's hard to assume any kind of moral authority
238 - with Captain Terry's specially formulated hair
239 - all over my face.
240 - True. You do kinda look like a hot fudge sundae.
241 - * Men.
242 - * Men.
243 - Oh, hey.
244 - Didn't see you there.
245 - That's the first time anyone ever said that to me.
246 - Taking a lunch break?
247 - Sure, let's call it that.
248 - Mind if I ask you a question?
249 - It's Liz Taylor's White Diamonds.
250 - What?
251 - My fragrance.
252 - You can get it at Costco.
253 - Nice.
254 - It's a great stocking stuffer for Christmas.
255 - I'll remember.
256 - I'll act surprised.
257 - Actually, I was gonna ask you about when you were married.
258 - Which time?
259 - What was the long one?
260 - Jerry. 14 years.
261 - God rest his soul.
262 - He's dead? He better be.
263 - Okay, well, when Jerry walked among us,
264 - was there a time when he wasn't, you know,
265 - doing it for you?
266 - You mean even though he was doing it to me?
267 - Yeah.
268 - Well, sure. But that's natural.
269 - Passion always fades over time.
270 - Before you know it, you find yourself daydreaming,
271 - barely noticing the naked guy with the bad mullet
272 - and the flip-flops doing his dirty business on top of you.
273 - Jerry?
274 - God, no- I never let Jerry on top.

275 - He was like a fur-covered water heater.
276 - So that's it?
277 - That's all I have to look forward to?
278 - A wife that has to go to a happy place
279 - every time I have sex with her?
280 - Is Chelsea complaining?
281 - No.
282 - Can you read her mind?
283 - No.
284 - Then don't worry about it.
285 - How can I not worry?
286 - Orgasms is one of the few things
287 - I bring to the table in this relationship.
288 - Well, I can't argue with you there.
289 - But maybe this is the perfect opportunity
290 - for you to become a better boyfriend,
291 - a more compassionate, caring individual.
292 - Or you could buy her one of them vibrating eggs.
293 - They're awesome.
294 - I heard.
295 - I got to go.
296 - Man, I hope I can hold on to this buzz
297 - until the Sparkletts' guy gets here.
298 - * Men.
299 - (knocking)
300 - Alan, you in here?
301 - Bathroom.
302 - Getting ready for a date.
303 - Another Suave Single?
304 - No, my free trial expired.
305 - Now I'm on J-Date.
306 - Alan, we're not Jewish.
307 - Who cares? You should see these girls—
308 - very hotsy-totsy.
309 - And the best part is, till my hair pills kick in,
310 - two birds with one stone.
311 - So, how can I help you?
312 - (sighs): Well... believe it or not,
313 - I wanted to ask your advice about women.
314 - Me? I'm flattered.
315 - What do you want to know?
316 - Well...
317 - Sit, boychick.
318 - Okay, I'm having a little problem,
319 - you know, satisfying Chelsea in the bedroom.
320 - Uh-huh.

321 - So I thought to myself, who knows more
 322 - about not satisfying a woman than my brother Alan?
 323 - That's a very unfair characterization...
 324 - but not entirely inaccurate.
 325 - Go on.
 326 - My question is...
 327 - how do you live with yourself?
 328 - How do you wake up in the morning
 329 - and not drag a straight razor across your throat?
 330 - Well, that's not an easy question to answer.
 331 - Uh, first of all, I don't own a straight razor.
 332 - This is what happened with you and Judith, right?
 333 - Actually, Judith was always highly orgasmic.
 334 - Really?
 335 - Not with me, of course.
 336 - But as long as I didn't let the battery drawer get empty,
 337 - she was one happy shiksa.
 338 - So, how did you deal with that?
 339 - Didn't it make you feel like less of a man?
 340 - Okay, I understand.
 341 - Your problem is, your male ego
 342 - is tied to your partner's sexual pleasure.
 343 - Your self-esteem is almost entirely based
 344 - on whether or not she achieves some level
 345 - of physical satisfaction. Uh-huh.
 346 - You got to get past that.
 347 - What, you're saying I shouldn't care?
 348 - Charlie... our people have spent thousands of years
 349 - carrying the burden of guilt.
 350 - I say enough!
 351 - It's time to break the shackles.
 352 - Okay, okay, first of all, I'm pretty sure
 353 - that our people are Scotch-Irish.
 354 - Perhaps. But the Talmud teaches us
 355 - that the true worth of a man is in his good works
 356 - and devotion to God.
 357 - The Talmud? Yeah, I Googled it.
 358 - Figured I might need a little Jewish dinner chat.
 359 - Lucky I did some research—
 360 - I was planning on taking this girl to Red Lobster.
 361 - Meshuggah, right?
 362 - Oh! Uh, I got to go.
 363 - Oh, uh, listen, Jake's grounded for coming in late last night,
 364 - so be a mensch and keep an eye on the little pisher, would you?
 365 - Oy...
 366 - vay.

367 - * Men.
368 - This is fun, huh?
369 - I guess.
370 - Gin.
371 - Damn.
372 - Okay.
373 - Let's go again.
374 - You do realize that at a certain point
375 - we're going to have to go to bed.
376 - I know. I know. It's not like
377 - I'm avoiding it or anything.
378 - Really? Because this is the first time
379 - since I've known you you've suggested we play a game
380 - that doesn't involve money or nudity.
381 - We could play for money if you want.
382 - What do you say, penny a point?
383 - We'll go to bed when someone's up a hundred bucks.
384 - Come on, are we gonna talk
385 - about the elephant in the room or not?
386 - What's there to talk about?
387 - I can't ring your bell anymore,
388 - so we'll grow old, I'll die,
389 - and you'll find happiness with a vibrating egg.
390 - Did you ever stop to consider that maybe this isn't about you?
391 - No, not really.
392 - Well, it isn't.
393 - Then what's it about?
394 - It's personal.
395 - What's more personal than bumping pee-pees?
396 - All right, fine.
397 - My ex-husband's getting remarried.
398 - I'm sorry, are we still having the same conversation?
399 - I know it sounds stupid, but ever since I found out,
400 - I somehow felt shut down.
401 - Why?
402 - I don't know, I guess because
403 - he's moving on with his life.
404 - Yeah, but you're getting married, too.
405 - Yeah, but I'm getting married because I'm over him.
406 - He's getting married because he's over me.
407 - Wait a minute, wait a minute.
408 - Are you still in love with him?
409 - Of course not, you idiot- I'm in love with you.
410 - Well, good, good, because I'm sure feeling loved.
411 - I'm sorry.
412 - Okay, let me just make sure I'm following this.

413 - Knowing that this guy is getting married
414 - has somehow gotten in the way of you having an orgasm.
415 - Maybe.
416 - I think so.
417 - Boy, women.
418 - What's that supposed to mean?
419 - Well, nothing, nothing.
420 - It's just I once had an orgasm with a lawn dart in my foot.
421 - Do you think I'm crazy?
422 - No, no. No.
423 - Having sex right over the hedge
424 - from where the kids were throwing the lawn darts-
425 - that was crazy.
426 - And believe it or not, I do understand.
427 - You do? Well, sure.
428 - No one wants their former lovers to be happy.
429 - They don't? Well, hell, no.
430 - Most of my former lovers want me dead.
431 - A couple have tried.
432 - In fact, now that I know you have a vengeful, petty side,
433 - I love you even more.
434 - Thanks... I guess.
435 - Don't worry about the sex.
436 - It'll work itself out,
437 - just like the lawn dart.
438 - I love you, Charlie. Well, you should.
439 - I'm being really sensitive and understanding and all that crap.
440 - Now, how about another game?
441 - All right.
442 - (sighs)
443 - I got to tell you.
444 - I'm kind of relieved to find out I'm not the problem.
445 - Neither of us is the problem.
446 - It's just that I have feelings.
447 - Okay, for me, that would be a problem.
448 - You do realize that Jake just snuck out of the house.
449 - Well, he's grounded.
450 - How else is he gonna leave?
451 - Hey, how about the winner of the next hand gets
452 - to be sexually satisfied without any guilt or reciprocity?
453 - You have a good hand, don't you?
454 - No, not at all.
455 - All right, it's a bet.
456 - Gin.
457 - * Men.
458 - CHELSEA: Gaa!

459 - (sighs)
460 - Okay, I got to ask.
461 - Was that a real "gaa," or a mercy "gaa"?
462 - Oh, that was the real thing.
463 - So, it was good?
464 - Lawn dart good.
465 - You know what I think?
466 - I think the fact that you shared your feelings with me,
467 - and I really listened, made the sex more intimate
468 - and helped you overcome whatever was inhibiting you from...
469 - (Chelsea snoring)
470 - Well, that's just rude.
471 - * Men.
472 - * Men.
473 - Morning.
474 - Morning.
475 - Hey, looks like your hair is really filling in back there.
476 - Yeah, I think the pills are starting to work.
477 - What?

1.10 Episode 10: That's Why They Call It Ball Room

1 - * Men.
2 - ANNOUNCER (over TV): You don't have to be a prisoner of depression.
3 - Unlock the door of darkness and despair,
4 - and step into the sunlight with Lumitrol.
5 - If you're taking an MAO inhibitor,
6 - consult your physician.
7 - Side effects may include dry mouth,
8 - high fever, tremors, nausea, sweating...
9 - You should try that stuff.
10 - What for? I'm not depressed.
11 - Really? Why not?
12 - What have I got to be depressed about?
13 - Well, you've been divorced twice,
14 - you're living on your brother's couch,
15 - and your only child is flunking tenth grade.
16 - Wh-you... you're flunking tenth grade?
17 - When the hell did this happen?
18 - Easy, dude. I think you
19 - got bigger things to worry about.
20 - (door opens)
21 - CHELSEA: Charlie, you're being a complete ass about this.
22 - CHARLIE: I said no. End of discussion.
23 - Yeah, that'll do it.
24 - It's just a couple of dance lessons

25 - so we don't look like idiots at our wedding.
 26 - Hey, I have said yes to everything
 27 - having to do with this stupid wedding,
 28 - but this is too much.
 29 - You think our wedding is stupid?
 30 - If I have to dance, it is.
 31 - You know what, just drop dead.
 32 - Fine.
 33 - I'll drop dead, and you can dance on my grave.
 34 - SPORTSCASTER (over TV): ...three games last year,
 35 - but I guarantee you Carson Palmer
 36 - didn't miss guys wide open.
 37 - That hurts.
 38 - SECOND SPORTSCASTER: And certainly not
 39 - in their comeback against California
 40 - down at the L.A. Coliseum.
 41 - Leinart overthrows...
 42 - You do know you're going
 43 - to be taking dancing lessons?
 44 - Oh, yeah.
 45 - Does that depress you?
 46 - A little.
 47 - May I suggest you try Lumitrol.
 48 - What?
 49 - Unless you're already taking an MAO inhibitor,
 50 - in which case, consult your physician.
 51 - Hard to believe he's flunking tenth grade.
 52 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 53 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men * * Ooh
 54 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men * * Ooh * Ooh
 55 - * Ooh-ooh-ooh, ooh-ohh, ooh-ooh... *
 56 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 57 - * Ooh * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 58 - * Ah. * Men. * Men.
 59 - * Men.
 60 - Hey. Hey.
 61 - Did you cave on the dancing?
 62 - Yeah.
 63 - You have to grovel?
 64 - Like a leper at a kissing booth.
 65 - Did you at least get makeup sex?
 66 - Nope.
 67 - Wow, it's like you're already married.
 68 - Yeah, I might as well just give her my testicles right now
 69 - and use the empty sack as a man purse.
 70 - Hey, hey, don't knock the man purse.

71 - Terrific way to carry your keys,
72 - ChapStick, sunblock, moist wipes.
73 - Please move out of my house.
74 - Hey, face it, big brother.
75 - We're a team.
76 - Like Ernest and Julio Gallo.
77 - Seriously, get some cardboard boxes,
78 - fill them with your crap and go.
79 - Now, see, that's just misdirected anger.
80 - You're not mad at me; you're mad at yourself
81 - for trading your dignity and self-respect
82 - for security, peace of mind and regular sex.
83 - Where do you get that?
84 - I've been married twice, Julio.
85 - (clears throat)
86 - The key is to make the best of it.
87 - Uh, like with the dance lessons, for instance.
88 - They... they can be fun.
89 - You and Chelsea practicing,
90 - learning to glide across the dance floor
91 - as a single organism,
92 - embracing the music like the breath of life itself.
93 - Okay, first, decorate my house, then move out.
94 - Cute. You'll see what I'm talking about
95 - on your wedding day when you step out
96 - onto the dance floor with your new bride
97 - and sweep her into your arms with everybody watching.
98 - I'm sorry. I can't see it.
99 - Let me help you.
100 - * Precious and few are the moments *
101 - * We two can share...
102 - How'd you know that's the song she wants for our first dance?
103 - Who do you think suggested it to her?
104 - Okay.
105 - Let's see what you got.
106 - What? Dance with me. Come on.
107 - Are you out of your mind?
108 - I'm just going to give you a few tips.
109 - Keep your tip away from me.
110 - You can either embarrass yourself now
111 - or you can embarrass yourself at your first dance class
112 - in front of Chelsea and a bunch of strangers.
113 - Okay, I just want you to know
114 - I'm only letting you touch me
115 - 'cause I'm half in the bag.
116 - Boy, if I had a nickel for every time I heard that.

117 - Now, put your right hand on my lower back.
118 - And your left hand holds my right hand.
119 - Okay.
120 - Whoa, whoa!
121 - We're not cracking walnuts.
122 - Firmly but gently, like you hold a baby bird.
123 - I've never held a baby bird.
124 - Okay, like you hold a boob.
125 - I am holding a boob.
126 - Ha ha.
127 - Now, we're going to start with a simple waltz.
128 - You're the boy, and I'm the girl.
129 - That's how it would break down in prison.
130 - I don't know, Charlie.
131 - You've always been the pretty one.
132 - And...
133 - one, two, three, two, two, three.
134 - One, two, three,
135 - two, two, three.
136 - Okay, you're going to have to back off a half step.
137 - There's no groin contact in ballroom dancing.
138 - Huh.
139 - Wonder if that's why they call it "ball room".
140 - Man, your grandmother really did a number
141 - on those poor bastards.
142 - It's a miracle I turned out as well as I did.
143 - * Men.
144 - (playing "Precious and Few")
145 - (segues into Chopin's "Marche Fun bre")
146 - Hey, Uncle Charlie, want to dance with me?
147 - Hey, Jake, want to live in a foster home?
148 - Sometimes.
149 - Don't sass me, boy.
150 - I'll take the switch to you.
151 - Hello, man of my dreams.
152 - Hello, love of my life.
153 - Hello, reason I go to therapy.
154 - You go to therapy because you're weak.
155 - I'm weak because you broke my spirit at age five.
156 - Oh, boo-hoo for you.
157 - Guys, guys, can we please not do this?
158 - What?
159 - Just saying hello.
160 - I'm going to go put this stuff away.
161 - Thanks again for the scarf.
162 - My pleasure, dear.

163 - Looks beautiful on you.
 164 - Thank you.
 165 - That woman is just a treasure.
 166 - I know.
 167 - Worth her weight in gold. Yes, she is.
 168 - Speaking of which, have you talked to her about a prenup?
 169 - What?
 170 - No, I'm not going to ask her for a prenup.
 171 - Charles, 50172 - And guess which half the guys
 173 - who can't keep it in their pants fall into?
 174 - Hey, I have never once cheated on Chelsea.
 175 - How long have you known her?
 176 - I don't know— about a year and a half.
 177 - How long do you plan on being married?
 178 - Criminy, I need a prenup.
 179 - * Men.
 180 - And...
 181 - one, two, three, one, two, three.
 182 - Very... nice, two, three.
 183 - You're doing great, sweetie.
 184 - Have you been practicing?
 185 - No, no, no.
 186 - I'm a musician.
 187 - It's instinctive.
 188 - So, the pictures Jake e-mailed me
 189 - of you and Alan cheek to cheek was just what,
 190 - a tender moment between brothers?
 191 - How old do kids have to be
 192 - before it's legal to punch them?
 193 - Come on.
 194 - You'd never hit Jake.
 195 - That's exactly what I want you to tell Child Services.
 196 - I think it's great that you cared
 197 - enough about this to practice.
 198 - So, I get some points in the bank?
 199 - Whole bunch.
 200 - Good. Good.
 201 - Hey, speaking of banks,
 202 - I've been thinking.
 203 - Now, don't overreact,
 204 - but maybe we should start talking about,
 205 - you know, the possibility of getting some kind of a—
 206 - what do you call them?— prenup.
 207 - Sure.
 208 - You want your lawyer to draw it up or mine?
 209 - INSTRUCTOR: Now switch partners with the couple to your left.

210 - Hello.
211 - Hi.
212 - Are you two getting married?
213 - Yeah.
214 - That's wonderful.
215 - It took me 38 years
216 - to get my husband to dance with me.
217 - Well, better late than never.
218 - He's only doing it now 'cause I caught him
219 - banging our church organist.
220 - Wow.
221 - Want to help a nice lady give a little payback?
222 - Switch!
223 - Hi. Missed you.
224 - Me, too.
225 - So, you were saying you're okay with the prenup thing?
226 - Yeah. In fact, I was trying
227 - to figure out a way to bring it up.
228 - Really? Why were you going to bring it up?
229 - Well, I just think it's smart
230 - for both of us to protect our property.
231 - (chuckles)
232 - What property do you have?
233 - Um, not a lot.
234 - Just a little real estate.
235 - Real estate?
236 - No big deal.
237 - Just a few apartment buildings.
238 - Buildings?
239 - INSTRUCTOR: And switch!
240 - Keep walking, pal.
241 - When were you planning on telling me you own buildings?
242 - Um, I didn't think it was that important.
243 - Well, it's important enough for you to want a prenup.
244 - Hey, you're the one who brought it up.
245 - Yeah, but I'm not hiding anything from you.
246 - You know everything I've got.
247 - A house on the beach, a car in the garage
248 - and a worthless douche in my guest room.
249 - What about all the royalties from your music?
250 - Yeah well, uh...
251 - you've got buildings.
252 - Just three.
253 - Just three?
254 - Why are you getting so upset?
255 - I thought I knew you.

256 - I had no idea you had some secret life as a slumlord.
 257 - I'm not a slumlord.
 258 - Two of the buildings are in the marina,
 259 - and one's in Brentwood.
 260 - Oh, my God, that's even worse.
 261 - Why?
 262 - We've been together almost two years.
 263 - Would it have killed you
 264 - to pick up a check once in a while?
 265 - Switch!
 266 - Hello again.
 267 - * Men. *
 268 - * Men. *
 269 - EMCEE: Ladies and gentlemen, please welcome
 270 - for the first time as husband and wife,
 271 - Mr. and Mrs. Alan Harper.
 272 - * Now I've had the time of my life *
 273 - * No, I've never felt like this before *
 274 - * Yes, I swear it's the truth
 275 - * And I owe it all to you
 276 - (high-pitched): * 'Cause I've had the time of my life *
 277 - * And I owe it all to you...
 278 - (door closes)
 279 - Hey.
 280 - How was dance lessons?
 281 - Want to know how dance lessons were?
 282 - I'll tell you how dance lessons were.
 283 - Chelsea wants a freakin' prenup!
 284 - Just 'cause you dance like a middle-aged white guy?
 285 - I'm not middle-aged.
 286 - Oh, sorry.
 287 - You. You're middle-aged.
 288 - I'm younger than you.
 289 - You're also broke,
 290 - losing your hair and sleeping on my hide-a-bed.
 291 - Always gotta bring a gun to a knife fight, don't you?
 292 - What the hell are you watching?
 293 - It's my wedding video.
 294 - No kidding. Where am I?
 295 - In the coat room banging Judith's sister.
 296 - Oh, right.
 297 - Wish you had that video.
 298 - So why does Chelsea want a prenup?
 299 - Apparently she's got three fancy apartment buildings
 300 - she doesn't want me to get my hands on.
 301 - Really? Anything I could live in for free?

302 - You know, house-sit,
303 - building manager in lieu of rent.
304 - How did this become about you?
305 - Fine, I'll stay here.
306 - Oh, good. I was worried.
307 - The point is, Chelsea's been keeping a secret from me.
308 - Well, maybe she just wants to make sure that you loved her
309 - for herself and not her property.
310 - Oh, so I don't even get the choice?
311 - I would think that you would be happy.
312 - This means she's financially well-off
313 - and doesn't care about your money.
314 - Which makes me trust her even less.
315 - What?
316 - Alan, think it through.
317 - If she's not interested in my money,
318 - then why is she marrying me?
319 - I have no idea.
320 - Exactly.
321 - We may have to consider the possibility
322 - that Chelsea's insane.
323 - I see your point.
324 - She look like she's sorry?
325 - Yeah.
326 - Sorry she ever met you.
327 - Hey, Chels.
328 - Hello, Alan.
329 - Brr.
330 - My nipples just got hard.
331 - Yeah, well, too bad.
332 - She deceived me and she doesn't trust
333 - that our marriage is going to last.
334 - Aren't you the one who wanted the prenup in the first place?
335 - That's different. How is that different?
336 - Because when I brought it up,
337 - I thought I had more stuff than her.
338 - Okay, let me get this straight.
339 - You're upset because you're marrying a woman
340 - whose only character flaw
341 - is that she happens to have her own money?
342 - I knew you wouldn't understand.
343 - (remote clicks)
344 - * So we take each other's hand
345 - * 'Cause we seem to understand
346 - * The urgency
347 - * Just remember

348 - FEMALE VOCALIST: * You're the one thing
 349 - MALE VOCALIST: * I can't get enough of...
 350 - That's the last time she ever moved her pelvis like that.
 351 - * Men. *
 352 - So, are we going to talk,
 353 - or you're going to sit there pretending to read?
 354 - I'm not pretending.
 355 - If I didn't know how to read,
 356 - I would've told you a long time ago.
 357 - I wouldn't have deceived you.
 358 - Don't be such a child.
 359 - I'm the child?
 360 - You're the one who's been keeping secrets.
 361 - Wasn't really a secret.
 362 - I would've told you if you'd asked.
 363 - Oh, really?
 364 - So it's my fault that I didn't ask you
 365 - if you're a land baron?
 366 - What else should I be asking you?
 367 - Were you born with a penis?
 368 - Is this your home planet?
 369 - Okay, now you're being ridiculous.
 370 - No, no, no, what I'm being is committed to this relationship.
 371 - Really? You're committed?
 372 - Yes, and I've jumped through hoops to prove it to you.
 373 - What hoops? Dancing lessons?
 374 - No, not dancing lessons.
 375 - Yeah, okay, dancing lessons.
 376 - And meeting your mom, and being nice to your friends,
 377 - even all the ones that don't like me,
 378 - and letting you put these stupid throw pillows on my bed.
 379 - Did I ever complain about that? Constantly.
 380 - And yet here they are.
 381 - With your frilly curtains
 382 - and your girly lamps.
 383 - It's like living inside the I Dream of Jeanie bottle.
 384 - So I'm supposed to be grateful
 385 - because you've behaved the way a fianc is supposed to behave
 386 - towards the woman he loves?
 387 - Oh, yeah.
 388 - Okay, I see.
 389 - Now you're going to turn it around on me.
 390 - Make me the bad guy.
 391 - Where are you going?
 392 - I'm sleeping on the couch.
 393 - In my house.

394 - Which you know I own
395 - because I bragged about it the first night we met.
396 - (door slams)
397 - Alan.
398 - What? What-what's wrong?
399 - Chelsea and I had a fight.
400 - Oh. I'm sorry to hear that.
401 - You want to talk about it?
402 - I just did. Now go sleep on the couch.
403 - Wait, if you and Chelsea had the fight
404 - why do I have to sleep on the couch?
405 - You ever hear of crap rolling uphill?
406 - Now get out.
407 - You know, just using the word "please"
408 - would go such a long way with me.
409 - Fair enough.
410 - Please get out
411 - before I pull your pajama bottoms up so far
412 - you'll be wearing your balls as a bolo tie!
413 - There, was that so hard?
414 - * Men. *
415 - I'm sorry for keeping a secret from you.
416 - Is there any way I can make it up to you?
417 - Okay, I would be remiss...
418 - (Chelsea screams)
419 - I'm sorry, I'm sorry, I'm sorry, I'm sorry!
420 - You let me lay down naked on top of you!
421 - I didn't know it was you! I thought it was a dream
422 - and then when I realized it was you, I didn't know what to say
423 - and you're so soft and warm and... (groans)
424 - Oh!
425 - Oh, I deserve that.
426 - What the hell's going on in here?
427 - Your brother's a pervert!
428 - You woke me up to tell me that?
429 - I came down here to apologize for keeping a secret.
430 - It was dark, and I thought it was you under the covers,
431 - so I laid down naked on him and he let me!
432 - You let Chelsea lie naked—
433 - Wait a minute. You came down to apologize?
434 - Yes.
435 - So, you're saying I'm right and you're wrong?
436 - Yes. You're right.
437 - Excuse me, I didn't quite get that.
438 - Do you want to gloat or do you want to come upstairs
439 - and let me make it up to you?

440 - Ooh, make up. I choose make up.
 441 - Come on.
 442 - Right behind you.
 443 - You sick freak. (high-pitched scream)
 444 - Still worth it.
 445 - * Men. *
 446 - (laughs)
 447 - At least I hope it did for the sake of the honeymoon.
 448 - Unless, of course, you're into that kind of thing.
 449 - (laughs)
 450 - To Alan and Judith.
 451 - (cheering, applause)
 452 - Mmm!
 453 - And now...
 454 - I'd like to introduce the best man,
 455 - although I consider him to be a bitter disappointment,
 456 - Alan's brother Charlie.
 457 - (applause)
 458 - Charlie?
 459 - Charlie?
 460 - Charles!
 461 - Coming!
 462 - What's going on?
 463 - You're making a toast to your brother and his bride.
 464 - Oh. How am I doing?
 465 - Just make the toast.
 466 - Okay.
 467 - Can I throw in a word about the bride's sister?
 468 - No.
 469 - Got it.
 470 - Well, just FYI, that word would've been "nasty."
 471 - Don't look at me like that, Judy.
 472 - Your sister's a freak.
 473 - * She's a super freak
 474 - * Super freak
 475 - * She's super freaky
 476 - * Super freak, super freak
 477 - * She's super freaky... Unbelievable.

1.11 Episode 11: Warning, It's Dirty

1 - * Men. *
 2 - * Oh, the weather outside is frightful *
 3 - * But the fire is so delightful *
 4 - * And since we've no place to go *
 5 - * Let it snow, let it snow, let it snow. *

6 - Snow, sleet, rain, sun,
 7 - you've still got no place to go.
 8 - (in Dickensian accent): Which is why I'm grateful
 9 - for your generosity, Mr. Scrooge.
 10 - Speaking of generosity,
 11 - check out what I got Chelsea.
 12 - Diamond earrings. Nice.
 13 - Yeah. She dropped a couple of hints
 14 - about stuff she wanted.
 15 - But I wasn't really listening, so I got her these.
 16 - How romantic. Will she be joining us for dinner?
 17 - I think so.
 18 - She's out doing some last minute shopping.
 19 - Or something with work, again, I wasn't really listening.
 20 - Why did you mail me a letter?
 21 - Oh, I decided to send out a Harper Christmas Newsletter.
 22 - You know, keep everybody updated on all things Harper.
 23 - You're kidding.
 24 - (in Dickensian accent): Don't worry, governor,
 25 - I didn't mention your ongoing battle
 26 - with the demon rum.
 27 - (sighs)
 28 - "As this wonderful year draws to an end,
 29 - "I send this note to family and friend.
 30 - "So thankful are we for blessings galore.
 31 - "Like Charlie's fianc e-
 32 - a lady, not a whore."
 33 - Keep reading.
 34 - (sighs)
 35 - "And young master Jake is growing like a weed.
 36 - He makes us all proud, not a waste of my seed."
 37 - Keep going, keep going.
 38 - "He tried his darnedest in every class.
 39 - And made tenth grade by the skin of his ass."
 40 - And, see, I put in a little drawing
 41 - of an elf with his pants down.
 42 - What the hell's the matter with you?
 43 - You're a grown man.
 44 - Oh, come on, people love this stuff.
 45 - Read, read.
 46 - (sighs)
 47 - "And our sweet mother Evelyn had a small operation.
 48 - Her secret garden needed rejuvenation."
 49 - Secret garden?
 50 - Find a rhyme for vulva.
 51 - I dare you.

52 - (sighs)
 53 - "And what about the author of this Christmas poem?
 54 - "He's healthy and happy in his beautiful home.
 55 - "And while some might argue that he's just a leech,
 56 - it bothers him not, he lives at the beach."
 57 - "Happy Holidays from the Happy Harpers."
 58 - What do you think?
 59 - You're sad, pathetic, lonely and blue.
 60 - If I gave a rat's ass, I'd worry about you.
 61 - (with pirate voice): Expecting rough weather, Captain?
 62 - What?
 63 - (normal voice): What you looking at?
 64 - Uh, nothing.
 65 - Really?
 66 - So the beautiful girls playing volleyball
 67 - completely escaped your eye?
 68 - I see 'em, you perv.
 69 - The little hottie in the tank top is checking you out.
 70 - I know.
 71 - Now please go away.
 72 - Why don't you go down there and talk to her?
 73 - I can't.
 74 - Why not?
 75 - I got a girlfriend.
 76 - Oh, buddy, you can't call the posters in your room girlfriends.
 77 - No, I'm talking about Celeste.
 78 - I'm in a committed relationship.
 79 - What are you talking about? You're 13.
 80 - I'm 15.
 81 - Who cares?
 82 - You're too young for a committed relationship.
 83 - I'm 40 and I'm barely ready.
 84 - You're 42.
 85 - What is it with you and numbers?
 86 - Let me ask you something—
 87 - where is Celeste right now?
 88 - She's spending Christmas with her mom in Brentwood.
 89 - So what, your life just stops when she's gone?
 90 - That's the deal we made.
 91 - Listen to me, if you want to go talk to the beach girl,
 92 - you've got every right to do so.
 93 - Are you sure?
 94 - I don't think so.
 95 - Don't worry about it.
 96 - Just go talk to her.
 97 - Can I borrow ten bucks?

98 - Why?
 99 - If she shoots me down,
 100 - then I can go buy a couple corn dogs.
 101 - She's not going to shoot you down.
 102 - Yeah, but now I got a taste for corn dogs.
 103 - Just go.
 104 - What if she wants a corn dog? She's about to meet one.
 105 - Now get out of here.
 106 - Do I look okay?
 107 - Jake, she waved at you. She smiled.
 108 - Clearly her standards aren't that high.
 109 - Right. Thanks.
 110 - When did I turn 42?
 111 - Son of a bitch.
 112 - Hey, I'm an organ donor. Good for me.
 113 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 114 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men * * Ooh
 115 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men * * Ooh * Ooh
 116 - * Ooh-ooh-ooh, ooh-ohh, ooh-ooh... *
 117 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men... *
 118 - * Men.
 119 - Hey, Berta, merry Christmas.
 120 - Thank you, Charlie.
 121 - You're very generous.
 122 - Well, I just want you to know
 123 - that I appreciate all your hard work.
 124 - And I appreciate you pretending I work hard.
 125 - Hey, you feeling lucky?
 126 - What do you got in mind?
 127 - My Christmas bonus—
 128 - double or nothing that Zrbnck makes the field goal.
 129 - Are you crazy?
 130 - That's 52 yards.
 131 - He hasn't made one that long all year.
 132 - I got a hunch.
 133 - You got a bet.
 134 - ANNOUNCER: There's the snap.
 135 - The kick is up.
 136 - It's long enough, but wide.
 137 - It's no good.
 138 - Zrbnck's missed another one.
 139 - Well, happy birthday, Jesus.
 140 - Told ya.
 141 - No biggie.
 142 - Easy come, easy go.
 143 - Sorry.

144 - Looks like the grandkids are getting
145 - beef jerky and Lotto scratchers this year.
146 - Here.
147 - You're too kind.
148 - Don't mention it.
149 - You got a big heart.
150 - Thank you.
151 - Double or nothing they don't make the first down.
152 - Hey.
153 - Oh, hey. Where you been?
154 - Out on the beach.
155 - So, how'd it go?
156 - Fine. I'm getting her a grape soda.
157 - No, no, no, no, no.
158 - You don't bring the grape soda to her.
159 - You bring her to the grape soda.
160 - Her who?
161 - Hang on.
162 - You bring her here.
163 - She sees your beautiful house.
164 - She thinks you've got it going on,
165 - and then you've got a shot at...
166 - Well, I don't know what you got a shot at, but you got a shot.
167 - Whoa, whoa, catch me up.
168 - Do you see what I'm saying?
169 - So I should bring her here?
170 - Absolutely.
171 - Women love this house.
172 - It's an aphrodisiac.
173 - I don't think she's afro anything.
174 - She's more like Chinese.
175 - Wait, who's Chinese? What's going on?
176 - He met a girl on the beach and I'm helping him out.
177 - What about Celeste?
178 - Uncle Charlie said my life shouldn't stop just 'cause she's not around.
179 - So you're encouraging my son to cheat on his girlfriend?
180 - Oh, come on, there's no cheating going on.
181 - Are you cheating? I'm not sure.
182 - You're not cheating.
183 - Yes, he is.
184 - How would you feel if Celeste was somewhere right now
185 - flirting with some other guy?
186 - How do you know she's not?
187 - She's with her mom.
188 - And you're with your dad,
189 - but that's not stopping you, is it?

190 - Good point.
191 - No, no, it's a lousy point.
192 - Relationships are built on trust and mutual respect.
193 - Oh, grow up.
194 - Relationships are built on diamond earrings and Viagra.
195 - Now go take the young lady her grape soda.
196 - I still think it would help
197 - if I had some corn dog money to flash around.
198 - Go.
199 - Shame on you.
200 - What's the big deal?
201 - It's not like he and this Celeste girl are sleeping together.
202 - No, no, but I think that once a relationship reaches any physical level,
203 - there's an implied commitment.
204 - Yeah, that's because you married the first girl
205 - who touched your wiener.
206 - Not true.
207 - The first girl who touched my wiener was Maxine Chernakoff.
208 - And she refused to marry me.
209 - As did the blind girl at camp, the school nurse
210 - and crazy cousin Wendy.
211 - * Men.
212 - I hope you're proud of yourself.
213 - I'm more proud of him.
214 - I mean, he actually got her back here
215 - without hitting her over the head
216 - and stuffing her in a burlap sack.
217 - Pretty girl.
218 - Yep.
219 - You'd think she'd have more self-esteem.
220 - Hey, Jake may be dull-witted, but he does have
221 - a certain je ne sais quoi with the ladies.
222 - Well, maybe six years of picking his underwear up with a rake
223 - has made me immune to his charms.
224 - Hey.
225 - Hey. Nice work talking her into coming back here.
226 - I didn't really talk her into it.
227 - She had to pee.
228 - Yeah, but you gave her the grape soda that made it happen.
229 - Now, Jake, you're just hanging out
230 - with this girl, right- as friends?
231 - So far. What does that mean?
232 - It means I haven't made my move yet.
233 - What move?
234 - I'm not sure.
235 - That's why I haven't made it yet.

236 - Anyways, I don't think it's going to get serious.
 237 - She doesn't even live here.
 238 - She doesn't?
 239 - No, she's just in town for the holidays visiting her aunt.
 240 - She pronounced it "awnt," but I figured it out.
 241 - Oh, dude, you have hit the jackpot here. I have?
 242 - This girl is most likely looking for a hot story
 243 - to tell her friends back home,
 244 - and you, you cute, little, clueless bastard,
 245 - can be the star of that story.
 246 - Really?
 247 - Yes, so stop wasting time.
 248 - What are you even doing in here?
 249 - I had to fart, and I didn't want to do it in front of her.
 250 - Attaboy. Good thinking.
 251 - I thought it was you. I thought it was you.
 252 - (doorbell ringing)
 253 - Oh, that must be Mom.
 254 - Mom? What's Mom doing here?
 255 - Well, it's Christmas Eve, Charlie.
 256 - I know. Why isn't she out stealing toys in Whoville?
 257 - Merry Christmas, one and all.
 258 - Hello. Hi, Mom.
 259 - Boys, this is the legendary TV producer
 260 - Mr. Marty Pepper.
 261 - Hi. Hello.
 262 - (loudly): Marty, these are my sons,
 263 - Charlie and Alan.
 264 - Is it important which is which?
 265 - Not really.
 266 - Would you help me with the wheelchair?
 267 - I'll call you Scooter.
 268 - And you, uh, Dutch.
 269 - Uh, Mom...
 270 - are, uh, are you and he, um...?
 271 - Oh, good Lord, no.
 272 - The man is 1,000 years old.
 273 - It's a wonder his scrotum doesn't get tangled up in the wheels.
 274 - So he's just a friend?
 275 - Yes.
 276 - And I just couldn't let him spend Christmas Eve alone—
 277 - rattling around his 25,000 square foot
 278 - Beverly Hills mansion, with adjoining guest house,
 279 - Olympic size saltwater pool and home theater.
 280 - There it is.
 281 - Are you really this hard up for a listing?

282 - Alan, it's a \$60-million home.
283 - My commission will be almost \$2 million.
284 - How much did you make last year?
285 - Welcome to our home, Mr. Pepper!
286 - What are you shouting for?
287 - I'm incontinent, not deaf.
288 - Sorry.
289 - What?
290 - Have an Abba Zaba, Marty.
291 - Thank you.
292 - Did I ever tell you I knew Lucille Ball?
293 - Yes, you did, dear.
294 - You know, she wasn't a real redhead.
295 - Ask me how I know.
296 - Warning: it's dirty.
297 - (clicks tongue)
298 - Uncle Charlie, I think Celeste knows I'm seeing another woman.
299 - What? Why?
300 - She's texting me.
301 - What are you talking about?
302 - Nothing, nothing.
303 - Jake has a shot at some out-of-town strange.
304 - You see how he is corrupting your grandson?
305 - Come on, Alan.
306 - It's out-of-town strange.
307 - Do you really have a shot?
308 - I don't know.
309 - Uncle Charlie seems to think so.
310 - Tell her you wanna get her her own sitcom.
311 - Never fails.
312 - (text alert plays)
313 - There she is again. What do I do?
314 - Just text her back, "Thinking of you."
315 - Which you are, so you're not lying.
316 - Good, that's good.
317 - Okay, this may be your house, but this is my son.
318 - Yeah, and you've been living here seven years,
319 - which makes us a common-law couple, which makes him our son.
320 - Homos with a kid.
321 - A great idea for a sitcom.
322 - (text alert plays)
323 - It worked. She wrote back,
324 - "Merry Christmas, I miz you."
325 - Then write back, "I miz you, too."
326 - Man, you are good.
327 - Look at that.

328 - Our little boy is growing up.
 329 - How would you feel about us having another child?
 330 - * Men.
 331 - (piano playing "Jingle Bell Rock")
 332 - * Jingle bell, jingle bell, jingle bell rock *
 333 - * Jingle bells swing and jingle bell ring *
 334 - * Snowing and blowing up bushels of fun *
 335 - * Now the jingle hop has begun *
 336 - * Jingle bell, jingle bell, jingle bell rock *
 337 - * Jingle bells chime in jingle bell time *
 338 - * Dancing and prancing in jingle bell square *
 339 - * In the frosty air
 340 - * What a bright time, it's the right time *
 341 - * To rock the night away *
 342 - * Jingle bell time is a swell time *
 343 - * To go glidin' in a one-horse sleigh *
 344 - * Giddy-up, jingle horse, pick up your feet *
 345 - * Jingle around the clock...
 346 - Alan?
 347 - * Mix and mingle with the jinglin' feet *
 348 - Alan?
 349 - * That's the jingle bell, that's the jingle bell... *
 350 - Alan?!
 351 - 40 years ago you asked for a little brother for Christmas.
 352 - Happy?
 353 - * That's the jingle bell rock! *
 354 - Could somebody move me?
 355 - My chestnuts are roasting by this open fire.
 356 - Is that you?
 357 - I thought Alan burned the ham.
 358 - Berta, don't you wanna spend Christmas with your family?
 359 - Do you wanna spend Christmas with yours?
 360 - Let me freshen your drink.
 361 - What is that fragrance you're wearing, my dear?
 362 - Ben Gay and foot powder.
 363 - Whatever it is, it's making me hot.
 364 - Turkey's almost done.
 365 - Aren't you gonna put on some nice clothes?
 366 - Why? It's just gonna be you, me,
 367 - Chelsea, Berta, Mom
 368 - and the ghost of showbiz past.
 369 - And Jake.
 370 - No, Jake split.
 371 - What?
 372 - He's hangin' with his new girlfriend.
 373 - Where?

374 - Her aunt's house.
375 - I think they got the place to themselves,
376 - so he might get a little, you know,
377 - peace on Earth tonight.
378 - How do you make everything sound dirty?
379 - Hey, I took the high road.
380 - I coulda gone with "Come, all ye faithful."
381 - (sighs)
382 - He needs to be home.
383 - Oh, come on, Alan.
384 - He's got a real shot with that girl.
385 - I don't care. It's Christmas Eve. So?
386 - So if I can't get laid, nobody gets laid.
387 - Yeah, Jake, this is your father.
388 - Whatever you're doing,
389 - I want you to stop it and get your ass home.
390 - What's he doing? Is he decking her hall?
391 - Shut up!
392 - Right now, mister!
393 - Fine, bring her back here if you want.
394 - Yes, there's still pie left.
395 - (doorbell rings)
396 - What are you lookin' at?
397 - How would you like to have your own sitcom?
398 - Hi. Is Jake home?
399 - Um, I don't know.
400 - Sorry to intrude, but Celeste wanted
401 - to give Jake his Christmas present.
402 - Please come in.
403 - Aw, crap.
404 - Wow, check out the mom.
405 - Forget the mom.
406 - We gotta get rid of 'em
407 - before Jake walks in here with another girl.
408 - Yeah, yeah, good idea.
409 - Uh, hi, hi. I'm, uh, Alan, Jake's divorced father.
410 - Keisha, Celeste's mother.
411 - Her mother?
412 - Oh, please, you look like her sister.
413 - You're sweet.
414 - And single.
415 - Where's Jake?
416 - Uh, um, uh, uh...
417 - Actually, he's, uh, distributing corn dogs
418 - to the homeless tonight,
419 - But we'll make sure he gets your gift.

420 - Thanks for stopping by.
421 - Merry Christmas.
422 - Jake?
423 - Oh, hi.
424 - Who's this?
425 - Um... I don't know.
426 - Who's she?
427 - Uh... Uncle Charlie?
428 - I don't know what to tell ya, pal.
429 - It happens.
430 - You said you didn't have a girlfriend!
431 - He doesn't!
432 - Would you like some eggnog?
433 - You've got to be kidding.
434 - You want some pie?
435 - You are such a liar!
436 - Why all the yelling?
437 - What's going on?
438 - Uncle Charlie just ruined my life.
439 - What?
440 - He said it was okay to see other girls
441 - as long as my girlfriend wasn't around.
442 - Really?
443 - Is that what you believe?
444 - No, no, not at all.
445 - He completely misunderstood me.
446 - Merry Christmas!
447 - Yeah, right.
448 - Nice going.
449 - Would you like a lick?
450 - Not of that.
451 - * Men.
452 - ("Sleigh Ride" playing)
453 - You want to take your hand off my leg?
454 - I certainly do not.
455 - Love you.
456 - Yeah. Who do you love when I'm not around?
457 - Hey, Uncle Charlie?
458 - You really suck, you know that?
459 - Yeah, I've been told.
460 - Listen, Jake, would it be creepy for you
461 - if I called Celeste's mom?
462 - Are you insane?
463 - Think about it.
464 - Here you go, sweetie, bite-size, easy to chew.
465 - Marty?

466 - Oh, God! Marty?
467 - Ha, just messin' with you, ya vulture!
468 - She thinks she's gonna sell my house when I'm dead,
469 - but I ain't goin'.
470 - Oops.
471 - Actually, I am goin'.
472 - Merry Christmas, everybody!
473 - * Men.

1.12 Episode 12: Fart Jokes, Pie and Celeste

1 - * Men.
2 - So what time is your flight?
3 - 8:00 a.m.
4 - 8:00 a.m.?
5 - Wow.
6 - Yep.
7 - You want me to drive you? That'd be nice.
8 - So what time you think we should leave, around 6:00?
9 - To be on the safe side.
10 - Sure, sure.
11 - You never know with traffic and airport security and all.
12 - Would you rather I call a cab?
13 - No, no. No, I won't hear of it.
14 - I'll call one for you.
15 - Golly, I'm gonna miss you.
16 - A couple days without sex won't kill you.
17 - It's not just sex.
18 - You're my friend, my companion.
19 - And what makes you think I'm not going to have sex?
20 - Excuse me?
21 - Hey, when the cat's away, the mice masturbate.
22 - Tell you what,
23 - why don't you open a bottle of wine,
24 - come upstairs and I'll give the mice something to remember me by.
25 - Oh, yay, fresh memories.
26 - Much better than the video of you on my iPhone.
27 - You took video of me on your iPhone?
28 - Well, I...
29 - Just a little.
30 - I'd have asked permission, but you were kind of busy.
31 - Give me the phone.
32 - Aw...
33 - Give it.
34 - Thank you.
35 - Oh, Charlie!

36 - What? You can't even tell it's you.
37 - I can't turn my back on you, can I?
38 - Actually, I have photographic evidence that you can.
39 - Not anymore.
40 - Aw...
41 - Don't pout.
42 - Just get the wine and come upstairs.
43 - Okay.
44 - And leave the phone down here.
45 - Aw...
46 - Let's see, what's the proper wine for the occasion?
47 - Ah, who cares? Everything goes with ass biting.
48 - Hey.
49 - Thought you were on a date.
50 - I was.
51 - It didn't go well.
52 - Really? You're usually such a hit with the ladies.
53 - This might have been the worst date of my life.
54 - Did she dress you in a leather bustier
55 - and tie you to a bed?
56 - No.
57 - Did she Super Glue a model car to your balls?
58 - No.
59 - Did she talk you into putting on one of Mom's dresses
60 - while she stole your wallet?
61 - No.
62 - Well, then this wasn't even your worst date this month.
63 - I suppose.
64 - And thanks for the highlight reel, by the way.
65 - Happy to help.
66 - I feel like going down to the beach
67 - and diving into the ocean and swimming out
68 - until my arms are so tired that I sink below the waves
69 - into blessed oblivion.
70 - Hold on. Before you do anything crazy,
71 - can you help me get this bottle open?
72 - Sure. I mean...
73 - these women you meet online—
74 - you think you have some kind of a connection,
75 - you know, a bond,
76 - and then you meet them face-to-face
77 - and there's nothing.
78 - Just two lonely strangers staring at each other
79 - across buffalo wings and soft-serve ice cream.
80 - Well, maybe your problem is taking them to a mall food court on a first date.

81 - Well, excuse me, but I don't want to make a big investment
 82 - until I have a sense of where things are going.
 83 - Plus, the parking is free.
 84 - Here you go.
 85 - Thank you.
 86 - Okay, well, good catching up.
 87 - If you're going for that swim,
 88 - make sure you tuck your driver's license
 89 - in your crack so I can identify your body.
 90 - I mean, is it so much to ask to make a connection with another human
 being?
 91 - No, it's not.
 92 - I'm not even looking for sex. I just want a little companionship.
 93 - That's rough. Buy a dog.
 94 - You said I couldn't have a dog in the house.
 95 - Fine. Buy a dog and move.
 96 - You know what would be great?
 97 - If you could find a dog with its own house.
 98 - What's taking you so long?
 99 - Oh, hi, Alan.
 100 - How was your date? Awful.
 101 - Oh, I'm sorry. You want to talk about it?
 102 - No. He's going for a swim.
 103 - Well, I-I could use a friendly ear.
 104 - Of course. Now tell me, this is the girl you met online?
 105 - Uh-huh. "Perky Dodger fan in Tarzana."
 106 - So what happened? First of all, she wasn't so much perky as porky.
 107 - More like a Dodger Dog fan.
 108 - Don't you hate it when people misrepresent themselves?
 109 - I do. When someone makes a date with
 110 - "Buff Malibu doctor," that's just what they get.
 111 - (indistinct conversation)
 112 - Apparently, even when the cat's here,
 113 - the mice have to masturbate.
 114 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 115 - * Ah. * Men. * Men.
 116 - * Men.
 117 - (TV playing)
 118 - Hey.
 119 - Hey.
 120 - (whistle blowing)
 121 - Watching some football?
 122 - No fooling you.
 123 - Who are we rooting for?
 124 - The spread.
 125 - Ah, so we're making an illegal wager.

126 - Technically.
127 - Don't get me wrong, I'm not judging.
128 - It's really a victimless crime, don't you think?
129 - So far.
130 - Sorry.
131 - Heard any good jokes lately?
132 - Yeah.
133 - Two brothers are sitting on a couch.
134 - One of them says, "Heard any good jokes lately?"
135 - And then the other one—
136 - get this— the other one lights him on fire.
137 - Okay, we'll just watch the game.
138 - Thank you.
139 - All right, it's a commercial.
140 - Now you can talk.
141 - Well, I was thinking, with Chelsea out of town...
142 - Hold on, hold on, it's that baby that trades stocks.
143 - I love this kid.
144 - (chuckles)
145 - Look at this...
146 - Okay, go ahead.
147 - I was thinking, with Chelsea out of town,
148 - that maybe, you know, after the game...
149 - you and I could go out and grab a bite to eat.
150 - No, thanks.
151 - Not hungry?
152 - Don't like you.
153 - Oh, come on, I need some human contact.
154 - (doorbell ringing)
155 - That's probably a human.
156 - Go contact them.
157 - That was clever.
158 - I'm a clever guy.
159 - Well, hey, buddy. You're here early.
160 - Oh, I was thinking, that if you're hungry,
161 - you and I could grab a bite to eat and... (door closing)
162 - Maybe later.
163 - He's been a little crabby since his girlfriend dumped him.
164 - The kid's a stone-cold bummer, Alan.
165 - Okay, well, thanks for dropping him off.
166 - You're welcome. Oh, hey, Herb,
167 - by any chance, do you want to go out and maybe grab a bite?
168 - Really? You and me?
169 - Sure. Why not?
170 - That's kind of weird, isn't it?
171 - I mean, you're the ex-husband, I'm the current.

172 - So we've got something in common.
173 - We do, don't we?
174 - Right.
175 - Neither one of us is having sex with Judith.
176 - (laughing)
177 - That's actually a little too close to home.
178 - Sorry.
179 - So what do you think?
180 - I could eat.
181 - Let's go.
182 - Uh, you ever been to Kabob Kingdom?
183 - At the food court? I love that place.
184 - (sportscast playing)
185 - Hey, Berta, would you grab me a beer?
186 - Sure.
187 - Jake, grab your uncle a beer.
188 - Let him get it himself.
189 - Sorry. I tried.
190 - Hey, numbnuts, just take a beer out of the fridge
191 - and bring it over here.
192 - Fine.
193 - Here.
194 - Thank you.
195 - What's with the attitude?
196 - You're the reason Celeste broke up with me.
197 - You still grinding on that?
198 - Yeah, I'm still grinding on it. I love her.
199 - Stop it. You love fart jokes and pie.
200 - Fart jokes, pie and Celeste.
201 - If you hadn't talked me into hanging out
202 - with that other girl, I'd still have all three.
203 - Oh, come on, pal.
204 - At your age, relationships aren't serious.
205 - They're just, you know, puppy love.
206 - No, no, this wasn't puppy love.
207 - This was... dog love.
208 - Trust me, you have not had dog love yet.
209 - I don't even think your father's had dog love yet.
210 - Not unless you count getting bitch slapped.
211 - I promise you'll get over this.
212 - You'll meet somebody else.
213 - You'll love her, she won't love you.
214 - She'll love you, you won't love her.
215 - You'll love each other, but she's married to a cop
216 - who catches you in a motel room and beats you near to death
217 - with his big police flashlight.

218 - The point is,
219 - you've got a lot of living to do, right, Berta?
220 - You don't want to piss off a cop.
221 - Thanks, Uncle Charlie.
222 - You've really given me a lot to think about.
223 - Hey, hey, hey, nobody likes a smartass.
224 - Not so sexy when it happens to you, is it?
225 - * Men.
226 - I give up, Herb.
227 - How do you tell a kabob to be quiet?
228 - Shh... kabob.
229 - Very clever. Very clever.
230 - Well, when you're a pediatrician,
231 - you need to have a lot of kid-friendly jokes.
232 - Sometimes when I use the little reflex hammer,
233 - I pretend I'm an Indian.
234 - (chanting)
235 - It's not politically correct, but the tykes love it.
236 - Oh, boy.
237 - I wish my doctor had a sense of humor.
238 - Every time I have a prostate exam, I say,
239 - "What, you're not going to buy me dinner first?"
240 - And nothin',
241 - not even a smile.
242 - Really? 'Cause that's a beaut.
243 - That's what I thought.
244 - But most people just don't get me.
245 - Well, that's their loss.
246 - (ringtone playing "I've Been Working on the Railroad")
247 - Excuse me.
248 - Uh-oh.
249 - Hi, Judith.
250 - I, uh, just stopped for a bite to eat.
251 - I know you have leftover meat loaf.
252 - Probably left over from when I was married to her.
253 - Shh, shh, shh.
254 - What?
255 - That was Alan.
256 - Yes, that Alan.
257 - Hi, Judith.
258 - No, no, Jake's not here. It's just the two of us.
259 - No, I have not lost my mind.
260 - Whoa, whoa.
261 - Calm down.
262 - Judith, calm down.
263 - Can we talk about this when I get home?

264 - All right, bye.
265 - She says hi back.
266 - Sorry to get you in trouble.
267 - Oh, no trouble. I'm a grown man.
268 - And I think I can have lunch with whoever I want.
269 - Right.
270 - So, how's the chiropractor biz?
271 - Well, it's been a little slow,
272 - you know, with the economy and everything,
273 - but I'm starting to see a little turnaround, and it's been...
274 - I'm sorry. I gotta go.
275 - * Men.
276 - (acoustic guitar playing soft chords)
277 - JAKE: * Oh, Celeste, you are the best *
278 - * With you I was blessed, but I failed the test *
279 - * And now I'm depressed, Celeste... *
280 - * You might as well take my heart *
281 - * Out of my chest
282 - * And mail it...
283 - * All the way to Budapest
284 - (knocking)
285 - Got a minute?
286 - I'm busy.
287 - Yeah, I heard.
288 - Budapest.
289 - Very catchy.
290 - What do you want?
291 - I want to apologize for sending you down a bad road
292 - with your girlfriend.
293 - Yeah, well, forget it. I'm gonna get her back.
294 - Well, good, good.
295 - So what's the plan?
296 - I'm gonna finish writing my song
297 - and then I'm gonna sing it to her.
298 - Okay, uh, is that the entire plan?
299 - No.
300 - I'm also gonna put on a clean shirt.
301 - Ooh, pulling out the big guns.
302 - Yep.
303 - Can I offer an alternative plan?
304 - I don't want to hear any more plans from you.
305 - Understandable.
306 - I'd be a little skeptical in your shoes,
307 - but just hear me out.
308 - The song, good as it is, it smacks of desperation.
309 - Thank you.

310 - Uh, no, no.
311 - I mean, girls don't generally respond to desperation.
312 - How do you know?
313 - Are you kidding? I've been watching your father
314 - get shot down for 25 years.
315 - It's like living with an Air Force training film.
316 - Listen, if you really want to get Celeste back, you man up,
317 - go over to her house,
318 - admit you made a mistake with the other girl,
319 - you realize now that Celeste is one in a million,
320 - blah, blah, blah, and if she doesn't
321 - ever wanna see you again, you understand.
322 - And then sing her the song?
323 - Forget the song.
324 - Okay.
325 - Do I really say "blah, blah, blah"?
326 - * Men.
327 - Alan, wait!
328 - You forgot your kabob.
329 - Oh. Oh, thank you.
330 - You're welcome.
331 - And thanks again for driving.
332 - It was fun.
333 - Oh, yeah, I had a good time, too.
334 - I'm glad.
335 - So... we should do it again sometime.
336 - I'd like that.
337 - Great, great. You know, I'm gonna go
338 - to the flea market tomorrow. You wanna join me?
339 - Tomorrow?
340 - Oh, gee, I don't know.
341 - Oh, I'm sorry. It's probably too soon.
342 - No, no.
343 - No, it's not, it's just...
344 - Judith. I know, I know.
345 - I'm just not sure what to tell her.
346 - Well, you can tell her the truth.
347 - What is the truth, Alan?
348 - That we're friends.
349 - We are friends, aren't we?
350 - Okay, friend.
351 - I'll see ya tomorrow.
352 - It's a date.
353 - (chuckles)
354 - (chuckles)
355 - (chuckles) Oh! Jake, Jake, hi, buddy. Um...

356 - I don't care. I got my own problems.
357 - * Men.
358 - * Oh, Celeste, I am congested
359 - * With love for my Celeste... ed *
360 - * Yeah
361 - (knocking)
362 - Did you talk to her?
363 - Yeah.
364 - How'd it go?
365 - Not so good.
366 - You sang that song, didn't you?
367 - No, I did exactly what you said.
368 - I told her I'm sorry,
369 - I made a mistake with that other girl
370 - and she's one in a million, blah, blah, blah.
371 - Okay, just to be clear,
372 - you didn't really say "blah, blah, blah"?
373 - I'm not an idiot, Uncle Charlie.
374 - No, no, of course not. Then what?
375 - Then I said if she never wants to see me again, I'd understand.
376 - And what'd she say?
377 - "I never want to see you again."
378 - Ouch.
379 - Ouch? That's it?
380 - That's all you've got?
381 - Well, you know, look at the bright side.
382 - You got a great song out of it.
383 - Ten more girls peein' on you, you got an album.
384 - Or a fetish.
385 - Okay, well...
386 - say no to drugs.
387 - * Men.
388 - (doorbell chimes)
389 - Oh, hey, Judith.
390 - Just came by to pick up Herb.
391 - We're going to the flea market.
392 - No, you're not.
393 - What do you mean? I just talked to him.
394 - Look, Alan, I discussed it with Herb and we decided
395 - that it's not in anyone's best interest for you two
396 - to be spending time together.
397 - You both decided that, huh? Yes.
398 - Well, if you don't mind, I'd like to hear it from Herb.
399 - I do mind.
400 - The two of you hanging out is wrong. It's unnatural.
401 - Excuse me, but I have done a few unnatural things

402 - in my day, and this is not unnatural.
403 - Good-bye, Alan.
404 - Our marriage, that was unnatural!
405 - You can't do this, Judith!
406 - You cannot keep us apart!
407 - Herb and I will find a way to be together!
408 - Hi.
409 - Hi.
410 - That must've sounded kinda strange.
411 - Not at all.
412 - Herb is a very handsome man.
413 - * Men.
414 - Hey, I brought you another soda.
415 - Thanks.
416 - (sighs)
417 - Believe me, Jake, you'll get over Celeste.
418 - I don't wanna get over her. I think she was the one.
419 - The one what?
420 - The one, you know, who was pretty and liked me
421 - and maybe was gonna let me do stuff to her someday.
422 - And you think there's only one of those out there?
423 - What do you think?
424 - It doesn't matter what I think.
425 - Jake, you gotta start looking at this differently.
426 - Women are kinda like the little boxes of cereal
427 - in one of those variety packs.
428 - I like the variety packs.
429 - I know you do.
430 - But they should put in more sugary cereals
431 - and less cereals that help you poop.
432 - No argument.
433 - But my point is, a variety pack approach gives you a choice.
434 - It's really not that great a choice.
435 - In a pack of eight,
436 - there's always at least three poopin' cereals.
437 - Okay, we're getting away from the point.
438 - What's your favorite cereal?
439 - It used to be Frankenberry,
440 - but I'm kind of on a Froot Loops kick now. Terrific.
441 - They don't get soggy as fast. Got it.
442 - Plus the milk tastes better afterward.
443 - Okay, okay, okay.
444 - So imagine Celeste is Froot Loops.
445 - You like her now,
446 - but who's to say she isn't tomorrow's Frankenberry?
447 - You're wrong.

448 - Celeste will always be my Froot Loops.
449 - You can't know that.
450 - Look at me.
451 - I've been with a lot of women,
452 - but I only just recently found the love of my life.
453 - Well, no disrespect, but I don't wanna wait
454 - until I'm as old and hard up
455 - as you are to find a good girlfriend.
456 - What? I said no disrespect.
457 - You know, you make it really difficult to love you sometimes.
458 - Yeah, that's what my mom says.
459 - Told ya I'm not an idiot.
460 - * Men.
461 - (hushed): Herb!
462 - Herb!
463 - (thud)
464 - Alan?
465 - Over here!
466 - Alan...
467 - I didn't want you to think that I stood you up.
468 - Oh, I know you'd never do that.
469 - Judith just doesn't understand.
470 - I know, and I'm sorry.
471 - But what are we gonna do?
472 - I don't know.
473 - Well, maybe I'll see you when I bring Jake back.
474 - That'd be nice.
475 - Bye.
476 - Bye.
477 - Alan, wait!
478 - I'm coming with you!
479 - But how?
480 - Be careful, you big galoot.
481 - I'm okay. I'm okay!
482 - (creaking)
483 - I'm not okay!
484 - (thud)
485 - Oh, God! Herb, talk to me!
486 - (groans)
487 - What's going on out here?!
488 - Alan, wait! Take me with you!
489 - * Men.
490 - (TV plays) I miss Celeste.
491 - I miss Chelsea.
492 - I miss Herb.
493 - Uh, I mean, I mean, Sex and the City.

494 - I miss Sex and the City.
495 - Yeah, Alan, that's much less gay.
496 - I guess that's just what our lives have come down to;
497 - three pathetic, lonely guys
498 - watching television on a Sunday night.
499 - Oh, crap, it's Sunday night!
500 - Chelsea's flying into LAX!
501 - You gonna pick her up?
502 - No, I'm gonna call her a cab and take a Viagra.
503 - Well, buddy, I guess it's you and me.
504 - No disrespect, Dad, but that just makes it worse.
505 - I said no disrespect.
506 - Why doesn't that ever work?
507 - (phone rings)
508 - Hello?
509 - Yeah, this is Jake.
510 - Oh, hi, Nicole.
511 - Yeah, I broke up with Celeste.
512 - Now?
513 - Sure. See ya in a few.
514 - I'm gonna go meet Nicole at the pier.
515 - Who's Nicole?
516 - I'm not really sure.
517 - (sighs)
518 - * I remember you...
519 - * You're the one who made my dreams come true. *
520 - (doorbell rings) (music stops)
521 - Herb.
522 - We haven't got much time.
523 - Judith thinks I'm in physical therapy.
524 - Well, then let's make the most of it.

1.13 Episode 13: Yay, No Polyps!

1 - * Men. *
2 - Hey, you got anything special going on next week?
3 - Well, let's see... next week.
4 - I like to keep Mondays free for hangovers.
5 - Tuesday, I was planning on getting a haircut,
6 - mani/pedi and a facial.
7 - You know, guy stuff.
8 - Wednesday, I have a meeting with my business manager
9 - to discuss my retirement plan.
10 - And, as you know, Thursday and Friday
11 - are kind of my "me" days.
12 - Why do you ask?

13 - I was thinking, since I have a couple days off,
14 - we could fly to Illinois and visit my parents.
15 - Oh.
16 - I mean, you've only met my mother once,
17 - and you've never met my dad.
18 - That's true.
19 - And I'd really like him
20 - to get to know you before the wedding.
21 - Of course.
22 - Although, sometimes with parents,
23 - I'm better served up as a surprise.
24 - Don't be silly- he'll love you.
25 - And I'm sure I'll love him.
26 - So, good, we'll fly out.
27 - Illinois, here we come.
28 - I love you so much.
29 - I love you, too.
30 - Good night.
31 - Good night.
32 - Oh, darn it. What?
33 - I just remembered I have an appointment next week.
34 - Doctor's appointment?
35 - Yes.
36 - Yes, a doctor's appointment.
37 - Is everything okay? Oh, yeah.
38 - Yeah, just a routine procedure I've been putting off.
39 - What do you mean, like a colonoscopy?
40 - Yes, exactly.
41 - A colonoscopy.
42 - Oh, Charlie, you can't put that off.
43 - No, no. No.
44 - I want to meet your dad.
45 - I've been putting off getting a colonoscopy for years.
46 - Forget it, mister.
47 - You're keeping that appointment.
48 - But what about meeting your dad?
49 - We'll do it another time.
50 - Are you sure?
51 - Your health is the most important thing.
52 - I know how you procrastinate.
53 - I do, don't I?
54 - Boy, what would you do without me to take care of you?
55 - Well, I'm pretty sure
56 - I wouldn't be getting a colonoscopy next week.
57 - * Men. *
58 - (music playing on TV)

59 - Hey.
 60 - Hey.
 61 - You're not going to believe what I just did.
 62 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 63 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men * * Ooh
 64 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men * * Ooh * Ooh
 65 - * Ooh-ooh-ooh, ooh-ohh, ooh-ooh... *
 66 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 67 - * Ooh * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 68 - * Ah. * Men. * Men.
 69 - * Men. *
 70 - All right, let me see if I've got this straight.
 71 - In order to not spend time with your fianc e's parents,
 72 - you're willing to let a doctor
 73 - snake a camera up your keister.
 74 - I'd be willing to let them shoot an IMAX feature.
 75 - But, fortunately, it won't be necessary.
 76 - Oh, how do you figure? I have a plan.
 77 - Oh, a plan.
 78 - The day of the "procedure,"
 79 - you're going to pretend to drive me to the "hospital."
 80 - But we're not going to the hospital.
 81 - Precisely.
 82 - What we'll actually do is go to the movies.
 83 - Then, afterwards, we'll go out for a couple of drinks,
 84 - so when I get home, I'll be appropriately woozy.
 85 - And I'll tell Chelsea
 86 - that my colon is clean as a whistle.
 87 - You know, a whistle that you swallowed,
 88 - then blew out your bung hole.
 89 - Sure.
 90 - And then, she'll put me to bed.
 91 - I'll get some "Oh, poor Charlie" sex,
 92 - with her being ever mindful of my tender area.
 93 - Wow.
 94 - This is a new low, even for you.
 95 - Now, now, to be fair,
 96 - it's only a new low in this relationship.
 97 - True. True.
 98 - Can I pick the movie?
 99 - Fine.
 100 - Do I get snacks?
 101 - Yes.
 102 - I'm paying for everything.
 103 - Why do we continue to play this game?
 104 - Because I still have my pride.

105 - No, you don't.
 106 - Charlie, you okay?
 107 - Uh, yeah, yeah.
 108 - I was just reminding Alan
 109 - that he has to take me in for my colonoscopy.
 110 - Oh, that's not necessary. I'll take you.
 111 - No, no, no, no, no.
 112 - No, I don't want you wasting your time off
 113 - in a doctor's waiting room.
 114 - Don't be ridiculous. I'm driving you.
 115 - Now, come back to bed.
 116 - Good plan.
 117 - * Men. *
 118 - No, no, no, no, no.
 119 - You don't understand.
 120 - I need a colonoscopy, and it has to be next Wednesday.
 121 - Yes, I'll hold.
 122 - Can you believe it?
 123 - Their hold music is "Tunnel of Love."
 124 - It's better than "Brown Eyed Girl."
 125 - Oh, God, I hope I can get an appointment.
 126 - Maybe you should grease a few palms.
 127 - If it was me, I'd be greasing everything.
 128 - Yeah, hi.
 129 - Well, great, great.
 130 - Wednesday, 8:00 a.m.
 131 - Thank you, thank you.
 132 - You've made me very happy.
 133 - Yeah, I imagine you don't hear that too often.
 134 - What?
 135 - Yeah, fine, fine.
 136 - I-I-I won't eat on Tuesday.
 137 - What do you mean, flush out my system?
 138 - Oh, ick.
 139 - All right, I'm a little less happy now.
 140 - Good-bye.
 141 - You won't believe what they want me to do.
 142 - You mean taking laxatives and drinking a half gallon
 143 - of industrial strength Colon Blow?
 144 - Oh, right, you've done this before.
 145 - It seemed funnier then.
 146 - I got to tell you, it seems pretty funny now.
 147 - Why don't you just tell Chelsea the truth?
 148 - What, that I'd rather get violated by a long metal tube
 149 - than spend time with her folks?
 150 - Somehow, I don't see her taking that

151 - in the spirit in which it was intended.
 152 - True, true.
 153 - Well, I've said it before,
 154 - and I think I need to say it again.
 155 - Good plan.
 156 - * Men. *
 157 - Why isn't Uncle Charlie eating?
 158 - He has to fast before he goes to the doctor's tomorrow.
 159 - Is he okay?
 160 - Oh, yeah.
 161 - He's just getting a routine test.
 162 - They're taking a look at his intestines.
 163 - How do they do that?
 164 - Well, what they do is, they take a tiny camera
 165 - and put it on the end of a tube...
 166 - Why don't we eat first?
 167 - Good idea.
 168 - (grunting, sighing)
 169 - Well, I'm happy to report
 170 - I just saw a piece of Hubba Bubba
 171 - I swallowed in fifth grade.
 172 - Oh, for God's sake, Charlie, we're having dinner.
 173 - Don't rub it in.
 174 - Speaking of which, I'm out of baby wipes.
 175 - I bought you two boxes of baby wipes.
 176 - What can I tell you?
 177 - Babies don't crap like this.
 178 - At least not healthy babies.
 179 - There's a jar of aloe vera under the sink.
 180 - What am I supposed to do with that?
 181 - Oh, you put a little glob
 182 - on the end of your finger... Alan!
 183 - It's cooling and soothing.
 184 - Oh, good, good.
 185 - 'Cause let me tell you—
 186 - you could roast a marshmallow on my anus.
 187 - You know what'd be good for dessert?
 188 - S'mores.
 189 - * Men. *
 190 - How come I'm not loaded?
 191 - They're supposed to get me loaded
 192 - before they do it, right?
 193 - Yes. They'll hook you up to an IV
 194 - right before the procedure.
 195 - All right, just so we're all on the same page,
 196 - I want to be stone-cold out before anything goes in.

197 - I'll tell them.
 198 - All I get is a glass of wine and a "pretty please."
 199 - All right, Mr. Harper, we're ready.
 200 - Did you bring the drugs with you? Oh, no, sir.
 201 - The anesthesiologist takes care of that.
 202 - Good luck. Thanks.
 203 - By the way, since we couldn't make it to Illinois,
 204 - I'm flying my parents in to stay with us for a week.
 205 - What?
 206 - Enjoy your colonoscopy, you lying dirtbag.
 207 - You knew?
 208 - I knew.
 209 - I'll give you \$1,000 to push me to the parking lot.
 210 - * Men. *
 211 - * Men. *
 212 - How are you feeling?
 213 - Like a new fish at Leavenworth.
 214 - Oh, don't be so dramatic.
 215 - Good news is, you have a clean bill of health.
 216 - Yes, but I lost my watertight seal.
 217 - Yes, but you have peace of mind.
 218 - Yes, but now I can't wear white at our wedding.
 219 - (noisemakers blaring)
 220 - Yay, no polyps!
 221 - Way to go, Uncle Charlie.
 222 - Now you know how it feels.
 223 - Thanks for calling ahead.
 224 - There's the happy couple.
 225 - Welcome home.
 226 - Charlie, you remember my mother, Martha.
 227 - And this is my father, Tom.
 228 - Good to see you again.
 229 - You, too.
 230 - Nice to finally meet you, Charlie. Nice to meet you.
 231 - Uh, not much of a grip.
 232 - But you're probably a little weak from your anal probe.
 233 - Didn't make me stronger.
 234 - Isn't this great, Charlie?
 235 - Because you couldn't go see them, Chelsea's folks
 236 - dropped everything to come spend time with you.
 237 - Yeah. It's great.
 238 - Isn't it funny how plans work out?
 239 - Hey, I found some steaks in the freezer.
 240 - Thought we'd have a little barbecue.
 241 - Oh, Dad, he has to eat light for a while.
 242 - Oh, please.

243 - He's been treated like a girl enough today.
244 - He's not wrong.
245 - I'm never wrong about what a man needs.
246 - (sniffs) Good golly.
247 - What's that fruity smell coming from your head?
248 - It's an apricot conditioner.
249 - It keeps my hair from getting frizzy
250 - with all the humidity.
251 - Oh, we need to get some meat in you, pronto.
252 - Tom's always on guard against the homosexual agenda.
253 - No offense.
254 - * Men. *
255 - You're a great cook, Tom.
256 - Well, I always say,
257 - a man's gotta be self-sufficient.
258 - I agree.
259 - All I need is booze, satellite TV and a housekeeper
260 - and I could survive in a cave.
261 - You know, if it were air-conditioned.
262 - I gotta ask you something, Charlie.
263 - Okay, I admit it.
264 - I slept with your daughter.
265 - But don't worry,
266 - I'm still going to marry her.
267 - Damn straight, you are.
268 - Which brings me to my question.
269 - When a man gets to be your age and he's never married,
270 - it's usually for one of two reasons. One...
271 - He's really lucky.
272 - You're right, not funny, go on.
273 - What I'm tryin' to say is,
274 - when a man gets to be 40 and he isn't married,
275 - he's either a rascal or a poof.
276 - Interesting.
277 - So? So what?
278 - So which one are you?
279 - Uh... actually, there's a third choice.
280 - What's that?
281 - Well, sometimes it takes a while
282 - for a man to meet his soul mate,
283 - like I finally met your daughter.
284 - Soul mate? Yep.
285 - So, poof.
286 - Oh, just kiddin'.
287 - How are my two favorite fellas doing?
288 - We're just fine, princess.

289 - I just cleaned the grill
290 - and now I'm givin' your beau here a grillin'.
291 - Well, stick a fork in me, 'cause I think I'm done.
292 - Sorry, honey, my dad's always been a little overprotective.
293 - Well, I have to be.
294 - When it comes to men, you've always had a rotten picker.
295 - No offense. I'm sure you're the exception.
296 - I'm glad you're sure.
297 - Dad, why don't you go see how mom's doing.
298 - Oh, good idea.
299 - She's jet-lagged and still pretty wound up
300 - over having a Colored pilot.
301 - What can I say?
302 - Mommy and Daddy are horrible bigots?
303 - But they're my parents, and I gotta love 'em, right?
304 - You're askin' the wrong guy.
305 - Look at them though.
306 - 42 years together
307 - and they're still best friends.
308 - Well, let's face it.
309 - Who else would have them?
310 - At least they don't lie to each other.
311 - Okay, I get it.
312 - I lied about the colonoscopy.
313 - Trust me, I've been punished enough.
314 - I'm just saying, if our marriage is going to last,
315 - we have to make a commitment
316 - to always be honest with each other.
317 - You have my word.
318 - You've given me your word before.
319 - Well, then you'd be silly to take it again, wouldn't you?
320 - What? I'm being honest.
321 - So, how are you liking Los Angeles?
322 - Well, the weather's lovely.
323 - Oh, it is, isn't it?
324 - What we don't care for are the freeways and Mexicans.
325 - Yeah, yeah, they-they do get congested.
326 - I think it's all the cheese they cook with.
327 - How's everybody getting along out here?
328 - Oh, everything's fine, dear.
329 - Remember what we talked about?
330 - No politics, religion or what have you.
331 - You don't have to tell me twice.
332 - I'm not a Polack.
333 - Hey, Charlie, when we drove in,
334 - I noticed a tavern down the road.

335 - How about you and I go out for a drink?
 336 - Get to know each other a little better.
 337 - Uh... sure, I guess.
 338 - Although, if you're on the fence about me now,
 339 - alcohol isn't going to really improve my chances.
 340 - I think it's a terrific idea.
 341 - You boys have fun. All right.
 342 - I'm buying.
 343 - Whoa, whoa, whoa. Where are you going?
 344 - He said he's buying.
 345 - Who would have thought that the best part of my day
 346 - would be having a colonoscopy?
 347 - * Men. *
 348 - To my future son-in-law.
 349 - Down the hatch.
 350 - Considering my day,
 351 - it'd be more like "up the hatch."
 352 - Cheers.
 353 - So, Alan, Chelsea tells me you're a chiropractor.
 354 - I imagine you give a great back rub.
 355 - Uh, well, I do, but there's a lot more involved than that.
 356 - I like back rubs.
 357 - But I need strong hands on me.
 358 - Martha's got these little parrot claws,
 359 - can't get deep in the muscle.
 360 - Let me see what you got.
 361 - Hmm. No calluses.
 362 - I prefer the feel of calluses.
 363 - If you want to see calluses,
 364 - check the inside of his right palm.
 365 - (men giggling)
 366 - Look at that.
 367 - You don't see that where I come from.
 368 - Oh, come on,
 369 - there's no gay people where you live?
 370 - Of course there are, but they got their own bar.
 371 - Little place called "The Log Cabin."
 372 - On Forrester Street.
 373 - Right next to the A&W.
 374 - (playing on jukebox): * Yes, I'm on my way...
 375 - Amazing that people in California
 376 - can behave that way in public.
 377 - Well, we kinda believe in live and let live.
 378 - Oh, that's baloney.
 379 - I believe in the sanctity of the family,
 380 - marriage between a man and a woman.

381 - * Yes, I'm on my way...
 382 - But, damn, those fellas do look happy.
 383 - Probably 'cause in California they can't get married.
 384 - Really, really happy.
 385 - * Men. *
 386 - (laughs) Down the hatch.
 387 - Looks like my future father-in-law
 388 - has made some new friends.
 389 - Yeah. I'm a little confused.
 390 - I don't think you're the only one.
 391 - * Do you really want to make me cry. *
 392 - Oh, I love that song.
 393 - I hit it out of the park
 394 - on karaoke night at the VFW.
 395 - Chelsea didn't tell me you're a vet.
 396 - Yeah, Navy.
 397 - Submarine Corps.
 398 - Oh, six month tours under the polar ice cap.
 399 - Nothing to do but lift weights, shoot the bull
 400 - and enjoy the company of other men.
 401 - Six months with just men?
 402 - Not just men.
 403 - Young men.
 404 - Hard men.
 405 - And the hardest of them all was Edward Boyton,
 406 - Seaman Third Class,
 407 - and my best pal.
 408 - 1966, we were in the Philippines for a week of R & R,
 409 - and we bought matching shirts.
 410 - Of course you did.
 411 - Oh, I remember one night,
 412 - it was real hot and humid.
 413 - I can still see the wet silk
 414 - clinging to his magnificent body.
 415 - Did you see this coming?
 416 - Uh-uh.
 417 - Then after we did our hitch, we both went our separate ways,
 418 - got married, raised kids.
 419 - We still exchange Christmas cards
 420 - and family photos every year.
 421 - Terrific. Great, great. Okay.
 422 - Why don't we drink up and go home.
 423 - He's still in great shape.
 424 - 65 years old and solid as a rock.
 425 - He lives in Valencia.
 426 - Hey, how far is that from here?

427 - Not so far.
428 - It's right next to Magic Mountain.
429 - It's far, Alan.
430 - Real far.
431 - Right, right, it-it's far.
432 - Come on, let's get you home to your lovely wife.
433 - Oh, she means well, but she doesn't understand me.
434 - Well, you're obviously a complicated man.
435 - Now, come on,
436 - we've got a big day tomorrow.
437 - Universal Studios, then Grauman's Chinese Theatre...
438 - I want to go to Valencia.
439 - Okay, we'll pencil it in.
440 - See if we have time.
441 - I want to go now!
442 - I want to see Ed!
443 - Yeah, but Ed is probably asleep.
444 - You know, with his wife. You want to know a secret?
445 - No, no, that's okay. Don't ask, don't tell.
446 - That's our philosophy.
447 - I brought my silk shirt
448 - and a VHS copy of Ice Station Zebra
449 - just in case, but shh.
450 - ALAN: You know who was great in that movie?
451 - Rock Hudson. Shut up.
452 - * Men. *
453 - You guys have fun?
454 - Oh, yeah.
455 - My dad's really something, isn't he?
456 - Uh-huh.
457 - Kind of a man's man.
458 - You could say that.
459 - TOM: I'm telling you, Martha, I can't live this lie anymore!
460 - MARTHA: You're drunk!
461 - Now come to bed. No!
462 - It's a bed of lies!
463 - I love Edward Boyton and he loves me!
464 - What the hell is happening?
465 - I don't know, but I have a feeling
466 - your dad's going to Magic Mountain tomorrow.
467 - * Men. *
468 - * Men. *
469 - Hey.
470 - You get your mom on the plane okay?
471 - Yeah.
472 - How's she doing?

473 - Pretty shook up.
474 - It's not every day your husband tells you
475 - he's leaving you for a 65-year-old man.
476 - What bothers her more,
477 - that her marriage is over or that her ex-husband
478 - is now promoting the homosexual agenda.
479 - I'm not in the mood, Charlie.
480 - You took my dad to the hotel?
481 - Yeah. Yeah.
482 - I met this Edward Boyton he's been talking about.
483 - Nice guy.
484 - Oh, yeah?
485 - Black guy.
486 - Really?
487 - Can I be the one to tell your mom?
488 - I'm going to go lay down.
489 - Hey, Chels?
490 - What?
491 - Given everything that's gone down with your dad,
492 - I'm off the hook on the whole lying to you
493 - about the colonoscopy thing, right?
494 - Right.
495 - Isn't it nice when things work out?

1.14 Episode 14: Crude and Uncalled For

1 - * Men.
2 - Mmm, oh, and here's another money saver:
3 - If you buy a big bag of irregular socks,
4 - you can pair up the good ones
5 - and use the cash you save for underwear.
6 - Good to know.
7 - And you can use the leftover misfit socks
8 - for dusting gloves, golf club cozies, even a hand puppet.
9 - A hand puppet?
10 - Oh, sure, couple of buttons for eyes, and you're ready to go.
11 - Hello, pretty lady.
12 - That's funny.
13 - So, you done the Internet dating thing before?
14 - All the time. Oh, and if you're interested,
15 - I know a couple of tricks to weed out the losers.
16 - I'm very interested.
17 - Hey, how are ya?
18 - Hi.
19 - Oh, you know him?
20 - No.

21 - Oh, talking to strange women.
22 - Must be drunk.
23 - Anyway, my profile says that I am a chiropractor,
24 - but I also do a lot of holistic work, you know
25 - acupressure, deep tissue massage,
26 - both of which promote a general sense of well being
27 - and also a heightened sexual sensitivity.
28 - (chuckles)
29 - Assuming, of course,
30 - your sexual sensitivity requires heightening.
31 - I have absolutely no intention of sleeping with you, Alan.
32 - Whoa, whoa, where'd that come from? (chuckles)
33 - I'm just talking about my job.
34 - Making conversation.
35 - And when you say "absolutely no intention,"
36 - you just mean tonight, right?
37 - Um, you look like you could use another one of these.
38 - You're a mind reader.
39 - Uh, excuse me,
40 - but, uh, I'm with this lady,
41 - and if she would like another drink,
42 - I am more than capable of providing one.
43 - But the dinner's still dutch.
44 - What's your name?
45 - Uh, Louanne.
46 - Hi, Louanne, I'm Marcus.
47 - All right, all right,
48 - fun time's over.
49 - Look, Marcus, the lady is on
50 - a date with me, and you are intruding.
51 - Why don't we ask the lady what she wants?
52 - Not necessary. I can tell you what she wants and it's not me.
53 - But there is a principle involved
54 - and that is one
55 - of poaching another man's gal.
56 - Is that so?
57 - Yes, that's so. Now take a hike.
58 - Why don't you just sit down and finish your peanuts?
59 - Don't you touch me!
60 - Hey, hey, calm down.
61 - You're right, you're right.
62 - We should just, uh, take a deep breath
63 - and calm down.
64 - That's a good idea.
65 - So, what are you doing after Potsie here drops you off?
66 - Hey, Marcus?

67 - How's that, bitch?!
 68 - * Men.
 69 - What are you doing in there?
 70 - Be patient.
 71 - I got you a surprise.
 72 - You hear that?
 73 - She got us a surprise.
 74 - (phone rings)
 75 - You gonna grab that?
 76 - You'll have to be more specific.
 77 - Answer the phone, Charlie.
 78 - Right, right.
 79 - Hello?
 80 - Whoa, whoa, whoa, whoa, slow down, slow down.
 81 - Who is this?
 82 - Oh, hi, Alan.
 83 - Not a good time right now.
 84 - Really?
 85 - What the hell are you doing in jail?
 86 - You're kidding me.
 87 - That's hilarious!
 88 - (laughs)
 89 - All right, all right, I'm on my way.
 90 - What do you think?
 91 - Doing-oing-oing-oing!
 92 - I was gonna save it for our wedding night,
 93 - but I couldn't wait.
 94 - Oh, baby, by the time we get married,
 95 - that thing's gonna be half-eaten.
 96 - Who was on the phone?
 97 - Alan.
 98 - Everything all right?
 99 - Yeah, he was just callin' to say he wouldn't be home tonight.
 100 - Oh, did he get lucky?
 101 - Not yet, but the night is still young.
 102 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 103 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men * * Ooh
 104 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men * * Ooh * Ooh
 105 - * Ooh-ooh-ooh, ooh-ohh, ooh-ooh... *
 106 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 107 - * Ooh * Men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 108 - * Ah. * Men. * Men.
 109 - * Men.
 110 - Ten hours!
 111 - Ten hours I sat in that urine-soaked jail cell!
 112 - You shouldn't have peed yourself.

113 - You said you'd be right there!
114 - Look, look, I understand your anger,
115 - but you gotta see it from my side.
116 - What's your side?
117 - I get really sleepy after sex!
118 - What's going on?
119 - Oh, your gallant fianc
120 - let his baby brother rot in a prison cell all night.
121 - What?
122 - I've been there plenty of times.
123 - You slip the booking officer a \$20,
124 - he'll send out for Starbucks.
125 - You know I don't carry that kind of cash.
126 - Regardless, it was just one night.
127 - Nobody took your man cherry, did they?
128 - Was that why Alan called last night?
129 - Uh... I assume so.
130 - Oh, Charlie.
131 - Hey, hey, you had that sexy lingerie on
132 - and you were so beautiful,
133 - plus you know how
134 - I hate to waste an erection.
135 - I can't believe you abandoned your brother when he needed you.
136 - It's horrible.
137 - How did I become the bad guy in all this?
138 - He's the felon!
139 - Why were you in jail, Alan?
140 - I was forced to use my hands to defend a lady's honor.
141 - Ask him what happened to the lady.
142 - She drove the guy I punched
143 - to the emergency room.
144 - I don't understand. Why would she go with him
145 - if you were defending her honor?
146 - Who knows? I would've asked her,
147 - but I was busy being handcuffed and dragged off to jail!
148 - Where I spent the night covering my behind with a food tray.
149 - Shame on you, Charlie Harper.
150 - Now she's mad at me.
151 - Happy?
152 - Oh, yeah, I'm thrilled!
153 - If my transsexual biker cell mate had only been
154 - a little more affectionate, my life would now be perfect!
155 - * Men.
156 - I don't know. I just snapped and hit him.
157 - It's the first time in my life that's ever happened.
158 - You mean it's the first time you've ever won.

159 - The important thing now is for you to know
160 - that your family is a hundred percent behind you.
161 - Thanks, Mom.
162 - Now, before we waste money on some expensive lawyer,
163 - how much jail time are we talking about
164 - if you just roll over?
165 - I don't want to go to jail!
166 - And if he does, he certainly doesn't want to roll over.
167 - Charles, that is crude and uncalled for.
168 - Thank you.
169 - You're welcome.
170 - Nobody wants to go to jail,
171 - sweetie, but let's face it,
172 - if all we're talking about is 60 days alone in a room
173 - with no friends, how is that different from two months
174 - squatting in your brother's house?
175 - You're kidding, right?
176 - I guess.
177 - You know what? Don't worry yourself.
178 - I'll just get a public defender and take care of this myself.
179 - There you go, problem solved.
180 - Charlie?
181 - What? Some kid out of law school
182 - hungry to make his bones. What's wrong with that?
183 - He gets his hair cut by trainees at the barber college.
184 - Alan, I'd be happy to help you hire a lawyer.
185 - Oh, no, Chelsea, I couldn't take money from you.
186 - That's an honor he reserves for family.
187 - So, what, you guys really aren't gonna help him?
188 - Well, of course we are.
189 - But if we didn't torture him a little bit,
190 - he wouldn't feel comfortable accepting our help.
191 - You don't know that. Try me!
192 - I'll tell you what. I'll find the lawyer,
193 - and we'll split the fee.
194 - Not fifty-fifty, 'cause I'm out six years of room,
195 - board and incidentals.
196 - And by incidentals, I mean mostly Kleenex and hand lotion.
197 - Oh, please, I paid
198 - for four years of college and chiropractor school,
199 - and he still gives me handmade tchotchkes for Christmas.
200 - You said you loved the pot holders I made you.
201 - I said they made me cry.
202 - Okay, okay, okay, fifty-fifty.
203 - But we'll put it on my card so I get the miles.
204 - I can't believe you two.

205 - That's okay, Chelsea, I'm used to being treated this way.
206 - The mocking, the insults, the humiliation.
207 - It's all part of the festering ugliness of this family.
208 - See? He's fine with this.
209 - * Men.
210 - Thanks for coming, you guys.
211 - Your support means a lot.
212 - Thank her.
213 - If it was up to me,
214 - you'd be in San Quentin wearing lipstick and a mop wig.
215 - Okay, Mom, I gotta go.
216 - No, I love you.
217 - Okay. What?
218 - No, you're not bothering me.
219 - I'm happy to take care of it. Okay.
220 - Okay, bye-bye.
221 - Sorry. I just bought my mom a new computer,
222 - and it's opened up quite a can of worms.
223 - Ironical. I just bought my mom a can of worms.
224 - Brad Harlow.
225 - Are you Alan?
226 - No, no, no, I'm his brother Charlie.
227 - This is my fianc e Chelsea.
228 - And this pasty-faced jughead is the family Rottweiler.
229 - I just want it on record
230 - that I am not by nature a violent man.
231 - My fuse is long,
232 - but it is attached to dynamite.
233 - Shut up.
234 - I'm payin' by the hour.
235 - Would you two just stop it.
236 - I'm sorry.
237 - That's all right. I have siblings, too.
238 - We tease each other constantly. You know, sometimes I think
239 - it's just easier than saying "I love you."
240 - Okay, well, I got some good news for you, Alan.
241 - Hey, when's the last time you heard that?
242 - I made some calls,
243 - and the fella you punched has
244 - quite a few alcohol-related priors,
245 - and is definitely not looking to press charges.
246 - So I don't have to go back to jail?
247 - You won't even see the inside of a courtroom.
248 - Oh, thank God!
249 - I can't go back to the joint again.
250 - All right, great, we're off the clock.

251 - What do I owe you?
252 - Eh, relax, you don't owe me anything.
253 - Even better. Thank you.
254 - Charlie. We... we have to pay you for your time.
255 - Oh, you hippie.
256 - Well, uh,
257 - well, you can always make a donation to my charity.
258 - What's that, Lawyers Without Yachts?
259 - (laughs)
260 - No...
261 - no, it's for inner city kids.
262 - They come out to my ranch once a month,
263 - you know, learn to ride horses, get out in the fresh air.
264 - Oh, that's wonderful.
265 - I love horses.
266 - I used to ride all the time.
267 - Shall I write you a check?
268 - No, no, no, no, I got it.
269 - Who do I make it out to?
270 - Danielle's Darlings.
271 - Who's Danielle?
272 - My late wife.
273 - Oh, I'm so sorry.
274 - Oh, thank you. Thank you.
275 - I started the charity to keep her memory alive.
276 - She loved horses.
277 - Crap. That's another zero.
278 - There you go.
279 - Wow. This is incredibly generous.
280 - Thank you.
281 - You're very welcome.
282 - You know, we're having a nature ride and barbecue
283 - for the kids this Saturday.
284 - You should come.
285 - Really? That sounds wonderful.
286 - Doesn't it, Charlie?
287 - Do the kids race the horses?
288 - What?
289 - No.
290 - There's no action?
291 - No action.
292 - I don't see the point.
293 - He's just joking.
294 - No, I'm not.
295 - I really don't see the point.
296 - Well, if you change your mind, here's the info.

297 - We'd love to see you.
298 - Thank you. Maybe we will.
299 - Great. Yeah, maybe.
300 - Thanks very much, Brad.
301 - Always nice to bring good news to a client.
302 - And the best news is,
303 - I think having a criminal record is really spice up
304 - my online dating profile.
305 - I might even post the mug shot.
306 - * Men.
307 - * Men.
308 - Wasn't Brad terrific?
309 - Who's Brad?
310 - Alan's lawyer.
311 - Uh, he's okay, I guess.
312 - You guess?
313 - Not only does he have a successful law practice,
314 - he's doing so much to help poor kids.
315 - What, by sticking them on horses?
316 - How's that going to help?
317 - Get them a high paying job with the pony express?
318 - It's not about jobs.
319 - It's about getting them out of the city
320 - and into the fresh air.
321 - Fresh air?
322 - Have you ever smelled a horse?
323 - You know what I mean.
324 - And did you hear the way he talked about family?
325 - They obviously mean a lot to him.
326 - Family also meant a lot to Charles Manson.
327 - That's a terrible thing to say.
328 - Sorry.
329 - Hey, speaking of horseback riding—
330 - why don't you hop on and I'll race you to the finish.
331 - You know what, I'm not really in the mood.
332 - That's okay. I've got enough mood for both of us.
333 - Good night, Charlie.
334 - But Charlie's a frustrated pony.
335 - Go to sleep.
336 - I was pretty charitable today.
337 - Mm-hmm.
338 - I guess the spirit of giving
339 - doesn't extend to the bedroom, huh?
340 - Good night, Charlie.
341 - (nickering)
342 - * Men.

343 - Hey. Hey.
344 - Can't sleep?
345 - Nope.
346 - Me neither.
347 - Even though I dodged the legal bullet,
348 - I've got all this stuff building up inside me.
349 - I'm afraid I'm going to explode.
350 - I'm afraid I won't.
351 - The other night in that bar, I just snapped.
352 - It was like I became a different person.
353 - Well, that had to be a nice break for you.
354 - I'm scared, Charlie.
355 - I mean, there was a part of me that really enjoyed
356 - driving my fist into that jerk's stupid face
357 - and watching him crumble to the floor in agony.
358 - So what are you scared of?
359 - What if this is just the beginning?
360 - What if I've awakened some long-dormant monster
361 - inside of me who revels in violence?
362 - What if I can't control the monster?
363 - What if the monster takes over?
364 - Ouchy!
365 - You're fine. Go to bed, monster.
366 - Okay, good night.
367 - * Men.
368 - What happened to your hand?
369 - Oh, well...
370 - I won't lie to you.
371 - I got into a bar fight
372 - and punched a guy in the face.
373 - Yeah, right.
374 - No, I'm serious. I spent the night in jail.
375 - Fine, don't tell me.
376 - I was just trying to make conversation.
377 - Hey, I am warning you.
378 - There is a monster inside of me
379 - and you don't want to wake him up.
380 - Oh! Oh! Hot, hot.
381 - Did the monster burn his mouth with his chamomile tea?
382 - It's oolong.
383 - Where's Chelsea?
384 - She went to that charity thing
385 - for inner city horses.
386 - You let her go without you?
387 - Why the hell would I want to go?
388 - I hate kids and I'm scared of horses.

389 - Maybe you didn't notice the way my lawyer
390 - was looking at your fianc e.
391 - What are you talking about?
392 - Or the way she was looking back at him.
393 - That's ridiculous.
394 - I'm telling you, there were definitely sparks
395 - between the two of them.
396 - You think?
397 - Charlie, that guy is everything you're not.
398 - Well, what's that mean?
399 - He likes people, he loves his mother,
400 - he works with children
401 - and he doesn't stumble through life
402 - stinking of whiskey and KY Jelly.
403 - Hey, hey, hey, KY Jelly is odorless.
404 - Not where you put it.
405 - I'm just saying that if Chelsea were my fianc e,
406 - I wouldn't leave her alone with this guy.
407 - If Chelsea were your fianc e,
408 - you'd have bigger problems.
409 - Like what?
410 - Like being the last man on Earth.
411 - * Men.
412 - I don't understand why I have to go to this thing.
413 - Because your uncle wants to use you
414 - to camouflage his growing fear
415 - that his girlfriend might be interested in another guy.
416 - Hey, hey, hey. I have no fear.
417 - Of course not.
418 - You just got a sudden craving
419 - for barbecue and horses.
420 - Whoa, there's gonna be barbecued horses?
421 - Cool.
422 - Where the hell is this lawyer's stupid ranch?
423 - You must have passed the turnoff.
424 - Maybe we should put the GPS back on.
425 - I don't need the GPS.
426 - GPS: Take the next legal U-turn.
427 - Then proceed 22 miles to main road.
428 - Okay, turn around.
429 - There's no room.
430 - Well, then back up.
431 - 22 miles?
432 - Just till you find a place to turn.
433 - I'm hungry.
434 - We're almost there.

435 - I don't think so. I'd smell the barbecue.
436 - Jake, would you pipe down
437 - so I can concen...?
438 - Oh, damn.
439 - You have reached your destination.
440 - (sniffs)
441 - I don't think so.
442 - * Men.
443 - Un-freakin'-believable.
444 - Still no signal.
445 - Well, of course, there's no signal.
446 - We're in the middle of nowhere.
447 - I'm starving.
448 - What do you want from me? Go catch a squirrel.
449 - This is why I always tell you
450 - to keep an emergency kit in your car.
451 - Yeah, yeah, yeah.
452 - No matter what happens, I know that in my trunk
453 - is a thermal blanket, flashlight, batteries,
454 - bottled water and assorted protein bars.
455 - You hear that, Jake?
456 - You have an inheritance.
457 - I already ate the protein bars.
458 - You were right, Alan.
459 - The more time Chelsea spends with this Brad guy,
460 - the more time she's going to have to contrast and compare.
461 - And I'm not going to come out of that looking so good.
462 - If you're really worried about her being attracted
463 - to a better man than you,
464 - why don't you become a better man?
465 - (mocking tone): Why don't you become a better man?
466 - Yeah, like that.
467 - * Men.
468 - You guys think there are mountain lions up here?
469 - Hadn't given it much thought.
470 - Till just now.
471 - Relax. There's no mountain lions here.
472 - You know, this is where it normally goes bad
473 - in slasher movies.
474 - One guy falls back a little bit,
475 - usually to smoke pot or have sex,
476 - and he gets his head hacked off.
477 - Let that be a lesson to you about drugs and premarital sex.
478 - Good parenting, Alan. Thank you.
479 - (growling)
480 - ALAN: Mountain lion! Mountain lion! Run! Run!

481 - Oh, crap! Hey, guys wait up!
482 - (screaming)
483 - Psych.
484 - * Men.
485 - * Men.
486 - I can't believe you really thought I was a mountain lion.
487 - Go to your room.
488 - You're punishing me just because you're gullible?
489 - Yeah, pretty much.
490 - (Jake growling)
491 - Still not funny!
492 - Chelsea's not home.
493 - How could she not be home yet?
494 - That thing was over hours ago.
495 - Are you worried she might be cheating on you with Brad?
496 - No, I was thinking car trouble, but thanks for that.
497 - Sorry.
498 - Look, Chelsea and I have been together for over a year now.
499 - We're engaged to be married.
500 - What are the odds she's going to leave me for some lawyer
501 - just because he's kind, rich, handsome, generous,
502 - loves his family and named a charity after his dead wife?
503 - I don't know, even money?
504 - At least.
505 - So ten bucks just to make it interesting?
506 - (slap) ALAN: Ouchy!

1.15 Episode 15: Aye, Aye, Captain Douche

1 - I was forced to use my hands to defend a lady's honor.
2 - So I don't have to go back to jail?
3 - You won't even see the inside of a courtroom.
4 - You know, we're having a nature ride
5 - and barbecue for the kids
6 - this Saturday. You should come.
7 - That sounds wonderful, doesn't it, Charlie?
8 - You let her go without you?
9 - Why the hell would I want to go?
10 - Maybe you didn't notice the way
11 - my lawyer was looking at your fianc e.
12 - What are you talking about?
13 - Or the way she was looking back at him.
14 - Charlie, that guy is everything you're not.
15 - * Men. *
16 - Where the hell is she, Alan?
17 - Calm down; don't work yourself into a tizzy.

18 - A tizzy?
19 - I don't have tizzies.
20 - Women have tizzies. You have tizzies.
21 - Me, I am outraged, I am furious, I am, I am...
22 - Miffed?
23 - Do not complete my sentences
24 - if you don't grasp the concept.
25 - Sorry.
26 - She should've been home hours ago.
27 - I'm sure there's a perfectly good explanation.
28 - Oh, really? And what would that be?
29 - Okay, well, after the barbecue ended,
30 - Chelsea stayed behind to help clean up.
31 - And then she and Brad got to talking
32 - about all the things they have in common.
33 - You know, their love of horses, children...
34 - Probably just lost track of time.
35 - Because, you know, he's so easy to talk to.
36 - Not to mention how...
37 - good-looking he is.
38 - Or she got diarrhea.
39 - Oh, maybe she called.
40 - Oh, look, there's two messages.
41 - WOMAN: Hi. I'm calling for Alan Harper.
42 - This is Jenny from Malibu Day Spa.
43 - I just wanted to confirm your Saturday appointment
44 - for a bikini wax.
45 - Bikini wax?!
46 - Uh, I wear a European-cut bathing suit.
47 - I like to keep it tidy down there.
48 - Anyway, I'm sure the next one is Chelsea.
49 - Hi, Mr. Harper. This is Jenny again.
50 - Just a reminder- we can no longer accept
51 - a personal check from you...
52 - I should've just gone with her to that stupid charity thing.
53 - True. If you'd made a little effort,
54 - you wouldn't be in this situation.
55 - But I bet she knew I wouldn't go
56 - when she asked me.
57 - In fact, I bet she was counting on me not going,
58 - so she could be alone with this Brad guy.
59 - Do you really think Chelsea would do something like that?
60 - Why not? That's what I'd do.
61 - I mean, hypothetically.
62 - If I were ever in that situation.
63 - Again.

64 - Right.
 65 - The point is, I've been honest through this whole thing.
 66 - She's the one who's been deceitful.
 67 - She's nothing but a manipulative,
 68 - calculating, two-faced...
 69 - Hey, honey.
 70 - (sweetly): Oh, hi, baby.
 71 - How was the party?
 72 - It was great.
 73 - There was, like, 80 kids taking turns riding a horse
 74 - for the first time in their lives.
 75 - So, what, there was just one horse?
 76 - No.
 77 - Good, 'cause that would've been
 78 - a tough day for the horse.
 79 - Sorry I'm late, but after we got the kids back on the busses,
 80 - a bunch of us hung out to chat and help clean up.
 81 - Yeah, yeah, that's what I figured.
 82 - Anyway, I'm beat.
 83 - I just want to jump in the shower and go to bed.
 84 - Okay, I'll be right up.
 85 - Night, Alan. Night.
 86 - Glad you had a good time.
 87 - Well done.
 88 - You sublimated your anger and came from a place of love.
 89 - You took the high road.
 90 - Really?
 91 - Is that what you call it?
 92 - 'Cause I call it a complete and total betrayal
 93 - of my testicles.
 94 - If you'd done it as much as I had,
 95 - you'd call it the high road.
 96 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 97 - * Ah. * Men. * Men.
 98 - * Men. *
 99 - Hey, Chels?
 100 - So, when you say a bunch of you stayed to clean up,
 101 - how many are you talking about?
 102 - I don't know; a couple.
 103 - Uh-huh.
 104 - You know, technically, a couple is two.
 105 - So are you saying there were two people
 106 - in addition to you and Brad or just you and Brad?
 107 - What are you getting at?
 108 - Nothing. Just trying to get an accurate head count.
 109 - You could've come with me, you know.

110 - I know.
111 - It'd be nice for us
112 - to do some things together once in a while.
113 - We do plenty of things together.
114 - Besides sex.
115 - Oh...
116 - When Brad's wife was alive, they played tennis every day.
117 - Probably what killed her.
118 - She was hit by a car.
119 - Maybe she was chasing a tennis ball.
120 - You know, like a dog.
121 - You throw it, they run after it,
122 - even if there's traffic...
123 - Goofy dogs.
124 - * Men. *
125 - (crowd cheering)
126 - What the hell is that?
127 - Two guys in a cage beating the snot out of each other.
128 - I can't believe I wasted so many years watching cartoons.
129 - Turn it down.
130 - Aye, aye, Captain Douche.
131 - What did you say?
132 - Aye, aye, Captain. I'll do that.
133 - Why are you on the couch? You and Chelsea have a fight?
134 - No, we didn't have a fight.
135 - Were you farting in your sleep?
136 - No.
137 - Did you screw up the sex?
138 - What the hell are you talking about?
139 - You know, there's more than one way to satisfy a woman.
140 - Oh, really? Like what?
141 - I'm not sure.
142 - But I have some theories.
143 - Get out!
144 - Fine.
145 - We wouldn't have these problems if you just put a TV in my room.
146 - We wouldn't have these problems
147 - if I just put a python in your room.
148 - Touch , douch .
149 - What?
150 - I said touch , douch .
151 - BERTA: * I really can't stay
152 - (in deep voice): * Baby, it's cold outside
153 - (normal voice): * I've got to go away
154 - (deep voice): * Baby, it's cold outside...
155 - You mind? I'm trying to sleep.

156 - Hey, I didn't see you there.
157 - What'd you do?
158 - I don't want to talk about it.
159 - Fine. I'm not one to pry.
160 - Money?
161 - No.
162 - Old girlfriend?
163 - No.
164 - She find those Polaroids?
165 - No.
166 - How did you know about the Polaroids?
167 - You just told me, you dirtbag.
168 - So, what did you do,
169 - try to sneak in at 2:00 a.m.
170 - smellin' of booze and pole dancer?
171 - For your information, Chelsea's the one who came home late.
172 - And she was smelling of horse.
173 - Oh, good Lord, Charlie, you can't compete with a horse.
174 - Yeah, yeah, yeah...
175 - Seriously.
176 - I've seen your tallywacker,
177 - and you're blessed, but you ain't no Seabiscuit.
178 - When have you seen my... tallywacker?
179 - I don't know, maybe the nine or ten times I found you passed out
180 - in your bathtub, holding onto it like it was a flotation device.
181 - Sorry about that.
182 - Don't be.
183 - Mmm, boy!
184 - Breakfast,
185 - the most important meal of the day.
186 - Three scrambled egg whites,
187 - two slices of "I can't believe it's not buttered" rye toast
188 - and to flush it through me,
189 - a piping hot cup of freshly ground coffee.
190 - (coffee grinder whirring)
191 - Shut that thing off!
192 - (whirring resumes)
193 - (crashing)
194 - So... decaf?
195 - Don't push me.
196 - I'm not in the mood.
197 - Did you sleep on the couch last night?
198 - What's it to ya?
199 - Oh, Charlie, what'd you do?
200 - Nothing. Nothing?
201 - I may have compared Brad's recently deceased wife

202 - to a ball-chasing dog.
203 - Whose balls?
204 - Tennis balls.
205 - Get your mind out of the gutter.
206 - All right, look- while this is admittedly a bump in the road,
207 - you do have an opportunity here
208 - to really improve your relationship with Chelsea.
209 - How do you figure?
210 - Well, think about it-
211 - the reason you're threatened by Brad
212 - is because he's a much better man than you.
213 - No, he's not.
214 - I would never come on to another guy's fianc e.
215 - Okay, first of all, we don't know
216 - that he's come on to Chelsea.
217 - And secondly, I've seen you hit on a bride
218 - while she was walking down the aisle.
219 - That was a joke.
220 - I asked her what she was doing later. Everybody laughed.
221 - My point is, if Chelsea is looking around for a better guy,
222 - why not make that guy you?
223 - Because I'm not a better guy than me.
224 - Not yet.
225 - But you do have something going for you that Brad doesn't.
226 - What's that?
227 - Room to improve.
228 - Lots and lots of room to improve.
229 - Thanks. You've filled me with optimism.
230 - And keep in mind, you're the underdog here,
231 - and everybody loves an underdog.
232 - Then how come nobody loves you?
233 - The principle is still sound.
234 - Just go up there and tell Chelsea you know
235 - that you're a flawed human being,
236 - but that you will spend the rest of your life trying to be better
237 - because she deserves the best.
238 - So, lie.
239 - You don't have to lie.
240 - Don't you think you're a flawed human being?
241 - Of course I do. But I know me.
242 - I'm not gonna spend the rest of my life doing anything,
243 - let alone try to be a better human being.
244 - Oh, come on, Charlie.
245 - Look at every New Year's resolution I've ever made.
246 - I've got the best of intentions, but by January third or fourth,
247 - there I am broke, hung over, and coughing up stripper glitter.

248 - Okay, lie.
 249 - * Men. *
 250 - Hey Chels... I brought you some orange juice.
 251 - Thank you.
 252 - Is there any coffee?
 253 - No, no, my stupid brother broke the grinder.
 254 - There's vodka in this orange juice.
 255 - Whoopsie, that's mine.
 256 - It's 8:00 in the morning.
 257 - Hence the orange juice.
 258 - So, listen, I wanted to apologize again
 259 - about my unfortunate remarks last night.
 260 - And tell you I love you and I'll spend the rest of my life
 261 - trying to be a better man because you deserve the best.
 262 - Well, I appreciate you saying that.
 263 - So... we're good?
 264 - Yeah.
 265 - Great.
 266 - So what do you want to do today?
 267 - Your choice- whatever makes you happy. Really?
 268 - I'll go anywhere, I'll do anything.
 269 - Of course, you'll have to drive.
 270 - Well, I was thinking of going to Beverly Hills
 271 - for this charity blood drive.
 272 - Great.
 273 - We'll give blood together.
 274 - than tapping a vein for a good cause.
 275 - Terrific. Brad will be happy to see us.
 276 - Brad?
 277 - It's his charity.
 278 - He's got another charity?
 279 - What the hell's this guy's problem?
 280 - It's not a problem, Charlie.
 281 - He's a very caring and compassionate man.
 282 - Yeah, yeah, yeah, he's a freakin' saint.
 283 - And you were already planning on seeing him again.
 284 - Well, yeah. He told me
 285 - about the blood drive last night.
 286 - Right, right, while you were "cleaning up."
 287 - What's "this"?
 288 - Oh, I think you know what "this" is.
 289 - Just go to hell!
 290 - Hey, hey-hey,
 291 - I'm not the one sneakin' around seeing somebody
 292 - behind my fianc 's back!
 293 - I am not sneaking around!

294 - I asked you to go with me!
295 - Figuring that I wouldn't.
296 - Very sneaky!
297 - Drop dead!
298 - (grinder whirrs, revving up)
299 - Fixed it.
300 - * Men. *
301 - * Men. *
302 - So...
303 - when are you gonna call Chelsea and tell her you're sorry?
304 - Okay, first of all, I have nothing to be sorry about.
305 - And second, I am not gonna discuss my personal life
306 - with someone whose current girlfriend is a gym sock.
307 - Wow, no wonder she left.
308 - You just lash out for no reason.
309 - EVELYN: Hello?
310 - Out here!
311 - That's my reason.
312 - Boo-hoo. When you gonna stop
313 - blaming your problems on your mommy?
314 - Hey, boys.
315 - Charlie, where's your bride-to-be?
316 - We were gonna finalize the guest list.
317 - She's not here.
318 - She told him to go to hell.
319 - Will you please shut up?
320 - Oh, Charles, what did you do?
321 - I didn't do anything!
322 - He slept on the couch last night.
323 - Nobody's talking to you!
324 - And this is what we've been living with.
325 - Stop heating your socks in the microwave, you little freak!
326 - Charlie, please don't let this girl get away.
327 - Don't worry, I won't.
328 - Good, 'cause she's one in a million
329 - and you're a dime a dozen.
330 - Yeah, but I'm the underdog, and everybody loves the underdog.
331 - Oh, God, now you sound like your brother.
332 - How do you plan on getting her back?
333 - I'm gonna become a better man.
334 - Great, so no plan at all.
335 - * Men. *
336 - REPORTER: ...like Santee, California,
337 - maybe Long Beach, California, could actually top out around 90
338 - before it's all said and done.
339 - What's the forecast?

340 - (slurring): High tonight, low tomorrow.
341 - A hundred-percent chance of hangover.
342 - Heard from Chelsea?
343 - She's staying with her father for a few days.
344 - At least that's what she e-mailed me.
345 - You don't think she could be with...
346 - Go ahead, say it.
347 - Braa-ad!
348 - You know what?
349 - If she is, fine.
350 - Good riddance.
351 - I was never meant to be tied down to one woman, anyway.
352 - Well, you are by nature a free spirit.
353 - (sobbing): I miss her, Alan!
354 - I can't live without her!
355 - And you don't have to.
356 - Remember our talk?
357 - Becoming a better man?
358 - Screw it!
359 - I'm as good as I'm ever gonna be!
360 - If she doesn't like it, the hell with her!
361 - That is true. In a healthy relationship,
362 - your partner needs to accept you for who you are.
363 - (sobbing): Oh, she deserves better than me, Alan!
364 - She's such a wonderful gal!
365 - I know, I know.
366 - She's-she's like an angel!
367 - She... She sure is.
368 - Then why is she running off with Braa-ad?
369 - We don't know that she's running off with anyone.
370 - This is not angel behavior, Alan.
371 - You know what kind of behavior this is?
372 - Charlie behavior.
373 - (wailing): I took an angel and I turned her into me!
374 - * Men. *
375 - Charlie...?
376 - I can't sleep in my bed.
377 - It smells like Chelsea.
378 - O-Okay. Well...
379 - why don't you stay here
380 - and I'll go sleep in your room.
381 - No, no, no, don't go.
382 - I don't wanna be alone.
383 - All right.
384 - You're wearing pajama bottoms, right?
385 - Shh...

386 - Exactly how drunk are you?
387 - Both questions...
388 - asked and answered.
389 - * Men. *
390 - (phone rings)
391 - (curtly): What?
392 - Oh, hi, Chelsea.
393 - No... no, he's up.
394 - Or not.
395 - Hang on. I'll find him.
396 - Charlie?
397 - Charlie?
398 - Found him. Hold on.
399 - Hey, Charlie?
400 - What?
401 - You got a phone call.
402 - I'll call back.
403 - It's your fianc e.
404 - (brightly): Oh, hey, baby.
405 - No, no, I've been up for a while.
406 - So how are ya?
407 - Uh-huh.
408 - What's going on?
409 - Man, you'll do anything
410 - not to kick in a little rent, won't ya?
411 - Are you coming home?
412 - I really miss you.
413 - Uh, sure, I can meet you for coffee, no problem.
414 - Half hour?
415 - No problem. See ya.
416 - (groans)
417 - Problem?
418 - What the hell are you doing here?
419 - * Men. *
420 - Hi, sweetie.
421 - Sorry I'm late.
422 - I got you some coffee.
423 - Thank you.
424 - (gulping)
425 - Isn't that awfully hot?
426 - Scalding!
427 - (raspy cough)
428 - Whew...
429 - So, what's new?
430 - We need to talk about Brad.
431 - No, no, we don't.

432 - I'm sorry.
433 - I trust you, and I was totally and completely wrong
434 - to think there might be something going on
435 - between you two.
436 - Thank you for that.
437 - You're welcome.
438 - Okay, let's go home.
439 - Hold on. I do have a confession to make.
440 - Oh, this is never good.
441 - The reason I got so upset
442 - by the things you said was because,
443 - well, you kind of touched a nerve.
444 - Yeah, I do that. I'm a nerve toucher.
445 - Runs in the family.
446 - Okay, well, confession's over.
447 - And you forgive me, I forgive you.
448 - Let's go home.
449 - I'm not done.
450 - Aw, crap.
451 - The thing is, I was kind of attracted to Brad.
452 - He's a great guy and we have a lot in common.
453 - He loves his family and he really cares
454 - about his friends and his community.
455 - I'm taking from your tone that stuff's important to you.
456 - Yes, Charlie, it's important to me.
457 - Okay.
458 - Did you and Brad do anything other than talk?
459 - Of course not.
460 - Nothing's happened.
461 - Oh, thank God.
462 - But while I do love you,
463 - I need to know you care as much as I do.
464 - I do.
465 - You say that,
466 - but are you willing
467 - to really work on our relationship?
468 - Of course I am.
469 - We can start doing things together; community things.
470 - You know, with the-the-the... the kids that are poor
471 - and the old people that fall and can't get up.
472 - What about your family?
473 - I'll get a new family.
474 - Look, I'm telling you, I can change.
475 - (gagging): I can be a better man; the man you want me to be.
476 - (gagging intensifies): And I promise you...
477 - Excuse me.

478 - (vomits)
479 - Oh, my God!
480 - I am so, so sorry.
481 - You threw up on my baby!
482 - (baby crying)
483 - Anyway, to be fair, I don't think the carrots were mine.
484 - Get away from him, you pig!
485 - I'm sorry. I'm sorry.
486 - Cute kid.
487 - (baby crying)
488 - Chels?
489 - (sighs)
490 - Damn.
491 - * Men. *
492 - I just got a call from Chelsea.
493 - Oh, yeah?
494 - She said she wants to postpone the wedding.
495 - I know.
496 - I'm sorry.
497 - Thanks.
498 - Believe it or not, I do love you,
499 - and I hate to see you hurt.
500 - Yeah, well... I guess I kinda had it coming.
501 - But you tried.
502 - I did.
503 - I just have one question.
504 - What's that?
505 - Did you really vomit on a baby?
506 - Don't beat yourself up too much.
507 - We've all done that.
508 - You're kidding.
509 - Of course...most of us do it on our own babies.

1.16 Episode 16: Tinkle Like a Princess

1 - * Men.
2 - CHELSEA: First box goes in my car, the other in the truck.
3 - Guess that's it.
4 - You got everything?
5 - I think so.
6 - I, uh, left the house keys
7 - and the garage clicker by the nightstand.
8 - Thanks.
9 - So you still planning to move in with your dad?
10 - Just for a while.
11 - You gonna be okay?

12 - Me? Oh, yeah, yeah.
13 - I mean, I am gonna miss the cat.
14 - You hate Sir Lancelot.
15 - I did at first, but over time I came to find...
16 - Yeah, you're right.
17 - I hate that thing.
18 - I put in a change of address at the post office,
19 - but here's my dad's address just in case.
20 - I might be open to a trade.
21 - I'll keep the cat, you take Alan.
22 - Still got his carrier.
23 - Take care of yourself, Charlie.
24 - You do the same.
25 - I'm sorry it didn't work out.
26 - Me, too.
27 - (door closes)
28 - Well, she's gone.
29 - You handled that very maturely.
30 - What are you gonna do?
31 - We tried.
32 - Didn't work.
33 - Life goes on. Mmm.
34 - You want a drink?
35 - Nah. Drinking isn't gonna solve anything.
36 - What-what are you doing?
37 - Nothing.
38 - Really?
39 - Doesn't look like nothing.
40 - Where you going?
41 - Out for a swim.
42 - You never go in the water.
43 - That's 'cause I'm not a good swimmer.
44 - You don't think he's gonna...
45 - I don't know.
46 - Charlie? Charlie, stop this!
47 - Charlie, come back!
48 - It's not that bad!
49 - Come on, Charlie, you still got your family!
50 - Very smart; now he's sprinting.
51 - Damn it, Charlie, get out of that water!
52 - We need to go after him.
53 - Well, don't look at me.
54 - I just ate; I got to wait a half an hour.
55 - Well, I just took a shower and washed my hair.
56 - And this is leave-in conditioner.
57 - Well, what about Jake? Jake's at his mother's.

58 - Maybe we should give him a call. There's no time!
 59 - Water's really cold.
 60 - Just so you know,
 61 - we were about to come get you!
 62 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 63 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men * * Ooh
 64 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men * * Ooh * Ooh
 65 - * Ooh-ooh-ooh, ooh-ooh, ooh-ooh... *
 66 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 67 - * Ooh * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men... *
 68 - * Men.
 69 - (knocking)
 70 - ALAN: Charlie?
 71 - You awake?
 72 - Come on, man.
 73 - It's time to get up.
 74 - Charlie?
 75 - What?
 76 - (shrieks)
 77 - I-I didn't see you there.
 78 - She was the best thing that ever happened to me, Alan.
 79 - I understand.
 80 - But you've been up here for two days.
 81 - It's time to move on with your life.
 82 - There's no life to move on with.
 83 - Oh, sure there is.
 84 - You've got money, a beautiful home, good looks, all your hair.
 85 - Yeah, yeah, yeah.
 86 - I have all the things you don't.
 87 - That wasn't really the point I was trying to make, but, uh...
 88 - Come on. Come on.
 89 - Where are we going?
 90 - We are going to get you cleaned up.
 91 - No.
 92 - No, I can't go in there.
 93 - Reminds me too much of Chelsea.
 94 - The bathroom?
 95 - That's where she used to brush her hair and floss her teeth
 96 - and tinkle like a princess.
 97 - Okay.
 98 - Well, where have you been tinkling?
 99 - I may need a new ficus.
 100 - * Men.
 101 - I'm glad you came with me.
 102 - You needed to get out of the house.
 103 - No, what I need is to be loved again.

104 - Uh, well, I think a good first step
105 - is to stop urinating in the potted plants.
106 - Jake, your dad's here!
107 - Charlie, I was so sorry to hear about you and Chelsea.
108 - Thank you.
109 - I know that breakups can be
110 - very difficult.
111 - Unless you're kicking out your husband of 12 years.
112 - That seemed remarkably easy.
113 - It was.
114 - You know the part that I don't understand, Judith,
115 - is how somebody can tell you that they love you one day,
116 - then turn around and break your heart the next.
117 - Well, relationships are complicated.
118 - People drift apart.
119 - Nobody's to blame.
120 - You blamed me.
121 - It was your fault.
122 - I tried to change,
123 - tried to become the man she wanted me to be,
124 - but it wasn't enough.
125 - Oh, I'm sure there's a part of her
126 - that still loves you very much.
127 - Is there a part of you that still loves me very much?
128 - No.
129 - What's wrong with him?
130 - Your uncle's very upset about his breakup.
131 - Oh, yeah, that sucks.
132 - Can I drive?
133 - Sure. Cool.
134 - Let's go, crybaby.
135 - * Men.
136 - (Jake and girl talking quietly)
137 - (chuckles)
138 - Hey.
139 - Yeah, hey, kind of busy here.
140 - I can see that.
141 - Hi, I'm Jake's Uncle Charlie.
142 - Nicole.
143 - So what's the deal, Nicole?
144 - Are you tutoring our little genius here?
145 - No, we're dating.
146 - Oh. Dating?
147 - Uncle Charlie?
148 - Hang on.
149 - Listen, Nicole, I love this kid,

150 - and I don't want to see him get hurt.
 151 - I'm not gonna hurt him.
 152 - Oh, really? So you like him just the way he is?
 153 - You don't want to change him at all?
 154 - Uncle Charlie...
 155 - I got your back here, buddy.
 156 - 'Cause let me tell you something.
 157 - This here is a lump of clay.
 158 - And you know what it's gonna be five, ten, 20 years from now?
 159 - A larger, more bitter lump of clay.
 160 - Come on, let's go.
 161 - Whoa, whoa, whoa.
 162 - I'm not done.
 163 - So if you're gonna dump him, dump him now.
 164 - Don't wait till he falls in love with you
 165 - and asks you to marry him and have his children!
 166 - Okay, enjoy yourselves!
 167 - Are you out of your mind?
 168 - I mean well.
 169 - You think maybe it's time to go back to your shrink?
 170 - Why? She's just another woman that wants to change me.
 171 - Well, you have to do something.
 172 - No, no.
 173 - If I can't have Chelsea,
 174 - I don't want to live.
 175 - W-Where you going?
 176 - Strip club.
 177 - Ah, yes.
 178 - Death by lap dance.
 179 - * Men.
 180 - Hey, Lord.
 181 - It's Charlie.
 182 - I know it seems like I only call on you when my ass is on fire,
 183 - but, well, let's face it,
 184 - that's how you made me.
 185 - Anyway, I'm just hurting real bad since Chelsea left,
 186 - and I was kind of hoping that maybe you could
 187 - take away some of that pain.
 188 - Even with the help of your blessed wine,
 189 - I can't get through the day.
 190 - Even your blessed vodka's stopped working.
 191 - So, anything you can do would be much appreciated.
 192 - WOMAN: Hey.
 193 - You got a light?
 194 - I like a little buzz before I pray.
 195 - Gets me closer to God.

196 - (whispers): Thanks.
197 - * Men.
198 - * Men.
199 - Come on, Charlie, answer the phone.
200 - Ugh, damn it.
201 - Voice mail.
202 - Uh, Charlie, it's me again.
203 - It has been three days.
204 - Please call and let us know you're okay.
205 - I think we should call the police.
206 - Nah, he'll turn up.
207 - May be broke and riddled with gonorrhea,
208 - but he'll find his way home.
209 - No, I-I don't think this is a typical bender.
210 - He really cared for Chelsea.
211 - You know, he put her in his will.
212 - Anything happens to him, she gets everything.
213 - Really?
214 - So, like if he swam out in the ocean and drowned, for instance,
215 - she gets the house?
216 - The house, the Mercedes,
217 - the bank accounts, music royalties.
218 - Man, I just can't catch a break.
219 - Hey, look what someone threw away.
220 - Uh, put that back outside.
221 - And wash your hands.
222 - Welcome to your new home, baby.
223 - Hey, everybody.
224 - I want you to meet the love of my life,
225 - Mrs. Charlie Harper.
226 - Better put me down.
227 - I'm not wearing panties.
228 - I told you he'd come home with gonorrhea.
229 - All right, who's who?
230 - Well, this is my brother Alan.
231 - Alan, Betsy.
232 - Hello, brother.
233 - C-Call me Alan.
234 - Okay.
235 - He doesn't look like such a mooch.
236 - Okay, well, this is my mom Evelyn,
237 - and she doesn't look like such an Antichrist.
238 - Hi, Mom.
239 - (both chuckle)
240 - Call me Mrs. Harper.
241 - This is my housekeeper Berta.

242 - Don't call me at all.
243 - And lastly, this is Jake.
244 - (gasps)
245 - Oh, are you my son?!
246 - I'll be whatever you want me to be.
247 - Um, actually, he's my son.
248 - Butt out, Dad.
249 - Well, you've met everybody.
250 - Why don't we go upstairs and continue the honeymoon.
251 - (gasps) We have an upstairs?
252 - CHARLIE: Yep.
253 - Are there people up here, too?
254 - I like her.
255 - * Men.
256 - Hey, Dad. Mm-hmm?
257 - Do I call Uncle Charlie's new wife Betsy or Aunt Betsy?
258 - I guess either one's okay.
259 - I'm gonna go with Aunt Betsy.
260 - Fine.
261 - Aunt Betsy made a lot of noise last night.
262 - Uh, yeah, yeah, she did.
263 - Don't get me wrong, I'm not complaining.
264 - Good morning, family.
265 - Morning. Morning.
266 - How we doing today?
267 - Good. Good.
268 - Will Aunt Betsy be joining us
269 - or is she taking a hot, soapy shower?
270 - She'll be right down.
271 - So, based on this latest turn of events,
272 - would it be fair to say you're over Chelsea?
273 - Oh, absolutely.
274 - Betsy and I are soul mates.
275 - Soul mates. Uh-huh.
276 - So, where'd you meet your soul mate?
277 - Guess.
278 - Strip club?
279 - Wrong.
280 - Massage parlor?
281 - Wrong.
282 - Okay, I give up.
283 - Betsy and I met in church.
284 - So what, she's a nun?
285 - No, she's a stripper and part-time masseuse.
286 - See, I drove to the strip club, but the parking lot was full
287 - so I circled the block looking for a spot

288 - and found one right in front of this little church.
289 - And for some reason- I don't know why-
290 - I got out of my car,
291 - walked into the church and started praying.
292 - Are you saying God sent you Betsy?
293 - I think he did. Oh, Dad,
294 - we gotta get our asses to church.
295 - Then when I'm done, I get up to leave
296 - and she appears in front of me
297 - like some kind of vanilla-scented angel.
298 - Mmm, vanilla.
299 - So, we got to talking.
300 - Turns out she's going through a difficult time as well.
301 - Next thing I know,
302 - we're cleaning out her locker at the strip club
303 - and driving to Vegas.
304 - Where you got married.
305 - I understand your skepticism,
306 - but I'm telling you this girl is special.
307 - She's really sweet and spiritual.
308 - BETSY: Charlie?
309 - In here, baby.
310 - Good news, bad news.
311 - I got my period.
312 - Oh, that's okay.
313 - We can take a break.
314 - We don't have to.
315 - There's more than one way to skin a cat.
316 - Oh, you are so wonderful.
317 - What are the other ways?
318 - Shh! Uh...
319 - Charlie, uh, can I talk to you in private for a minute?
320 - Sure.
321 - Bets, coffee's right there.
322 - You just make yourself at home.
323 - Okay.
324 - Morning, son.
325 - Morning, Mom.
326 - So, I was gonna do a little topless sunbathing later.
327 - You're welcome to join me.
328 - Okay, not to put too fine a point on it,
329 - but you're out of your mind.
330 - You need to call a lawyer
331 - and get this marriage annulled immediately.
332 - I knew you wouldn't understand.
333 - Oh, I understand, I understand.

334 - You're still reeling from losing Chelsea
335 - and you're trying to fill the void
336 - with a menstruating pole dancer.
337 - Hey, hey, hey, that's my wife you're talking about.
338 - Oh, damn it, Charlie, you don't know anything about her.
339 - I know I love her and she loves me for exactly who I am.
340 - She doesn't want to change me.
341 - Oh, stop it.
342 - Okay, you get one of those.
343 - Next time, that hand comes back a bloody stump.
344 - Charlie, please, I'm begging you.
345 - No, I'm doing the right thing.
346 - You're lucky you're not a girl.
347 - Having a hoochie is like owning a vintage car.
348 - A lot of maintenance and once a month
349 - you gotta put down an oil pan.
350 - Okay, I may have made a mistake.
351 - * Men.
352 - Chelsea?
353 - Hey, Charlie.
354 - What are you doing here?
355 - I need to see your daughter.
356 - I'm sorry, she's not here.
357 - Hi, Charlie, what's going on? Ed.
358 - You know when she'll be back?
359 - I'm not sure.
360 - She just took Skipper for a walk.
361 - You're welcome to come in and wait.
362 - Thank you.
363 - What are you doing?
364 - I'm just trying to be polite.
365 - Did you ever consider that maybe she doesn't want to see him?
366 - Watch your tone, mister.
367 - Sit, please.
368 - Sorry the place is a mess, we're still decorating.
369 - I'm decorating, he's critiquing.
370 - What, I can have opinions.
371 - He wants me to just shut up and be pretty.
372 - So, listen,
373 - I'm sorry things didn't pan out with you and Chels.
374 - Me, too.
375 - Relationships can be a lot of work.
376 - Even if you've known someone for 40 years.
377 - That's right.
378 - People get set in their pigheaded ways.
379 - You want to get something off your chest, hmm,

380 - I'm right here.
381 - You really want to open this kettle of fish now?
382 - Oh, yeah, let's open it up, open it up.
383 - Okay.
384 - I'm just saying that two grown men should be able to pick out
385 - a club chair without it turning into Iwo freakin' Jima!
386 - Well, I'm not the one that thinks that everything
387 - he sits his ass on has to be made out of leather.
388 - Lucky for you!
389 - CHELSEA: Come on, Skipper.
390 - Charlie? I'm sorry to drop in like this.
391 - I just really needed to see you.
392 - Okay, what's going on?
393 - Uh, well...
394 - Uh, why don't we go in the other room
395 - and leave these two alone? Fine, fine.
396 - There's no law that says we can't order the area rug later
397 - and get two club chairs.
398 - You see, right there.
399 - That's why I love you.
400 - What are you doing here?
401 - Okay, well,
402 - I don't know how to say this
403 - except just to say it.
404 - I still love you very much, and I miss you like crazy.
405 - I miss you too, Charlie.
406 - Then what are we doing?
407 - Taking some time to figure out
408 - if we're meant to be together.
409 - And how the hell are we supposed to do that?
410 - I don't know.
411 - I guess we should start dating other people.
412 - What?!
413 - I'm not ready to see other people.
414 - I don't know that I am either, but I think we have to try.
415 - Chelsea, I can't even think about dating right now.
416 - Can I tell you something
417 - I've learned about myself since we split up?
418 - Sure, but first, marry me. No.
419 - Okay, just checking.
420 - Probably some legal complications, anyway.
421 - What? Nothing, nothing.
422 - Go ahead.
423 - I've learned that
424 - I shouldn't have tried to change you.
425 - What you need is someone who loves you for you.

426 - No, no, no, no, no, no. I need to be changed.
427 - There's something seriously wrong with me.
428 - Please, Chelsea, take me back and turn me into someone else.
429 - That wasn't a very good argument, was it?
430 - Nope.
431 - Well, that's the best I got.
432 - Okay, I guess I should get going.
433 - I'm really sorry.
434 - That's all right.
435 - Say good-bye to your dad and Ed for me.
436 - I will.
437 - They're a really cute couple.
438 - I guess.
439 - It's a little weird for me.
440 - Well sure, you're probably used to seeing your dad
441 - with your mom and not a big, handsome black guy.
442 - He is handsome.
443 - Hey, Chels...
444 - I just want you to know that if by chance you should
445 - do something crazy and stupid
446 - like running off and marrying some stranger,
447 - I would forgive you and take you back with open arms.
448 - Good to know.
449 - Seriously, I wouldn't hold it against you at all.
450 - Thank you.
451 - All right then.
452 - Good-bye.
453 - Bye.
454 - TOM (giggling): Stop it, Ed!
455 - Your beard tickles!
456 - Come on, Skipper, time for another walk.
457 - * Men.
458 - * Men.
459 - Uh, Charlie, we've got a little problem.
460 - What's up?
461 - This is Betsy's husband.
462 - Hello.
463 - Want to catch me up?
464 - Really?
465 - Calling him Betsy's husband didn't do the trick?
466 - I don't understand.
467 - She never said anything about being married.
468 - She never does.
469 - This has happened before?
470 - Oh, yes. Any time I find her wedding ring
471 - inside her empty diaphragm case,

472 - I know she's off on one of her little adventures.
473 - I don't believe this.
474 - Why do you put up with it?
475 - Hey, look at me.
476 - I'd rather share a girl like Betsy
477 - than have an exclusive relationship
478 - with a box of old porn magazines.
479 - I hear you.
480 - That would be sad.
481 - BETSY: Hey, baby.
482 - Hey. Hey.
483 - Charlie, I'm really sorry.
484 - I was less than honest with you.
485 - Sure, let's call it less than honest.
486 - I did enjoy our honeymoon.
487 - Me, too.
488 - We stayed at Bellagio.
489 - Nice!
490 - We should go.
491 - Bye. Bye.
492 - I'll make it up to you in the car.
493 - Oh, Betsy, I'm the luckiest guy in the world.
494 - How about that.
495 - I guess I'm not married.
496 - I guess not.
497 - You know what that means.
498 - Going back to church?
499 - That means I just got three days of unbelievable sex
500 - with no obligations and no commitment.
501 - Please don't make me slap you again.
502 - Nah, go ahead.
503 - I think I got one more coming.
504 - That's all right.
505 - I'm happy that things worked out for you.
506 - Again.
507 - Thanks.
508 - Oh, hey, did I tell you I won 18 grand in Vegas?
509 - (loud smacking) CHARLIE: Ouch!
510 - * Men.

1.17 Episode 17: I Found Your Moustache

1 - * Men...
2 - I'm gonna hate this movie.
3 - How can you be so sure?
4 - It's got subtitles.

5 - The only good subtitles are for Nazis,
6 - Colombian drug lords, and space aliens.
7 - Oh, and Kung Fu.
8 - Excuse me, but NPR called Hiroshima la Poubelle
9 - an "enchanted journey of self-discovery."
10 - Well, they're not gonna call it
11 - a "two-hour French snooze-fest for pompous douche-buckets."
12 - Hey, you agreed that if I paid for the tickets,
13 - we could see what I want to see.
14 - That's because I didn't actually think
15 - you could scrape together 18 bucks
16 - without stopping at a blood bank.
17 - Well, it is a small price to pay
18 - to finally get you out of the house.
19 - It's been three weeks since you and Chelsea broke up,
20 - and you need to move on.
21 - Says the guy who still carries around
22 - a naked picture of his ex-wife.
23 - Hey, I bought those boobs.
24 - I have a right to look at them once in a while.
25 - Damn. I don't believe it.
26 - What?
27 - She's here.
28 - My ex-wife?
29 - No! It's Chelsea.
30 - She's with that Brad guy.
31 - So wh-what do we do?
32 - Do we say hello?
33 - No. We get the hell out of here.
34 - CHELSEA: Charlie?
35 - Hey.
36 - Look who's here.
37 - Alan, Chelsea's here.
38 - Oh, hey, Chelsea.
39 - Hi, Alan.
40 - You guys remember Brad.
41 - How's it going?
42 - Good. Great.
43 - Looking forward to the movie.
44 - I'm surprised to see you here.
45 - This doesn't strike me as your cup of tea.
46 - Are you kidding? NPR called it
47 - an "enchanted journey of self-discovery."
48 - You know I live for that crap.
49 - Right.
50 - Okay, well, it was good seeing you.

51 - You, too.
 52 - Wow.
 53 - That was awkward.
 54 - Tell me about it.
 55 - Had to be tough for you.
 56 - Your ex-fiance out with another guy?
 57 - Uh-huh.
 58 - Good-looking guy.
 59 - Yeah.
 60 - You're here with your brother.
 61 - I know.
 62 - That'll tighten the old sphincter.
 63 - Oh, God.
 64 - You still want to go?
 65 - No. No, I'm not gonna give her the satisfaction.
 66 - I can suck it up for two hours.
 67 - Three hours and 20 minutes.
 68 - What?
 69 - It covers four generations of transsexual Kabuki dancers.
 70 - Let's go.
 71 - All right, but I think
 72 - you should pay me back for the tickets.
 73 - Well, not now.
 74 - When it's convenient.
 75 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 76 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men * * Ooh
 77 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men * * Ooh * Ooh
 78 - * Ooh-ooh-ooh, ooh-ohh, ooh-ooh... *
 79 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 80 - * Ooh * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 81 - * Ah. * Men. * Men.
 82 - * Men...
 83 - I can't believe she's already dating.
 84 - You're kidding, right?
 85 - The day after she moved out,
 86 - you ran off to Vegas and married a stripper.
 87 - People grieve in different ways, Alan.
 88 - Mm.
 89 - Besides, the stripper was already married,
 90 - so no harm, no foul.
 91 - (sighs) Everybody's got somebody but me.
 92 - Hello? I'm not with anyone, either.
 93 - Hello? You're a big loser that says "Hello?"
 94 - I wonder if she's slept with him yet.
 95 - Oh, don't go there, Charlie. Don't punish yourself.
 96 - Well, if she hasn't already, I'll bet you she does tonight.

97 - Okay, punish yourself.
98 - I mean, what kind of man's gonna sit through
99 - a three-hour gay French flick unless he figures
100 - he's got a good shot at getting laid afterwards?
101 - You didn't even give that movie a chance.
102 - I'll bet you right now he's driving her back to his place.
103 - They're talking about the movie.
104 - He'll make up some crap about how it made him cry.
105 - Then he'll ask her in for a cup of coffee,
106 - which he'll turn into a glass of wine.
107 - One thing leads to another, and before you know it,
108 - he's got her in the bathtub running like a jet ski.
109 - At least that's how I'd play it.
110 - Come on.
111 - Where we going?
112 - Chelsea's. I got to see if she comes home tonight.
113 - Okay. Why am I going?
114 - Hello? I'm hammered.
115 - How's it gonna look if I get a DUI
116 - on the way to spy on my ex-girlfriend?
117 - He's very responsible about drinking and stalking.
118 - * Men...
119 - (sighs): How long are we gonna sit here?
120 - Till she comes home.
121 - What if she spends all night with Brad?
122 - Well, then we'll be here all night.
123 - (groaning sigh)
124 - No, no. No, don't...
125 - (groaning sigh)
126 - Hey, I can (groaning sigh) if I want to.
127 - I'm tired.
128 - Then go to sleep.
129 - Without my melatonin and mouth guard?
130 - I don't think so.
131 - Car, car, car.
132 - Oh, it's them.
133 - It's them. Get down. Get down. Okay.
134 - Quick, put this on.
135 - What the hell is it? Mustache.
136 - What are you doing with a mustache
137 - in your glove compartment?
138 - Don't worry. It's fake.
139 - That doesn't answer my question.
140 - You think you're the first guy who's ever checked up
141 - on a woman who's dumped you? Put it on!
142 - (sighs) There is a whole side to you

143 - I don't want to know anything about.
144 - Hey, that's a good look for you.
145 - It's kind of '70s porn star.
146 - I'm guessing.
147 - Look at that thing he's driving.
148 - What? It's a Prius. Of course it's a Prius.
149 - (mocking): I'm saving the planet.
150 - Could I play with your boobies?
151 - Hey, do not put down the green lifestyle.
152 - I have worked very hard
153 - to reduce the size of my carbon footprint.
154 - You're a mooch and a miser.
155 - Don't try to make it sound hip.
156 - All right, they're getting out of the car.
157 - Oh, don't you just love how he dresses?
158 - I mean, youthful, but not trying too hard.
159 - Unlike some people.
160 - Oh, great. They're kissing.
161 - Good thing he doesn't know where her mouth has been.
162 - Wait a minute.
163 - He's getting back in his car.
164 - And there he goes.
165 - Well, denied, Mr. Greenpeace Sissy Pants!
166 - There. You feel better?
167 - Can we please go home now?
168 - Wait, just a minute.
169 - I want to make sure she gets inside okay.
170 - You know, there's a soft side to you that I just applaud.
171 - You don't let it out very often,
172 - but when you do, it just lights up the world.
173 - Wait a minute.
174 - Why is she getting in her car?
175 - Where is she going at this hour?
176 - Maybe there's a third guy, and she's cheating on Brad.
177 - What?
178 - Isn't that how you'd play it?
179 - Follow her.
180 - * Men...
181 - CHARLIE: Catch up.
182 - Catch up. You're gonna lose her. Relax.
183 - This is not the first woman I've surreptitiously followed
184 - while honoring the letter of a restraining order.
185 - Oh. Looks like she's heading for Malibu.
186 - Who does she know in Malibu?
187 - No idea.
188 - (engine sputtering)

189 - What the hell is that? Oh, damn.
190 - I'm out of gas.
191 - How could you be out of gas? I don't know.
192 - I just put three dollars in the other day.
193 - Three dollars?
194 - Actually \$2.50. I bought a Milky Way.
195 - Oh, crap!
196 - All right, we'll just have to call Triple-A.
197 - Um...
198 - You don't have Triple-A?
199 - It costs, like, \$49 a year.
200 - Charlie, I gas up three dollars at a time!
201 - Great! Just great!
202 - Do you have Triple-A?
203 - I have Mercedes Gold Platinum Valet
204 - something or other.
205 - So? Won't they come and help us?
206 - Let's see.
207 - Will Mercedes come out to put gas in an '89 Volvo?
208 - I'll call them to ask.
209 - You're actually waiting for me to call, aren't you?
210 - No.
211 - (sighs) Come on.
212 - We'll just have to hoof it.
213 - What, I'm supposed to leave my car abandoned
214 - on the side of the road?
215 - What if somebody tries to steal it?
216 - Good thinking.
217 - Leave the keys, gas money, and a thank-you note.
218 - Spoken like someone with insurance!
219 - * Men...
220 - (sighs) (groans): Oh...
221 - My feet... are killing me.
222 - Well, that's what you get
223 - for wearing those expensive Italian loafers.
224 - They're just not made for walking.
225 - You're right.
226 - Hi, Charlie.
227 - Chels?
228 - Hey, Uncle Charlie,
229 - you look like a '70s porn star.
230 - I'm guessing.
231 - * Men...
232 - * Men...
233 - What are you doing here?
234 - I needed to talk to you.

235 - Okay. What's up?
236 - Um...
237 - Oh, uh, come on, Jake.
238 - Let's give them some privacy.
239 - Why? Do you think they're gonna do it on the couch?
240 - Okay, here it is.
241 - Seeing you tonight made me realize
242 - how much I miss you.
243 - Really?
244 - Do you miss me?
245 - Oh, yeah, he's been crying like a little girl.
246 - Will you go away!
247 - What? I'm on your side.
248 - Well, I can see nothing's changed around here.
249 - Well, just that you're gone.
250 - And-and yes, I do miss you,
251 - and I have been crying like a little girl.
252 - Good.
253 - So, what have you been up to?
254 - Not much. How do you like living
255 - with your dad and his boyfriend?
256 - It's a little weird.
257 - I can imagine.
258 - Two old Navy guys shacking up.
259 - The walls are pretty thin.
260 - Every night I'm hearing:
261 - (deep voice): "Up periscope, down periscope."
262 - "Launch the torpedo."
263 - Enough idle chitchat.
264 - What's the deal with you and Brad?
265 - He's great, but...
266 - it's just not the same.
267 - Have you two, uh...?
268 - No.
269 - Oh.
270 - (chuckles quietly)
271 - Wipe that smile off your face.
272 - You wipe it off.
273 - You're gonna have to do better than that.
274 - One question. Yeah?
275 - What was with the mustache?
276 - When I'm out with Alan,
277 - I don't like people to recognize me.
278 - Hey, they are doing it on the couch.
279 - * Men.
280 - So what's the deal with Uncle Charlie and Chelsea?

281 - Are they back together,
282 - or was that just a booty call?
283 - What do you know about booty calls?
284 - In theory, everything.
285 - Aw, crap.
286 - What?
287 - Just a little disappointed.
288 - I saw Chelsea's car outside. I didn't see yours.
289 - She spent the night,
290 - but we don't know if they're back together
291 - or if they were just scratching the old itch.
292 - What do you know about the old itch?
293 - It's intercourse, Dad.
294 - Why do we play these games?
295 - Good morning, all.
296 - Morning. Morning.
297 - What?
298 - Come on. Give.
299 - There's nothing to give.
300 - She came by, said she misses me, spent the night.
301 - Yay.
302 - So is she moving back in?
303 - Is the wedding back on?
304 - Or was it just making the beast with two backs?
305 - What is wrong with you?!
306 - I'm at an awkward age.
307 - Morning, everyone.
308 - Morning. Morning.
309 - Hey, you want coffee?
310 - Actually, I have to get home and change for work.
311 - Oh, okay. Can we talk?
312 - Sure.
313 - Oh, that's never good.
314 - How do you know?
315 - That's what Mom said to you.
316 - So I'm thinking, you grab some things
317 - from your dad's for tonight,
318 - and then we move all of your stuff back this weekend.
319 - Charlie, I'm not coming back tonight.
320 - Why not?
321 - Last night was good, right?
322 - It was great, but it doesn't solve our problems.
323 - Sure solved mine.
324 - It's not that I don't love you,
325 - but I'm still not sure that we have a future together.
326 - Chelsea, you're really freaking me out here.

327 - I've got to go.
328 - Come on. Wait.
329 - Oh, I found your mustache.
330 - Where was it?
331 - Where do you think it was? It was stuck to my ass.
332 - * Men.
333 - Hey.
334 - Hey.
335 - Feel like talking?
336 - No, I do not.
337 - Understandable.
338 - You got to admit you're in a better place now
339 - than you were this time last night.
340 - I mean, 24 hours ago,
341 - the woman you love was on a date with another man.
342 - But presto-change-o, she wound up
343 - spending the night with you.
344 - Of course, come the morning,
345 - once again, she dropped you like a lead turd.
346 - Sorry.
347 - You didn't want to talk.
348 - Me, I'm just the opposite.
349 - When I get my heart broken, I have to talk.
350 - You cannot shut me up.
351 - Yakkity-yak-yak-yak-yak.
352 - Sorry.
353 - I've tried to be the strong, silent type,
354 - but... it's just not who I am.
355 - I mean, not to mention there's physical manifestations
356 - to bottling up your feelings.
357 - I mean, constipation, migraines.
358 - Or it goes the other way: gas, diarrhea.
359 - You just cannot predict it.
360 - It's kind of an emotional crapshoot.
361 - (snickers)
362 - Crapshoot.
363 - That just came to me, right off the top of my head.
364 - (snorting laugh)
365 - Got it.
366 - But you are lucky.
367 - You've got your music to express your feelings.
368 - I mean, you could play the blues, for instance.
369 - (scatting blues riff)
370 - * My baby done left me
371 - (scatting blues riff)
372 - * She ain't coming back

373 - (scatting blues riff)
374 - What's going on?
375 - * I'm smothering your daddy.
376 - (scatting blues riff)
377 - * Men.
378 - (elevator bell dings)
379 - I'm just saying it seems like every time
380 - it's my turn to pick up the crap, he's got the runs.
381 - Well, stop feeding him chili.
382 - Oh, hey, Charlie. Hey, Charlie.
383 - Hey, Tom, Ed.
384 - Are you looking for Chelsea?
385 - No, he came to see two old queens
386 - walking a dog.
387 - Who are you calling a queen, Elizabeth?
388 - TOM: She's not here, Charlie.
389 - She went to dinner with that Brad guy.
390 - Oh.
391 - You want to come in, have a beer?
392 - Nah, I don't want to bother you guys.
393 - Don't be silly. Come on.
394 - Okay, thanks.
395 - You had to tell him she's with Brad?
396 - What, I'm supposed to lie?
397 - No, but you can dummy up.
398 - I mean, look at the poor bastard.
399 - I'm sorry. I wasn't thinking.
400 - "I wasn't thinking."
401 - That should be your middle name.
402 - Don't be getting in my face when I'm holding a bag of poop.
403 - I'll grab some brews.
404 - Chelsea told me about last night.
405 - I don't understand it, Tom.
406 - I thought we were back together.
407 - Yeah, well, you can't make sense out of a woman.
408 - They're like beautiful puzzles with missing pieces,
409 - or a great book with no ending,
410 - or like my old man used to say,
411 - "They're all friggin' nuts."
412 - I don't know what to do.
413 - Should I leave her alone? Should I pursue her?
414 - If I might chime in.
415 - I would say that stopping by unannounced,
416 - with some liquor store flowers,
417 - sends up a rather desperate flare.
418 - I know, I know.

419 - I just couldn't sit home and do nothing.
420 - I keep turning it over in my mind.
421 - What did I do wrong?
422 - What could I have done differently?
423 - Man, how many times did I ask myself that question
424 - when I was married?
425 - Me, too.
426 - What have we got between the two of us—
427 - something like 80 years of marriage?
428 - Let's see— I was with Beth for 38,
429 - and you were with Martha for 40, 41...
430 - I didn't need you to actually do the math.
431 - Don't bark at me.
432 - I'll beat the snot out of you.
433 - Bring it on, mister.
434 - Maybe I should go.
435 - No, no, no, sit down.
436 - Finish your beer.
437 - We're just sparring.
438 - I love this broken-down son of a bitch.
439 - Oh, for God's sake, don't gay it up
440 - in front of company.
441 - Now you listen to me, young man,
442 - in the final analysis,
443 - it doesn't matter what you did or didn't do.
444 - You want Chelsea back?
445 - You've got to make her miss you like you did last night.
446 - And she's not going to miss you
447 - if you're squatting in her living room
448 - with those sad-ass petunias.
449 - So, what, I'm supposed to just go about my business
450 - hoping that one day she shows up
451 - and says, "I'm back"?
452 - Or you can do like me and Ed did.
453 - Change teams.
454 - A lot easier living with a man than a woman.
455 - Tom and I watch the same TV shows.
456 - We like the same food.
457 - You don't have to leave the room to fart.
458 - You don't have to, but it sure would be a nice idea.
459 - Okay, well, thanks, fellas.
460 - This was real helpful.
461 - We're always here for you, Charlie.
462 - Thank you.
463 - And don't tell Chelsea I stopped by.
464 - I wouldn't dream of it.

465 - And remember what we told you:
466 - lay low for a while.
467 - Run silent, run deep.
468 - There you go.
469 - Well, what do you think?
470 - Watch Sports Center and then fool around a little?
471 - You, uh, you need to take a Viagra?
472 - You're my Viagra, baby.
473 - Ah, that's so sweet.
474 - Just for that, you can hold the remote.
475 - * Men.
476 - * Men.
477 - Hey.
478 - Sorry. Didn't mean to disturb you.
479 - Just grabbing a water.
480 - No, no, no, it's fine.
481 - Come on. Join me.
482 - Really?
483 - Yeah, sit down.
484 - Okay.
485 - (sighs)
486 - Listen, uh,
487 - I want to apologize for... you know...
488 - Trying to kill me with a pillow?
489 - It was horseplay.
490 - Don't make a big thing about it.
491 - What I'm saying is that I know you were trying to cheer me up,
492 - and I appreciate it.
493 - Thank you.
494 - I realize that I give you a hard time about living here,
495 - but frankly,
496 - it's probably a good thing to...
497 - have you around.
498 - Wow, Charlie.
499 - That means so much to hear you say that.
500 - Well...
501 - I do... I do love you, buddy.
502 - (voice breaking): And I love you, too.
503 - I know, I know.
504 - I don't want this moment to ever end.
505 - Okay.
506 - I mean it. I am not letting go.
507 - Well, you're gonna have to,
508 - 'cause it's starting to get a little weird.
509 - We don't need women.
510 - We've got each other.

511 - All right, you brought this on yourself.
512 - Don't worry. I'll wait for you on the other side.

1.18 Episode 18: Ixnay on the Oogie Day

1 - * Men.
2 - Yes, Judith, I did deduct \$30
3 - from your child support check this month.
4 - Because I paid for Jake's haircut.
5 - Yes, it is usually nine dollars,
6 - but he wanted to go someplace without hobbyhorses.
7 - I know he's never gonna win any beauty contests,
8 - but he is our son.
9 - Look, I've got a patient. I got to go.
10 - Sorry you had to hear that.
11 - That's, uh, that's my ex-wife.
12 - Bee-yatch.
13 - Hello, Mrs. Honeycutt. I'm Dr. Harper.
14 - Doctor.
15 - Okay, so you are having spasms in your lower back?
16 - Yeah, it's awful.
17 - Some days I can't even get out of bed.
18 - Oh, I know how that is.
19 - You have back problems, too?
20 - No.
21 - Anyway, why don't you lie face down,
22 - and we'll see if we can locate the problem.
23 - I've tried everything.
24 - Acupuncture,
25 - yoga, shiatsu.
26 - Nothing seems to work.
27 - Not surprised.
28 - Those Eastern practices are mostly hooey.
29 - Modern chiropractic, on the other hand,
30 - is built on over 50 years of solid science.
31 - Okay, let's take a look at what we've got here.
32 - Okay, now is this too much pressure?
33 - No.
34 - Okay, how about this?
35 - No.
36 - Okay, now is this where the spasms occur?
37 - A little lower.
38 - Okay.
39 - Here?
40 - (moans) Lower.
41 - Here?

42 - (loud moan)
43 - Am I hurting you?
44 - No! God, no!
45 - (erotic moaning)
46 - Nobody's touched me like this since my husband died.
47 - Oh, um, I'm so sorry.
48 - Um, how long has it been since...?
49 - (loud moan) That long, huh?
50 - (loud moaning)
51 - Oh, my, it's, uh, pretty... pretty sensitive here.
52 - Harder!
53 - Oh, okay, no problem. Um...
54 - So, just out of curiosity, how did you find me?
55 - Uh, referral? Uh, my Web site?
56 - Or the fliers on the counter
57 - of the Mongolian barbecue across the street?
58 - Shut up and rub!
59 - Uh, I'm not technically rubbing.
60 - (loud moaning) ALAN: Whoa! Whoa, Nellie. Whoa!
61 - MRS. HONEYCUTT: Don't stop! I'm not stopping.
62 - Oh, spank me!
63 - ALAN: I'm-I'm sorry?
64 - MRS. HONEYCUTT: Spank my lonely ass!
65 - ALAN: What?! Do it, bitch!
66 - (slap) Yes, Doctor, harder!
67 - (loud slap) Yes!
68 - (slapping continues) Oh, God, yes!
69 - (slapping stops)
70 - Okay, let's take a look at the schedule.
71 - See what the, uh, rest of the afternoon looks like.
72 - Oh, that's not too bad.
73 - So, how are you liking your first day at work here?
74 - (door opening)
75 - Thank you, Dr. Harper.
76 - Uh, you are most welcome.
77 - A-And remember, alternating an ice pack with a heating pad
78 - is, uh, very helpful for spasming.
79 - I'd like to make another appointment.
80 - Oh, sure, sure. Uh...
81 - What were you thinking? Maybe next week, or...?
82 - Tonight.
83 - Uh, tonight?
84 - Oh, oh, gloriosky.
85 - Uh, uh... well, we, uh... we close up at 5:00, so...
86 - So I can expect you at my place at 9:00.
87 - Oh, gee. Uh, I-I don't do house calls.

88 - Per se.
 89 - See you at 9:00.
 90 - (door opens and closes)
 91 - Uh, some patients pay in cash.
 92 - Uh, uh, their insurance, uh, won't cover chiropractic.
 93 - Uh, part of our ongoing health care crisis.
 94 - Tragic, really.
 95 - Uh, by the way, you are doing one heck of a job.
 96 - In fact, here's a little something for you.
 97 - Just 'cause your smile lights up the place.
 98 - You know what? Let's sweeten the pot.
 99 - Um, can you give me ten back?
 100 - Not a problem.
 101 - Can't put a price on a smile.
 102 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 103 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men * * Ooh
 104 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men * * Ooh * Ooh
 105 - * Ooh-ooh-ooh, ooh-ohh, ooh-ooh... *
 106 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 107 - * Ooh * Men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 108 - * Ah. * Men. * Men.
 109 - * Men.
 110 - I like the new look.
 111 - Thanks.
 112 - It's fashion forward.
 113 - What does that mean?
 114 - I don't know.
 115 - It's what the guy who cut my hair said.
 116 - He also said it was "fun and fabulous."
 117 - Really?
 118 - Yeah, and he invited Dad to a party.
 119 - I didn't go.
 120 - It's just nice to be asked.
 121 - So, why'd you decide to abandon your classic cereal bowl coif?
 122 - What's a "coif"?
 123 - You can't glean it from the context?
 124 - What's "glean"?
 125 - Why'd you change your freakin' hair?
 126 - My new girlfriend wanted me to.
 127 - If your new girlfriend wanted you
 128 - to jump off a bridge, would you do that?
 129 - If she put her tongue in my mouth when she asked me, yeah.
 130 - Well, I can't blame you.
 131 - I once bought a woman a car for the same reason.
 132 - She put her tongue in your mouth?
 133 - Sure, let's say mouth.

134 - Can we get the check, please?
135 - Hey, why don't you let me get this one?
136 - Really? You're not going to go for the world record?
137 - What are you talking about?
138 - 1,647 meals in a row
139 - where you haven't taken out your stupid Velcro wallet.
140 - You were counting?
141 - Am I close?
142 - Nevertheless, I'm paying.
143 - (sniffs)
144 - You smell that, Jake?
145 - The air coming out of your father's wallet
146 - has been in there since before you were born.
147 - Very funny.
148 - Thank you.
149 - Wait, wait, wait.
150 - Nobody is going to believe this.
151 - For God's sake.
152 - Hey, isn't that Chelsea's friend, Gail?
153 - CHARLIE: Oh, yeah.
154 - I wonder if I should say hello.
155 - I wouldn't mind saying hello.
156 - Finish paying the check, you weasel.
157 - Hey, Dad, as long as you got your wallet out,
158 - I could use some new sneaks.
159 - Hmm. Oh...
160 - Sure.
161 - Are you dying?
162 - Charlie.
163 - Oh, hi, Gail.
164 - Great to see you.
165 - How've you been?
166 - Pretty good. You?
167 - Well, you know...
168 - Yeah, I'm sorry to hear about you and Chelsea.
169 - The way it goes.
170 - Win some, lose some.
171 - Start having liquor delivered straight to your house—
172 - you don't have to put on pants.
173 - Well, if it's any consolation, I know how you feel.
174 - I'm still not over my breakup.
175 - But I'm not much of a drinker, so...
176 - Cheers.
177 - Have you, uh... have you seen Chelsea?
178 - Yeah, actually I had dinner with her, and...
179 - We had dinner just the other night.

180 - Her and Brad?
181 - Yeah, come to think of it, he was there.
182 - Looks like they're an item now.
183 - I guess.
184 - You guess?
185 - What do you want from me, Charlie?
186 - They're in Mexico for the weekend.
187 - Mexico. Nice.
188 - I went there with her once.
189 - I'm sorry.
190 - No, no, no, no, it's fine.
191 - We had a great time.
192 - In fact, when we got back, I bought her a car.
193 - Yeah, she told me.
194 - Ooh...
195 - Listen, I got to go, but...
196 - if you ever want to talk.
197 - Oh, thank you.
198 - Bye. Bye-bye.
199 - For the last time, I am not dying and I'm not sick.
200 - Everything's fine.
201 - Okay, I got it.
202 - But you can understand my skepticism, right?
203 - * Men.
204 - I really don't see why I shouldn't ask her out.
205 - Seriously? The woman is Chelsea's best friend.
206 - So?
207 - She's single, I'm single. She's lonely, I'm lonely.
208 - She's gorgeous, I'm well above average.
209 - I'm just saying it's a bad idea.
210 - I never said it wasn't a bad idea.
211 - I said I don't know why I shouldn't do it.
212 - What's that?
213 - That's a portable massage table.
214 - So, what, you're givin' rub-and-tugs on the pier now?
215 - No.
216 - No, I am a licensed professional,
217 - and-and I will not stand here
218 - and be accused of unethical behavior.
219 - I mean, just because you have no moral compass
220 - doesn't mean I don't.
221 - And while, yes, that's a triple negative,
222 - it nevertheless defines me
223 - as the man for whom I am aiming to be!
224 - What the hell are you talking about?
225 - I am just trying to augment my income

226 - by seeing clients in their homes,
227 - thus alleviating them of the added stress of commuting,
228 - not to mention speed bumps and potholes, of which,
229 - as you know, can jostle the spine!
230 - Wow, guy picks up one \$30 check and he has a brain aneurysm.
231 - * Men.
232 - (phone rings)
233 - (TV broadcast stops)
234 - Yeah?
235 - Chelsea?
236 - Hey! How are ya?
237 - Whoa-whoa-whoa-whoa-whoa, slow down, slow down.
238 - Why are you crying?
239 - Wait a minute.
240 - You're in Mexico?
241 - Why on Earth are you in Mexico?
242 - Oh, sure, Brad.
243 - Oh, sweetie, I'm sorry it's not working out.
244 - Well, I love you and I miss you, too.
245 - When are you gonna be back?
246 - Okay, okay, I'll-I'll see you tomorrow.
247 - I... can't wait.
248 - All right, bye-bye, sweetie.
249 - (chuckles ruefully)
250 - I hope that smile's for me.
251 - Uh, who else would it be for?
252 - * Men.
253 - * Men.
254 - You ready for round two?
255 - Well, um... yes and no.
256 - Something wrong?
257 - Yeah.
258 - While you were in the bathroom,
259 - uh, Chelsea called.
260 - Really?
261 - Apparently, things didn't go well in Mexico,
262 - and she's coming home.
263 - Well, that's a shame.
264 - Yeah.
265 - Anyway, she wants to see me.
266 - Said she loves me and misses me.
267 - So, one call and you're just gonna go running back?
268 - Um, yeah.
269 - Well... this is awkward.
270 - Come on. You know how I feel about her.
271 - I do.

272 - So, we should probably keep what happened tonight
273 - just between us, right?
274 - Mum's the word?
275 - Zip the lip?
276 - Ixnay on the oggie day aisle stay?
277 - Of course.
278 - You know, we could just pretend
279 - that you didn't get the phone call
280 - for, like, another hour.
281 - We could, couldn't we?
282 - But wouldn't that be... wrong?
283 - I won't tell if you don't.
284 - Uh, I'm sorry, Gail.
285 - I can't, I can't justify it to myself.
286 - Okay.
287 - Well, can I at least kiss you good night?
288 - Sure.
289 - On the other hand,
290 - there's no arguing with a boner.
291 - * Men.
292 - Let's see.
293 - When Gail came over,
294 - it was 11:00 here and midnight in Cabo.
295 - When Chelsea called,
296 - it was midnight here and 1:00 in Cabo.
297 - So when I did Gail at 12:10,
298 - Chelsea technically hadn't called yet.
299 - Not my best work, but I can live with it.
300 - Hey.
301 - Hey.
302 - Tough night, Bunky?
303 - I'm a whore, Charlie.
304 - Don't be so hard on yourself.
305 - Jake needed a haircut, and you had no money.
306 - What? No, no!
307 - I took money to give a woman pleasure.
308 - Wait a minute.
309 - You... gave a woman pleasure?
310 - Oh, you have no idea what powerful orgasms
311 - these hands are capable of delivering.
312 - No, no, no. I've always known that.
313 - I just find it hard to believe
314 - they could give them to other people.
315 - Yeah, well, maybe this'll convince you.
316 - A woman gave you this?
317 - Uh-huh, right before she told me

318 - she was done with me and I could show myself out.
319 - Sounds like a dream date to me.
320 - So what's the problem?
321 - How do I live with myself?
322 - How did you live with yourself before?
323 - By thinking I was better than you.
324 - Now after all these years, I've finally descended to your level.
325 - Oh, no-no-no, no, no.
326 - I may have done some questionable things in my life,
327 - but I have never taken money for it.
328 - That's not to say it wasn't offered.
329 - Deservedly so.
330 - Fine, I'm worse than you.
331 - That's all I'm saying.
332 - Well, I am going to take a shower
333 - and try to wash the cheapness off me.
334 - Better take some steel wool and a cheese grater.
335 - Hey, Alan.
336 - Oh, Gail...
337 - Hi.
338 - Don't judge me, Pretty Woman.
339 - Charlie, I better get going.
340 - Right, right.
341 - So, uh, you and I are okay?
342 - Yeah. I'm just sorry it has to end.
343 - Yeah, me, too.
344 - Chelsea's a lucky girl.
345 - You think so? You should tell her.
346 - I mean, don't tell her.
347 - Bye.
348 - Bye-bye.
349 - Thank you, Charlie.
350 - For what? (door closes)
351 - Proving once again that I am better than you.
352 - Hey, hey, I'm just a rascal!
353 - You are a male prostitute!
354 - That is a terribly hurtful thing to say.
355 - * Men.
356 - So there we are in this beautiful hotel room
357 - overlooking the ocean,
358 - and he's on the phone with his mother trying
359 - to help her download music to her iPod.
360 - You're kidding!
361 - And I just sat there thinking,
362 - "Charlie would never do this.
363 - Charlie hates his mother with a blind passion!"

364 - Remember when you used to think that was a bad thing?
 365 - And when Brad's not on the phone with his mother,
 366 - he's telling me how much I remind him of his mother.
 367 - I hope not while you were in bed,
 368 - 'cause that would reflect badly on everybody.
 369 - You don't wanna know.
 370 - There's nothing to know.
 371 - You went to Mexico with another man,
 372 - he talked about his mother in bed,
 373 - and you didn't have sex with him.
 374 - Charlie...
 375 - Nope! That's what happened. End of story.
 376 - (laughs)
 377 - I should never have let you go.
 378 - Well, sometimes you can't appreciate what you've got
 379 - until you go to Mexico and don't have sex with a mama's boy.
 380 - I'm sorry about Brad.
 381 - I know that hurt you.
 382 - Ah, it's water under the bridge.
 383 - What you did, what I did, doesn't matter.
 384 - What did you do?
 385 - Doesn't matter.
 386 - Charlie, no secrets.
 387 - Please, can't I just have one?
 388 - Whatever it is, it doesn't matter.
 389 - We were separated.
 390 - All right, here goes.
 391 - I was having pizza with Alan and Jake the other day.
 392 - By the way, Jake got a new haircut.
 393 - It's just fabulous.
 394 - Okay, well, you'll never guess who was there getting takeout.
 395 - Your old buddy Gail.
 396 - Oh, my God, you didn't.
 397 - I didn't say I did, but good guess.
 398 - I don't believe you!
 399 - What?! We were separated.
 400 - You were in Mexico with another man.
 401 - But she's my best friend!
 402 - Yeah, well, I'd have to say the jury's still out on that.
 403 - You are such a pig!
 404 - A-A-A pig who hates his mother.
 405 - Go to hell!
 406 - Oh, come on!
 407 - It was 1:00 in Cabo!
 408 - * Men.
 409 - Oh! Lower.

410 - How about here?
 411 - (low, loud moaning) Oh, yeah...
 412 - that's how Mommy likes it.
 413 - Okay, you know what?
 414 - I'm sorry. I-I can't do this.
 415 - What's wrong?
 416 - I am a professional.
 417 - I studied chiropractic
 418 - for three years in Guadalajara.
 419 - And that was with almost no Spanish language skills
 420 - and a family of parasites living in my colon.
 421 - And I did not go through all of that
 422 - to become some sort of G-spot Johnny.
 423 - Is that what you think you are?
 424 - Well, you're giving me money, and I'm giving you...
 425 - what I'm giving you.
 426 - It just, it makes me feel cheap.
 427 - So it's too much like a business transaction.
 428 - Exactly.
 429 - Well, how about we forget the money,
 430 - and I'll show you something I learned in Guadalajara?
 431 - What?
 432 - ALAN: * Ai, yi, yi, yi!
 433 - * Canta y no llores...
 434 - * Men.
 435 - (doorbell rings)
 436 - Oh, hey, hi.
 437 - I'm sorry.
 438 - I overreacted.
 439 - Yeah, you kinda did.
 440 - You're both single, you're both adults,
 441 - and you and I were separated.
 442 - Plus you were honest with me, so I'm willing to put it behind us.
 443 - Oh, thank you. Thank you!
 444 - I love you so much.
 445 - I love you, too.
 446 - Why don't I take you out
 447 - for a nice lunch and we'll catch up?
 448 - You wanna go out?
 449 - I'm a little hungry.
 450 - Aren't you a little hungry?
 451 - Gail's upstairs, isn't she?
 452 - Once again, we were separated and I was vulnerable!
 453 - Just so we're on the same page,
 454 - are we still together or am I allowed to go back upstairs?!
 455 - Oh, damn!

456 - (sighs)
 457 - Oh, how much madder could she get?
 458 - * Men.
 459 - with the back spasms.
 460 - Thank you, Doctor. I'll see you on Wednesday.
 461 - Looking forward to it.
 462 - Uh, and Mrs. Honeycutt? Yes?
 463 - (lowers voice): Uh, if it's okay with you,
 464 - I think I'd like to go back to our original arrangement.
 465 - But you said it made you feel cheap.
 466 - What can I say? Turns out I am cheap.
 467 - Your call. Bye-bye.
 468 - Bye.
 469 - Have I told you lately that you are doin' a great job?
 470 - (chuckling nervously)
 471 - 'Cause you are doin' a great job!
 472 - (chuckling nervously)
 473 - In fact, I am going to make you employee of the month.
 474 - I want an adjustment.
 475 - Uh, I'm sorry.
 476 - Are-Are you having back problems?
 477 - No, I want an adjustment like you give her.
 478 - Oh, gee, I-I don't think that would be appropriate.
 479 - All right, then I want a raise and dental insurance.
 480 - Hop on the table.
 481 - * Men.

1.19 Episode 19: Keith Moon Is Vomiting in His Grave

1 - * Larry was just a single dad
 2 - * Till a toxic spill in the science lab *
 3 - * Gave him super strength and X-ray eyes *
 4 - * He cooks, he cleans, and now he flies *
 5 - * Superdad
 6 - * He's a Superdad
 7 - * He's a whiz in the kitchen *
 8 - * Makes potatoes au gratin...
 9 - * While helping the government find Osama bin Laden. *
 10 - Oh, hey.
 11 - What's that?
 12 - I'm writing a theme song
 13 - for a new sitcom on Nickelodeon.
 14 - Does the show suck as much as the song?
 15 - Who the hell are you?
 16 - Oh, this is my friend, Eldridge.
 17 - He plays drums.

18 - Okay.
 19 - That explains the bad attitude.
 20 - What, you're ragging on my name?
 21 - No, I'm ragging on your instrument.
 22 - Now, beat it. I'm busy.
 23 - (chuckles) He said "beat it."
 24 - And "instrument."
 25 - * Fighting crime, packing lunches *
 26 - * Changing diapers and throwing punches... *
 27 - Little turd was right.
 28 - This does suck.
 29 - Hey.
 30 - Hey.
 31 - Jake's friend show up?
 32 - Yeah, he's here.
 33 - When's he leaving?
 34 - I said he could spend the night.
 35 - Really? Did you consider clearing it with me?
 36 - You would have said no to Jake having a friend over?
 37 - If you recall, seven years ago, I said no to having Jake over.
 38 - And yet, here he is, so what's the point in asking?
 39 - Fine.
 40 - What do we know about the little drummer boy?
 41 - Not much. Jakes says he's one of the cool kids at school.
 42 - Then, why is he hanging out with Jake?
 43 - Are you saying my son's not cool?
 44 - I'm saying your son got his tongue stuck
 45 - to the freezer last weekend.
 46 - That could have happened to anybody.
 47 - Anybody who tried to pick up an Eskimo Pie with their tongue.
 48 - His hands were full.
 49 - With a HoneyBaked Ham.
 50 - Okay, so he's not cool.
 51 - And he eats a lot of crap.
 52 - And his grades aren't the best.
 53 - And his personal hygiene is a little sketchy.
 54 - Is there a "but" coming?
 55 - But he's my son,
 56 - and I love him.
 57 - (chuckles)
 58 - What's so funny?
 59 - Mom says the same thing about you.
 60 - Really? Mom says she loves me?
 61 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 62 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men * * Ooh
 63 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men * * Ooh * Ooh

64 - * Ooh-ooh-ooh, ooh-ohh, ooh-ooh... *
 65 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 66 - * Ooh * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 67 - * Ah. * Men. * Men.
 68 - * Men.
 69 - * He's a member of the PTA
 70 - * He wears leotards, but he's not gay *
 71 - * Superdad
 72 - * He's a Supe...
 73 - (electronic drums playing)
 74 - Stupid drummers.
 75 - (playing rock power chords)
 76 - Hey, hey, hey, hey, hey,
 77 - hey, hey!
 78 - Hey.
 79 - I'm trying to work out there.
 80 - Well, what do you think we're doing in here, man?
 81 - Don't feed me straight lines, Alfalfa.
 82 - Just keep it down.
 83 - Alfalfa?
 84 - He gives everyone nicknames.
 85 - I'm Pumpkin Head.
 86 - My dad's the Sponge.
 87 - Don't even ask what he calls my grandma.
 88 - It rhymes with "bitch."
 89 - Oh, wait, it is Bitch.
 90 - Rhymes with, uh...
 91 - Ditch?
 92 - No.
 93 - Snitch?
 94 - No.
 95 - Itch? No.
 96 - Man, this is boring.
 97 - Hold on. I'll think of it.
 98 - No, I mean, what are we going to do tonight?
 99 - I don't know. What do you want to do?
 100 - I don't know.
 101 - Well, I don't know, either.
 102 - Hey.
 103 - Why don't we steal some beer from your fridge,
 104 - go down to the beach and get wasted.
 105 - Okay, but I got to warn you,
 106 - I get kind of stupid when I drink.
 107 - Don't worry. You can leave the thinking to me.
 108 - Hey, you know what?
 109 - It does rhyme with "ditch."

110 - What does?
111 - * Men.
112 - BOY (over TV): Daddy, is Mr. Boots dead?
113 - MAN: Well, Jay Bob, you did throw him out of a moving car.
114 - That's never good for a housecat.
115 - (audience laughing)
116 - JAY BOB: I thought they were supposed to land on their feet.
117 - MAN: And that's what he was trying to do
118 - when he bounced off the FedEx truck.
119 - But let me see what I can do.
120 - Cover your eyes. JAY BOB: Okay.
121 - (high-pitched whirring)
122 - (cat meows)
123 - JAY BOB: Mr. Boots, you're okay!
124 - MAN: Just remember, he's only got five lives left.
125 - (laughter)
126 - Maybe my song doesn't suck enough.
127 - Hey.
128 - So, where's Jake and Eldridge?
129 - Beats me.
130 - Last I saw them, they were stealing beer
131 - out of the fridge and sneaking out the back.
132 - They stole beer?
133 - They had to. I locked up the hard stuff.
134 - Charlie!
135 - Relax. How drunk can they get off a 12-pack?
136 - (sighs)
137 - Damn it.
138 - This had to be Eldridge's idea.
139 - Jake would never think of it on his own.
140 - That's true.
141 - Last bright idea he had
142 - was to pick up an Eskimo Pie with his tongue.
143 - I better go look for them.
144 - Good idea.
145 - Embarrass him in front of his only guy friend.
146 - Eldridge isn't his only guy friend.
147 - Who else does he hang out with?
148 - And you can't count you, me, or military recruiters.
149 - So, what, I'm supposed to do nothing?
150 - They have to be punished.
151 - Don't worry. The alcohol will punish them plenty.
152 - Yeah, that's really worked for you.
153 - Trust me, Alan: inside, I'm suffering.
154 - Oh, the agony.
155 - * Men.

156 - (retching)
157 - Beer's not so cool now, is it?
158 - Leave me alone.
159 - And you—
160 - what is your mother going to say?
161 - (retching)
162 - For God's sake, that's wicker!
163 - (chuckling): Hey.
164 - How are we all doing in here?
165 - (Jake and Eldridge retching)
166 - You should have stopped them when you had the chance.
167 - And miss out on this?
168 - How's it hanging, Alfalfa?
169 - (retching)
170 - And you call yourself a drummer.
171 - Keith Moon is vomiting in his grave.
172 - * Men.
173 - (playing romantic melody)
174 - That's really beautiful, Charlie.
175 - Thanks.
176 - I wrote it before I got kicked out of Juilliard.
177 - I got to ask:
178 - how'd you go from writing something like that
179 - to jingles and kid music?
180 - Well, after I left school,
181 - I came back to L.A. hoping to write film scores.
182 - But I met this advertising guy
183 - who needed a song about toothpaste.
184 - Before I knew it, I was rhyming
185 - "exhilaration" with "constipation."
186 - "Open doors" with "cold sores."
187 - And one I am particularly proud of,
188 - "make a switch" with "feminine itch."
189 - I hear you.
190 - When I came out here, I was hoping to be a dancer.
191 - (stops playing) Really?
192 - Yeah.
193 - Then I met pot and doughnuts.
194 - Before I knew it, I was scrubbing toilets
195 - and hosing teenage barf out of wicker baskets.
196 - Rhyme that, Beethoven.
197 - * A tisket, a tasket
198 - * I'm barfing in a basket.
199 - That's what pays your salary, baby.
200 - (doorbell ringing)
201 - All right, this is Eldridge's mom.

202 - I'm going to give her a piece of my mind.
203 - Oh, just let it go.
204 - No, no. This is poor parenting on her part,
205 - and she needs to know about it.
206 - Hi. I'm here to pick up Eldridge.
207 - I hope he wasn't too much trouble.
208 - Trouble?
209 - He was an angel. Come on in.
210 - * Superdad.
211 - * Men.
212 - * Men.
213 - Thank you so much, Alan.
214 - Well, hey, Eldridge is welcome anytime.
215 - We single parents have to stick together.
216 - Yeah. See you, buddy.
217 - Yeah, bite me.
218 - I heard that, young man.
219 - Good for you. Get in the car.
220 - Can I drive? Not with a suspended license, you can't.
221 - You suck! And you're ruining my life!
222 - Okay, bye-bye.
223 - Yes?
224 - What happened to giving her a piece of your mind?
225 - Oh, come on. We both know what happened.
226 - Right.
227 - Piece of tail always trumps piece of mind, doesn't it?
228 - What do you want from me?
229 - She's a beautiful woman.
230 - She's been through a tough divorce.
231 - She raising a teenage son by herself.
232 - Last thing she needs
233 - is me dumping more problems in her lap.
234 - So, what are your plans for her lap?
235 - I don't know. I... I might call her.
236 - We'll see.
237 - You're unbelievable.
238 - Your son finally gets a friend,
239 - and you're going to try to nail his mother?
240 - All right, okay, first of all,
241 - with a classy woman like Lyndsey, there's no nailing.
242 - There's, uh... there's dating and bonding
243 - and-and getting to know one another.
244 - And then, you know, eventually consummating the relationship
245 - with mutual respect and caring.
246 - Oh, grow up.
247 - This is a hot divorced mom from the Valley.

248 - You're going to need three penises
249 - and a set of jumper cables just to get her attention.
250 - Oh, you're disgusting.
251 - Hey, I'm not the one trying
252 - to bang the drummer's mom slowly.
253 - Don't you judge me.
254 - Why not?
255 - You've slept with one of Jake's teachers,
256 - his den mother, his karate instructor,
257 - his ballet teacher, and his aunt.
258 - Great. So five wrongs make a right.
259 - What?
260 - If I jump off a bridge and land on top of some broad Jake knows,
261 - that makes it okay for you to do it, too?
262 - What?
263 - I think I've made my point.
264 - What?
265 - * Men.
266 - I'm never gonna drink again.
267 - Quitter.
268 - Charlie?
269 - Oh, right.
270 - Atta boy.
271 - Here's your wastebasket.
272 - I rinsed it out,
273 - but there are still some tiny chunks in the weave.
274 - Maybe you could use your dad's Waterpik.
275 - Give the kid a break, Berta.
276 - He's hung over.
277 - Oh, the poor dear.
278 - Next time, tell your friends to puke out the window.
279 - Want to know a surefire hangover cure?
280 - Never stop drinking.
281 - Charlie?
282 - Let me finish.
283 - Or never start in the first place.
284 - See how I turned that around?
285 - Bring it home, Dr. Cosby.
286 - All right, for starters,
287 - you and Eldridge stole beer that did not belong to you.
288 - That is not how I raised you.
289 - Now to the issue of underage drinking.
290 - Not only is it against the law, alcohol destroys brain cells.
291 - Alan, Alan,
292 - you gotta tailor the pitch to the audience.
293 - What do you mean?

294 - Forget brain cells.
295 - Jake, listen to me. This is very important.
296 - Alcohol can make it tough to get a boner.
297 - You're kidding.
298 - I can't tell you how many times I've said,
299 - "This has never happened before."
300 - Huh.
301 - Where are you going?
302 - To check out your theory.
303 - Remember: he's your son, and you love him.
304 - * Up, up, and away in my...
305 - Dr. Alan Harper. May I help you?...
306 - Oh, oh, hi, Lyndsey.
307 - No, no, you're not interrupting.
308 - Just doin' some stomach crunches.
309 - Hang on.
310 - And... a thousand.
311 - So what's up?
312 - Uh, tonight?
313 - Sure, sure, I'd love to.
314 - Yeah, yeah, I know that place.
315 - 8:00? Perfect.
316 - See you then.
317 - (chuckles) How about that?
318 - She called me. Wants to have drinks.
319 - Nice. What are you gonna tell Jake?
320 - Who?
321 - I mean, what do you mean?
322 - I mean, are you gonna tell him
323 - you're hookin' up with his buddy's mom?
324 - Okay, first of all, nobody said anything about hooking up.
325 - It's just drinks.
326 - And-and second of all, Jake went out and had drinks last night
327 - and didn't tell me.
328 - Man, that's the most lame-ass rationalization
329 - for questionable behavior I've ever heard from you.
330 - Yeah, so?
331 - Kudos.
332 - Hey, Uncle Charlie? You were wrong.
333 - * Men.
334 - It is so nice to get out of the house
335 - and spend time with another grownup.
336 - I know.
337 - It's hard to be a single parent.
338 - Thankless, really.
339 - Oh, tell me about it.

340 - Dealing with the ex.
341 - Setting boundaries.
342 - The loneliness.
343 - The frustration.
344 - It's all worth it though.
345 - Oh, yeah.
346 - My son is the greatest gift of my life.
347 - Mine, too.
348 - I can't imagine loving anything more than I love Jake.
349 - To our children.
350 - Our children.
351 - (gasping) Tell me I'm a good mom!
352 - Oh, you're a good mom!
353 - I'm a dirty mom!
354 - Oh, you're so dirty!
355 - (toilet flushes)
356 - Uh, whoopsie!
357 - Automatic flusher.
358 - (gasping): Do, do that again!
359 - Okay.
360 - (toilet flushes)
361 - Not the toilet!
362 - Sorry! Sorry!
363 - * Men.
364 - (plays short arpeggio)
365 - Hey!
366 - Hey-hey-hey-hey- hey-hey!
367 - Aren't you grounded?
368 - Um, I think that's just when my dad's here.
369 - Get in the house...
370 - all of you.
371 - I thought you were cool.
372 - No, you didn't.
373 - How old are you?
374 - Sixteen.
375 - What about you? Same.
376 - That's what I thought.
377 - We were just goin' down to the beach.
378 - Nobody asked you.
379 - I want you to listen to this
380 - and tell me if it makes you wanna watch the TV show.
381 - (plays rollicking melody)
382 - * Larry was just a single dad
383 - * Till a toxic spill in the science lab *
384 - * Gave him super strength and X-ray eyes *
385 - * He cooks, he cleans, and now he flies *

386 - * Superdad!
387 - * He's a super-bad, fightin' mad *
388 - * College grad, wearin' plaid Superdad! *
389 - (plays glissando flourish)
390 - BOTH: Oh, my God, that's great!
391 - Absolutely fantastic. Yeah, I would so watch that.
392 - You wrote that?
393 - You think?
394 - BOTH: Yeah, definitely. Yeah.
395 - Oh, yeah, really makes you wanna see the show.
396 - Thanks. Thank you.
397 - All right, well, I guess you guys all wanna get going.
398 - Yeah. Yeah, let's go. Yeah.
399 - Psst, Jake.
400 - Yeah?
401 - If you've got a choice, take the tall one.
402 - Why?
403 - Trust me.
404 - It's my superpower.
405 - Thanks.
406 - (plays chord)
407 - Super uncle!
408 - * Men.
409 - * Men.
410 - (audience cheering over TV)
411 - I'm back.
412 - Oh, good. I was starting to worry.
413 - How'd it go with Jake?
414 - Hardly knew he was here.
415 - Can you keep a secret?
416 - The real question is "Can I remember a secret?"
417 - You were right.
418 - That's no secret.
419 - I-I mean about Lyndsey.
420 - Who's Lyndsey?
421 - Eldridge's mom.
422 - Who's Eldridge?
423 - Jake's friend.
424 - The drummer?
425 - Anyway, we did wind up having sex.
426 - You and me?
427 - You really need to get into a program.
428 - It's not funny anymore.
429 - Humor is very subjective.
430 - Come on. Be serious.
431 - I'm just telling you about Lyndsey

432 - because I may need you to cover for me with Jake.
433 - Don't worry. I got your back.
434 - Thanks, Charlie.
435 - Good night.
436 - Good night.
437 - Is he gone?
438 - Who?
439 - Dad.
440 - Oh. Yeah.
441 - Thanks.
442 - Don't worry. I got your back.
443 - Good night.
444 - Good night.
445 - What just happened?

1.20 Episode 20: I Called Him Magoo

1 - * Men. *
2 - (chuckles)
3 - I can't believe this is only our second date.
4 - I know, I feel like I've known you all my life.
5 - Me, too.
6 - I'm assuming you mean that as a good thing.
7 - Absolutely.
8 - (both moan)
9 - You're such an unexpected surprise in my life, Alan.
10 - Oh, thank you.
11 - Uh, once again, I'm assuming that's good.
12 - (laughs)
13 - It's great.
14 - (both moaning)
15 - Do you always wear your socks in bed?
16 - Oh, oh, no, it's just one of my toenails is kind of snaggly
17 - and I didn't want to scratch you with it.
18 - Oh, okay.
19 - Had I known we were going to make love,
20 - I would have slapped a corn pad on the little bugger.
21 - (chuckles)
22 - (door opens)
23 - BOY: Mom! Damn it.
24 - Eldridge, why aren't you with your dad?!
25 - 'Cause he's a giant douche!
26 - Don't talk about your father that way!
27 - He's actually a colossal douche.
28 - Um, uh, should I go?
29 - No, no, it's fine.

30 - (moans)
31 - Do we have anything to eat?!
32 - Order a pizza!
33 - I've got company!
34 - Is it Dave?!
35 - No! Jimmy?
36 - No!
37 - He's just trying to push my buttons.
38 - Yeah, Jake's exactly the same way,
39 - always trying to get my goat.
40 - Now, who are Dave and Jimmy?
41 - Shh, shh, shh.
42 - ELDRIDGE: Please don't tell me
43 - you're doing Jake's loser dad!
44 - I'm a divorced mother with a 16-year-old son!
45 - I can't be picky!
46 - Now, shut your pie hole!
47 - I hate you! I hate you right back!
48 - (door slams)
49 - So... where were we?
50 - Um... are you sure you don't want
51 - to spend some time with your son?
52 - I just did.
53 - Fair enough.
54 - Can you tell I got my boobs done?
55 - Oh, no. They, uh, they feel very natural.
56 - Oh, good.
57 - That kid absolutely ruined the first set.
58 - Same thing happened to my ex-wife.
59 - By the time Jake got through with them,
60 - they looked like a couple of windsocks on a quiet day. Yeah.
61 - Oh, just, uh, just FYI,
62 - I'm all original equipment. Ah.
63 - Aside from, you know, a little anal bleaching.
64 - What?
65 - Oh, it was an accident.
66 - I, uh, sat on a Clorox bottle by mistake.
67 - Story for another day.
68 - (music blasts from radio)
69 - Eldridge, turn down the freakin' music!
70 - Yeah, well, I don't want to hear you have sex!
71 - Then put on your headphones!
72 - That's why I bought them for you!
73 - (music stops)
74 - That's better.
75 - Come here.

76 - Is something wrong?
 77 - Oh, no, no. Everything's great.
 78 - Are you sure, 'cause...
 79 - your toenail's the only thing poking me right now.
 80 - Oh, I'm sorry.
 81 - I'm a little distracted.
 82 - Well, let me undistract you.
 83 - (electronic drums playing)
 84 - Son of a bitch.
 85 - What the hell is wrong with you?!
 86 - Hang in there.
 87 - We've practiced for this.
 88 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 89 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men * * Ooh
 90 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men * * Ooh * Ooh
 91 - * Ooh-ooh-ooh, ooh-ooh, ooh-ooh... *
 92 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 93 - * Ooh * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men... *
 94 - * Men. *
 95 - (playing melancholy version of "Chelsea Morning")
 96 - * Woke up, it was a Chelsea morning *
 97 - * And the first thing that I heard *
 98 - * Was a song outside my window
 99 - * And the traffic wrote the words... *
 100 - Oh, give it a rest.
 101 - I miss Chelsea.
 102 - Hey. I miss the '80s,
 103 - but you don't see me snorting blow off a DeLorean.
 104 - I know he's grounded, Judith,
 105 - but why can't he be grounded at your house?
 106 - Well, I have a life, too.
 107 - Yes, I do.
 108 - Since now.
 109 - Okay, I'll tell you the truth.
 110 - I... I've got a new girlfriend
 111 - and she only gets off one night a week and...
 112 - Why is that funny?
 113 - Oh! Ha, ha.
 114 - That's the pot calling the kettle non-orgasmic,
 115 - don't you think?
 116 - Hello?
 117 - Hello? (groans)
 118 - Well, have a nice day, you miserable bitch!
 119 - Oh, oh, you're still here!
 120 - Uh, uh, have a good weekend.
 121 - You know, Zippy, you remind me of a blind cat I used to have.

122 - Bumping into walls,
123 - stepping into his water dish.
124 - He was a hoot.
125 - I called him "Magoo."
126 - Cute.
127 - No, he was ugly, too.
128 - Oh, hey, Charlie, uh, you gonna be home tonight?
129 - Why?
130 - No. Come on.
131 - I've got a romantic night planned, but I need somebody
132 - to keep an eye on Jake 'cause he's grounded.
133 - I got a better idea.
134 - Open the front door and leave a trail of hamburgers
135 - to the Army recruiting office.
136 - Everybody wins but America.
137 - Hey, uh, Berta, would you do me a favor?
138 - Oh, Magoo, always walking into walls.
139 - * Men. *
140 - (floorboard creaks)
141 - (engine starts)
142 - (garage door closing)
143 - (garage door closing)
144 - (rapping on window)
145 - (screams)
146 - Where are you going?
147 - I told you. I've got a date.
148 - And I told you I'm not going to be responsible for your kid.
149 - Oh, you don't have to be responsible for him,
150 - just let him see you.
151 - You know, the illusion of adult supervision.
152 - No, no, no. I've got plans of my own.
153 - So if you're going to go, take your kid with you.
154 - Please, Charlie, I booked a beautiful hotel room.
155 - And I put it on a credit card, so there's no refund.
156 - What do you mean "a credit card"?
157 - I'll pay you back, I swear.
158 - Come on, it's just for one night!
159 - I don't ask for much.
160 - Don't ask for much? You're a human tip jar.
161 - I'm begging you.
162 - I already took the Cialis.
163 - Please don't make me stay home with a boner.
164 - You were going to make me stay home with a boner!
165 - Okay, okay, think about this.
166 - If it works out with me and Lyndsey,
167 - I might be able to move out of your house and into hers.

168 - Don't do that, Alan.
169 - Don't toy with my heart.
170 - All right, all right, tell you what.
171 - Go tell Jake to pack a bag.
172 - I'll drop him off at his mom's.
173 - Now, you're making sense.
174 - (tires screeching)
175 - Sorry! Sorry! Sorry!
176 - This isn't over!
177 - Sorry!
178 - All right, here's the deal.
179 - I've got someone coming over tonight,
180 - so I need you to make yourself scarce.
181 - Are you back with Chelsea?
182 - No, I'm not back with Chelsea.
183 - So what's this new girl's name?
184 - I don't know— Jasmine, Jade.
185 - I asked for Asian.
186 - Who'd you ask?
187 - Nobody.
188 - Just get out of here for the night.
189 - But I'm grounded. Hey, hey!
190 - Hey, hey, hey.
191 - I don't burden you with my problems.
192 - Hey, Eldridge. My uncle's horny.
193 - I'll meet you at the pier.
194 - * Men. *
195 - This is fun, huh?
196 - Sneaking off to a hotel room
197 - like a couple of horny teenagers. Mm-hmm.
198 - Of course, I never had enough money
199 - as a teenager to afford a hotel room.
200 - My first time was on a miniature golf course.
201 - Inside the windmill.
202 - No kidding. Did you get a hole in one?
203 - Uh, well actually a hole in two.
204 - I lost the first one taking the putter out of the bag.
205 - (laughing)
206 - So, uh, where was your first time?
207 - Backstage at a Police concert.
208 - Oh, Sting?
209 - Little bit.
210 - (laughing)
211 - Can we stop at the drug store?
212 - Oh, uh, don't worry.
213 - I brought enough condoms to golf our brains out.

214 - No, actually, I have to get some tampons.
 215 - Oh. Oh, you mean for just in case, right?
 216 - 'Fraid not. Sorry.
 217 - Oh, no, no. Don't, don't be silly.
 218 - Um, this is more about us
 219 - spending quality time together than anything else.
 220 - I'm glad you feel that way.
 221 - Nevertheless, I do have a plan "B."
 222 - Oh, what's that?
 223 - Plan "B," Alan.
 224 - It goes with my plan "J."
 225 - Oh...
 226 - Yay!
 227 - * Men. *
 228 - * Men. *
 229 - ANNOUNCER (on TV): The conference said it has been informed by the
 NCAA...
 230 - WOMAN: So, Charlie,
 231 - how can I make you happy?
 232 - What are my choices?
 233 - Well, you paid for
 234 - the full girlfriend experience, so...
 235 - anything you want.
 236 - Anything I want. Mm-hmm.
 237 - I like that.
 238 - Okay...
 239 - Read this magazine...
 240 - ...while I watch SportsCenter.
 241 - I want the girlfriend experience
 242 - and that's what my girlfriend used to do.
 243 - Okay.
 244 - And every once in a while,
 245 - look at me and sigh while rolling your eyes.
 246 - (sighs)
 247 - Oh, baby, that's what Daddy likes.
 248 - * Men. *
 249 - (Lyndsey moaning)
 250 - Cramps, huh?
 251 - LYNDSEY: No, I'm having another child.
 252 - (laughs)
 253 - Uh, you know, not that I'm complaining,
 254 - but don't you gals usually circle
 255 - this time of the month on the old calendar?
 256 - It's not an exact science, Alan.
 257 - Aw, for God's sake.
 258 - It's like the horse head scene in The Godfather.

259 - Could be worse.
260 - Could be the prom scene from Carrie.
261 - That's not funny.
262 - Sorry. Tell you what.
263 - I will, uh, call for some room service.
264 - Any special requests? Maybe some champagne?
265 - Sure, whatever.
266 - Oh, your wish is my command.
267 - (louder): Uh, hello. Hi.
268 - Yeah, this is Dr. Alan Harper.
269 - I'm in room 710,
270 - and I would like a bottle of your best champagne.
271 - Oh, really?
272 - You don't have anything more expensive?
273 - All right, it'll have to do.
274 - Also, I would like some fresh strawberries
275 - and a dozen blue point oysters.
276 - Well, find some.
277 - This is a special evening and I will spare no expense.
278 - Thank you.
279 - LYNDEY: Hey, Alan?
280 - Yes, my sweet?
281 - Can you hand me my purse?
282 - Oh, sure.
283 - Incoming.
284 - Ow!
285 - Sorry.
286 - We're in luck.
287 - We are?
288 - I've still got a couple of Vicodin I stole from my son.
289 - You stole drugs from your son?
290 - It's only fair. He stole my youth.
291 - All righty.
292 - Room service.
293 - Oh, that was quick.
294 - * Men. *
295 - (TV chatter)
296 - All right, now, we've circled back around
297 - to hockey scores, so... (TV turns off)
298 - time for sex.
299 - Okay.
300 - And what kind of sex does Charlie want?
301 - Ooh...
302 - Hard to pick.
303 - It's kind of like Baskin-Robbins.
304 - You know, if they charged \$1,000 a scoop.

305 - And sprinkles are way extra.
306 - Well, I guess if I have to choose,
307 - my favorite kind of sex is make-up sex.
308 - You're kidding.
309 - No, it's great.
310 - Here's how we do it.
311 - I will do or say something that will really irritate you.
312 - I can imagine that happening.
313 - And then we'll have an argument,
314 - which will escalate into a fight.
315 - You'll sulk, I'll pout.
316 - Then after a couple of minutes, we'll look at each other
317 - and realize we're being silly, and how lucky we are to have each other.
318 - Then I will take you in my arms
319 - and we'll hump our brains out.
320 - Fine. How do we start?
321 - Let me think.
322 - All right.
323 - Go in the bathroom and look in the sink.
324 - What?
325 - Just-just do it. Trust me.
326 - Oh, God, it's disgusting!
327 - Good, go with that.
328 - Would it kill you to rinse out the sink after you shave?
329 - Sorry.
330 - All right, I forgive you.
331 - No, no-no, no, no, no, no. Not yet.
332 - Make me work for it.
333 - Okay.
334 - Damn it, Charlie,
335 - you're the most thoughtless man in the world.
336 - Oh, come on, I'll rinse out the sink when I brush my teeth.
337 - You haven't brushed your teeth yet?
338 - What kind of a pig are you?
339 - Nice touch.
340 - But just remember, you're not really mad about the whiskers.
341 - You're mad, 'cause I don't listen to you
342 - and I don't like your friends
343 - and I said snide things about your mother.
344 - Yeah, yeah, yeah, so...
345 - when do we get to the "humping our brains out"?
346 - Oh, we're not even close.
347 - This goes on for hours.
348 - Take this and pretend like you're working.
349 - Oh, sweetie, I don't have to pretend.
350 - How would you feel about slapping some

351 - greasy skin cream all over your face?
352 - Where you going with this?
353 - I'm just talking skin cream.
354 - What do you think, I'm some kind of freak?
355 - Okay, but I'm not that kind of freak.
356 - * Men. *
357 - (music from TV)
358 - (belches)
359 - Whoa, that's going to attract seagulls.
360 - Okay, let's get this over with.
361 - Don't you want to have some room service champagne and oysters?
362 - No. I do this better on an empty stomach.
363 - (TV turns off)
364 - By the way, um, I'm a little foggy from the Vicodin,
365 - so if I fall asleep in the middle,
366 - just give me a little tap on the shoulder.
367 - Okay.
368 - Come here.
369 - You're a good kisser, Alan.
370 - Thank you.
371 - Better than my ex-husband.
372 - Oh. Well, good for me.
373 - He made up for it
374 - below the waist, if you know what I mean.
375 - He had big feet?
376 - Three of them.
377 - But only two wore shoes.
378 - Lucky you.
379 - Ah, don't worry.
380 - Size doesn't matter to me.
381 - Good to know.
382 - In fact, in this situation,
383 - the smaller the better.
384 - Um... you're welcome?
385 - (gurgling)
386 - What the hell was that?
387 - Um, I don't know.
388 - (gurgling) Uh-oh.
389 - What?
390 - I think the oysters are making a break for it.
391 - Excuse me.
392 - Are you going to throw up?
393 - I wish!
394 - You might want to turn the TV on- loud!
395 - Why?
396 - You don't want to hear what's about to happen!

397 - * Oh... klahoma
 398 - * Where the wind comes sweeping down the plain *
 399 - * Where the waving wheat
 400 - * It sure smells sweet when the wind... *
 401 - * Men. *
 402 - All right, one grilled cheese
 403 - with avocado and bacon, extra crispy.
 404 - Oh, thank you, honey.
 405 - You realize that bacon's going to kill you.
 406 - I know.
 407 - You say you know, but you keep eating it.
 408 - Oh, come on, don't nag.
 409 - I'm not nagging, I'm concerned about you.
 410 - Fine, fine. I'll take the bacon off.
 411 - Don't do me any favors.
 412 - No-no, no. I'm doing it. I'm doing it, see?
 413 - (door opens and closes)
 414 - Who's that?
 415 - Just the kid. Jake, get in here!
 416 - We have a kid?
 417 - You didn't say anything about having a kid.
 418 - He's not ours. He's my brother's.
 419 - So what's my part in this scenario?
 420 - You don't think I'm a good role model, and yet, paradoxically,
 421 - you still want to have children with me.
 422 - What?
 423 - Did you go out even though you were grounded?
 424 - You told me to.
 425 - Don't look at me like that. He's lying.
 426 - I'm not lying.
 427 - And I'm not looking at you.
 428 - All right, all right, enough.
 429 - You, young man,
 430 - go to your room and think about what you've done.
 431 - Whatever.
 432 - I think we handled that really well.
 433 - Tough love, but I'm still the cool uncle.
 434 - Hey, if you're happy, I'm happy.
 435 - I'm very happy.
 436 - In fact, are you free tomorrow?
 437 - I'm never free, but I'm available.
 438 - Well, great.
 439 - How about you drag me to some boring museum
 440 - so I can miss the Laker game?
 441 - It's your money.
 442 - Is it okay if I go take a shower?

443 - Well, sure. Okay.
 444 - I'll be up in a bit.
 445 - (sighs)
 446 - Still cheaper than getting married.
 447 - * Men. *
 448 - All righty. Here we are.
 449 - Thank you. You're welcome.
 450 - Believe it or not, I actually had a good time.
 451 - Really? Well, yeah.
 452 - Nice hotel, room service, no teenagers.
 453 - Um, I'm glad.
 454 - So, shall we try it again
 455 - in, you know, five or six days?
 456 - I would like that.
 457 - Okay, uh...
 458 - I don't mean to rush you, but I really
 459 - have to go home to my bathroom.
 460 - Want to use mine?
 461 - Uh, no. No, that wouldn't
 462 - be good for our relationship.
 463 - All right.
 464 - Well, bye.
 465 - Seriously, get out of the car.
 466 - * Oh... klahoma where the wind comes... *

1.21 Episode 21: Gumby with a Pokey

1 - * Men.
 2 - WOMAN (on TV): Bill, did you notice that girl
 3 - in the bikini coming down the slope?
 4 - MAN (on TV): I did...
 5 - You might want to eat something
 6 - so that when you throw up later,
 7 - it won't just be alcohol and stomach juice.
 8 - Way ahead of you.
 9 - I call it an Egg McBourbon.
 10 - So this is your life now?
 11 - You just sit here miserable and alone,
 12 - waiting for Chelsea to call?
 13 - I'm not waiting for her to call.
 14 - I'm watching TV. Hmm.
 15 - And occasionally, I cry.
 16 - You do realize you're watching the Weather Channel?
 17 - WOMAN (on TV): All the way to the South East...
 18 - (dramatic instrumental music plays on TV)
 19 - Happy?

20 - Oh, yeah, The Pet Channel.
21 - Who doesn't enjoy seeing a dog get his anal glands expressed?
22 - (phone ringing)
23 - Chelsea?
24 - (sighs)
25 - Your ex-wife.
26 - Oh.
27 - Speaking of having one's anal glands expressed.
28 - Hi, Judith. What's up?
29 - Oh. Oh, I'm so sorry.
30 - That's terrible.
31 - Oh. Her grandfather died.
32 - He was 94. It's no big deal.
33 - (clears throat)
34 - Well, he's in a better place now.
35 - He has to be.
36 - He lived in Sacramento.
37 - I'm sorry. What's that?
38 - You're kidding.
39 - Oh. Oh, I-I...
40 - I always loved that clock.
41 - He left me his grandfather clock.
42 - Very old, worth a fortune.
43 - I can sell it and buy a new car.
44 - Oh, Judith, that's just tragic.
45 - So, uh, when are they going to deliver the clock?
46 - Oh. Yeah, yeah.
47 - I guess your grandmother does have more important things
48 - to box up now...
49 - like your grandfather.
50 - You're right, not funny.
51 - She never got my sense of humor.
52 - Uh, well, I guess I'll just drive up
53 - to Sacramento and pick it up.
54 - Uh, once again, my deepest sympathies.
55 - Okay.
56 - Score!
57 - Help me out here.
58 - Why would Judith's grandfather leave you a valuable antique?
59 - He liked me. I was the only one in the family
60 - who would sit for hours listening
61 - to his stupid stories about Korea.
62 - He fought in Korea?
63 - No, he was a sex tourist.
64 - Very creepy.
65 - You know, I always admired that clock.

66 - I remember the first time I saw it, I said,
67 - "Bill, that is a hell of a clock you got there."
68 - Uh, and he was hard of hearing,
69 - so that led to the Korea stories.
70 - Oh, hey,
71 - you want to drive up and get it with me?
72 - Let's see.
73 - Do I want to drive six hours to Sacramento
74 - to pick up a dead guy's clock?
75 - With me.
76 - Don't take this the wrong way,
77 - but I would rather get a maple syrup enema
78 - and then sit on an anthill.
79 - You didn't just make that up.
80 - No. No, I've actually compiled a list of things I'd rather do
81 - than spend long periods of time with you in an enclosed space.
82 - Want to hear some more?
83 - No, thank you.
84 - You sure? 'Cause I got a beauty
85 - that involves hemorrhoids, a bottle brush and sea salt.
86 - I get it.
87 - I'll just take Jake.
88 - Wait. Wait. Wait. Wait.
89 - So both you and Jake are gonna be gone? Yes.
90 - Score!
91 - * Men.
92 - MAN (on TV): Here's ordinary cat litter
93 - after five days of continuous use
94 - by a relatively healthy cat.
95 - Yuck! Looks bad, smells worse.
96 - Now, here's Magic Pussy Litter
97 - with its patented Cluster Busters...
98 - That is really cool.
99 - Hey.
100 - Hey.
101 - What you watching?
102 - An amazing breakthrough in cat crap technology.
103 - Dad says you're vegging in front of the TV
104 - 'cause you still miss Chelsea.
105 - Well, he's right for a change.
106 - You know, I kind of do, too.
107 - Remember how she would come down in the morning,
108 - and lean over to pour cereal for breakfast,
109 - and you could see right down her robe?
110 - Too soon?
111 - What are you doing up so late?

112 - I was hungry.
 113 - Want to join me for a grilled cheese sandwich?
 114 - Nah. Pigs in a blanket?
 115 - I'm all right.
 116 - Two ice cream sandwiches on a waffle?
 117 - I'll pass.
 118 - It's no trouble,
 119 - I'm making 'em anyway.
 120 - I'm fine.
 121 - You know, I really am sorry about you and Chelsea.
 122 - Well, thanks, buddy.
 123 - Her boobs are real, right?
 124 - Yup.
 125 - Outstanding.
 126 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 127 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men * * Ooh
 128 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men * * Ooh * Ooh
 129 - * Ooh-ooh-ooh, ooh-ohh, ooh-ooh... *
 130 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 131 - * Ooh * Men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 132 - * Ah. * Men. * Men.
 133 - * Men.
 134 - When can I drive?
 135 - When I get tired.
 136 - Relax, take in the scenery.
 137 - Okay, now what?
 138 - I don't know.
 139 - Um... we enjoy each other's company.
 140 - All right.
 141 - Okay, now what?
 142 - Oh, come on.
 143 - This is a golden opportunity to get to know each other
 144 - as more than just father and son.
 145 - What else are we?
 146 - We're two men on the open road, free and unencumbered.
 147 - Oh.
 148 - What's unencumbered?
 149 - Uh, no restraints.
 150 - We can do whatever we want.
 151 - Okay.
 152 - I want to drive.
 153 - Later. Pick something else.
 154 - (passes wind squeakily)
 155 - Oh! (laughs)
 156 - Oh-ho-ho-ho-ho! Yeah.
 157 - Oh!

158 - Oh, well, very funny.
159 - Uh, so you want to go toot for toot? Well, check this out.
160 - (passes wind)
161 - (laughs) Wow.
162 - Mm-hmm. Mm-hmm.
163 - That is a bran muffin and a half a grapefruit, my friend.
164 - Yeah, well, this is grilled cheese sandwich,
165 - pigs in a blanket and a waffle ice cream sandwich.
166 - (passes wind)
167 - Oh! Oh! Oh, yeah? Oh, yeah?
168 - Well, this is an antidepressant
169 - and a mochaccino.
170 - (passes wind)
171 - Uh-oh.
172 - Keep an eye out for a gas station.
173 - * Men.
174 - 28, 29, 30.
175 - Aw, hell, she ain't gonna miss one.
176 - Hey, Russell.
177 - Oh, hey, Charlie.
178 - You want a muscle relaxer?
179 - You take one with a Viagra,
180 - and you're essentially Gumby with a Pokey.
181 - (laughs)
182 - No, thanks.
183 - I actually have a prescription from a doctor.
184 - Whoa. Look at you
185 - following the letter and spirit of the law.
186 - Sleeping pills.
187 - Those can be fun.
188 - You know, with a couple Red Bulls
189 - so you don't fall asleep.
190 - Party is over, Russell.
191 - I need to get some sleep.
192 - Oh. Well, then you don't want this.
193 - Nope.
194 - You want something organic,
195 - something created by Mother Nature.
196 - What do you got in mind? Ganja.
197 - You trying to sell me pot?
198 - Ah, not just pot.
199 - I call this Ojai So-high.
200 - Two hits, and a couple of chicken burritos,
201 - and it's "Goodnight, Irene."
202 - Don't you need a prescription for that?
203 - What are you, a cop?

204 - Okay, okay, but you're just driving the price up.
205 - Hello.
206 - Oh, Dr. Gollygupta.
207 - Russell here.
208 - Oh, hello, Russell.
209 - How are they hanging?
210 - Twice the length of my penis, thanks for asking.
211 - My friend here needs a prescription.
212 - All right, uh, let me see him.
213 - Oh, okay.
214 - Charlie, I'd like you to meet Dr. Gollygupta
215 - of the Gollygupta Hypertension and Glaucoma Clinic
216 - in Sri Lanka.
217 - Please to turn your head and cough.
218 - Just turn your head... Yeah. (coughs)
219 - (coughs) There you go.
220 - Oh, that's no good.
221 - I'll send you a prescription.
222 - (phone ringing)
223 - Excuse me.
224 - Hello, DirecTV customer service.
225 - Roger speaking.
226 - (printer beeps)
227 - Oh, here it is.
228 - Ah. Great news, Charlie.
229 - You've got glaucoma!
230 - * Men.
231 - You know, for gas station sweatpants,
232 - these aren't bad.
233 - I beg to differ.
234 - May I say that you have become a very good driver?
235 - Grand Theft Auto, Dad.
236 - It'd like driver's ed, but with pimps and hos.
237 - Well, whatever.
238 - So, uh, have you given any more thought
239 - to what you want to do after high school?
240 - If this is the college talk,
241 - I think we need to both be realistic.
242 - Hey, hey, I know
243 - a big university is probably out of reach for the time being,
244 - but there's still junior colleges,
245 - community colleges, trade schools.
246 - Hmm, man, I'd like to trade schools right now
247 - 'cause this one's kicking my ass.
248 - Come on, Jake.
249 - You know what I'm talking about.

250 - You have to start making plans.
251 - Did you have plans when you were my age?
252 - Yeah, I had big plans.
253 - What happened to 'em?
254 - Just drive.
255 - My life isn't over, you know.
256 - Okay.
257 - What doesn't kill us makes us stronger.
258 - Well, then, you must be like The Hulk.
259 - Let me tell you something, young man.
260 - Chapter two of your father's story has yet to be written.
261 - Is chapter one "I Crapped My Pants"?
262 - * Men.
263 - Is that what I think it is?
264 - Yeah. I got a prescription.
265 - God, I love California.
266 - Just walk into a store and buy your weed.
267 - No more schlepping out to Reseda
268 - and trading a piece of tail
269 - for a short bag of stems and seeds.
270 - You're welcome to join me here.
271 - No, no, not while I'm working.
272 - All right.
273 - Okay, I'm done working.
274 - Man...
275 - if I'd known you liked the wacky weed,
276 - I wouldn't have spent the last eight years
277 - getting baked under the deck.
278 - You know, when I was on break.
279 - Actually, this is the first time I've touched the stuff
280 - since a ZZ Top concert in '92.
281 - I got so paranoid, I locked myself in a Porta Potti
282 - and tried to tunnel home.
283 - (laughs)
284 - Well, good news.
285 - Pot's a lot stronger now.
286 - What do you think?
287 - I've rolled better joints on the back of a motorcycle
288 - while digging a bullet out of my boyfriend's shoulder.
289 - All right, fine.
290 - You try it.
291 - Oh, man, I hope this helps me sleep.
292 - I can't take another night,
293 - wandering around the house, thinking about Chelsea.
294 - Yeah, yeah, boo-hoo.
295 - Let's fire up this bad boy.

296 - * Men. *
 297 - This is stupid.
 298 - We should've just left it in the car.
 299 - Well, it's very valuable, Jake.
 300 - I don't want to see it stolen.
 301 - Who steals clocks?
 302 - Clocktomaniacs.
 303 - You have your mother's sense of humor.
 304 - Okay, let's put her down real easy.
 305 - Okay.
 306 - O-kay.
 307 - Good.
 308 - So, it looks like we have a couple of hours
 309 - of daylight left.
 310 - How about you and I get to know our state capital?
 311 - You want to drive to San Francisco?
 312 - No, Sacramento is the capital of California.
 313 - I don't think so.
 314 - Trust me.
 315 - Come on, got a map from the lobby
 316 - that shows all the places of interest in Old Sac.
 317 - (chuckles) Old sac. Get it?
 318 - Oh, yeah.
 319 - That was much better than my joke.
 320 - JAKE: Look at us, a couple of nuts
 321 - hanging out in Sacramento.
 322 - * Men. *
 323 - * Men. *
 324 - (both laughing)
 325 - Do it again.
 326 - Do it again. No, no. Oh, come on, please.
 327 - Do it again. Do it again.
 328 - All right, all right. Last time. All right.
 329 - (la federale): Badges?
 330 - We don't need no stinkin' badges!
 331 - Okay, okay, I got one.
 332 - I got one.
 333 - (la Karl from Sling Blade) Mm.
 334 - Some folks call it a sling blade.
 335 - I call it a kaiser blade.
 336 - Mm. (laughing)
 337 - I like them French fried taters.
 338 - Mmm.
 339 - Oh, good idea.
 340 - Where you going?
 341 - To the pier to get some of them French fried taters.

342 - No. Wait, wait, wait, wait, wait.
 343 - What?
 344 - I love you, Berta.
 345 - I love you, too, Charlie.
 346 - Give me a thousand dollars.
 347 - Why?
 348 - Well, if you have to ask, you don't really love me.
 349 - Oh, oh, and-and pretzels!
 350 - Get some pretzels! Pretzels?
 351 - We don't need no stinkin' pretzels!
 352 - (chuckles)
 353 - Oh, man, I'm so lucky to have her in my life.
 354 - You've had a lot of wonderful women in your life.
 355 - But you always find a way to sabotage the relationship.
 356 - Chelsea?
 357 - MIA: She's right, Charlie.
 358 - If there's a way it can be blown, you'll blow it.
 359 - And not in the fun way.
 360 - Mia?
 361 - Tell me something, Charlie.
 362 - Do you think your inability to commit
 363 - and all your macho posturing
 364 - is because deep down, you're afraid you're gay?
 365 - You know,
 366 - I've wondered that, too.
 367 - Are you just a big ol' 'mo?
 368 - LYDIA: He's not a 'mo.
 369 - He's got mommy issues.
 370 - Lots and lots of mommy issues.
 371 - Lydia!
 372 - Hey, it's Lydia.
 373 - EVELYN: Excuse me.
 374 - Why does everyone blame the mother?
 375 - Frankly, I think you were more on target
 376 - with that homo theory.
 377 - Okay, I don't want to be high anymore!
 378 - *
 379 - * Men. *
 380 - Hey, ask me why they should change the name
 381 - of the Sacramento Kings to the Sacramento Nads?
 382 - Why?
 383 - That way, everyone can chant, "Go Nads!
 384 - Go Nads!"
 385 - Another winner.
 386 - Yeah, I may not be good at school or sports,
 387 - but no one beats me at ball jokes.

388 - I'm so proud.
 389 - Can we watch TV?
 390 - You can watch TV anytime.
 391 - Let's talk.
 392 - You sure?
 393 - That hardly ever goes well.
 394 - Come on, what's going on in your life?
 395 - Nothing.
 396 - Oh, please, you're 16.
 397 - That-that's a very tumultuous time.
 398 - I mean, especially with all the sexual issues
 399 - and the drugs and the internet.
 400 - Yeah. You gonna eat your chicken skin?
 401 - Help yourself.
 402 - You ask me, the skin's the best part.
 403 - Yeah, but it's not good for you.
 404 - Anyway, about your life...
 405 - Hey, there's a business opportunity.
 406 - Go to all those skinless chicken restaurants,
 407 - and take the skin that they throw away
 408 - and open up a restaurant next door named "El Pollo Skin-o."
 409 - That means "the chicken skin" in Spanish.
 410 - That's very clever.
 411 - And guess where we'll open up our first restaurant?
 412 - Sacramento.
 413 - Charming.
 414 - Then Muncie, Indiana, home of Ball State University.
 415 - Then Lake Titicaca.
 416 - Not a ball joke, but still funny.
 417 - Excuse me.
 418 - (muffled screaming)
 419 - What are you doing?
 420 - Screaming into a towel.
 421 - Oh.
 422 - I'm gonna watch TV.
 423 - Okay.
 424 - *
 425 - (muffled screaming)
 426 - * Men. *
 427 - Oh, God, oh, God, oh, God, oh, God.
 428 - How many times has that
 429 - been said in this bed?
 430 - Or in this chair?
 431 - Or all over this rug?
 432 - On the balcony
 433 - looking at the ocean?

434 - (speaking Polish)
435 - You're not here!
436 - You're not here! None of you are here!
437 - Wow, so this is the bedroom.
438 - I never got past the couch.
439 - What are you complaining about?
440 - I never got out of the car.
441 - He did me in a little church in Van Nuys.
442 - Right in the pew.
443 - I would never let him do me in the pew.
444 - He dumped me when I said, "I love you."
445 - He dumped me
446 - when he saw my penis.
447 - Me, too.
448 - And he never called me again.
449 - Why, Charlie?
450 - Why didn't you call?
451 - (women clamoring)
452 - I was busy.
453 - I lost your number!
454 - I was out of town!
455 - You had a penis!
456 - You, I don't know what that thing was!
457 - (panting)
458 - *
459 - This isn't happening.
460 - This isn't happening.
461 - Hey, Charlie. (gasps)
462 - Oh, Rose, not you, too.
463 - Why not me, too?
464 - Look, I'm really sorry about our one-night stand.
465 - I know I should've called you.
466 - Yes, you should have.
467 - Tell you what.
468 - After I come down off this stupid pot,
469 - How about I'll call the real you
470 - and take you out on a proper date,
471 - tell you how much you mean to me—
472 - how much you've always meant to me?
473 - The real me would like that very much.
474 - All I could find was donuts and chalupas.
475 - Hey, Rose!
476 - Wait, you can see her?
477 - Yeah, why?
478 - (whispering): Can't you?
479 - What the hell's going on?

480 - You're imagining Berta.
481 - Are you really here?
482 - I don't know, am I?
483 - Call me.
484 - Okay, roll another fatty,
485 - and let's polish off these donuts.
486 - * Men. *
487 - Why can't I drive?
488 - Because we are carrying a very fragile clock
489 - that is worth a lot of money. (sighs)
490 - So when you sell it, what are you gonna do with the cash?
491 - Uh, I'm not sure.
492 - I might buy a new car.
493 - I might pay your Uncle Charlie some of what I owe him.
494 - Uh, I might put it in your college fund.
495 - So what kind of car are you going to get?
496 - I got my eye on a Lexus convertible.
497 - Sweet. You know what?
498 - That means you can have this one.
499 - No, thanks.
500 - I want to get one of those new Camaros.
501 - Red with yellow racing stripes.
502 - And then I'm gonna get a big, flaming skull
503 - painted on the hood.
504 - Don't you think you ought to wait
505 - to see how the people at Domino's feel about that?
506 - Really?
507 - You think I can get a job at Domino's?
508 - Hey, a man's reach should exceed his grasp
509 - or what's a heaven for?
510 - I have no idea what you're talking about.
511 - It means that as a human, we should—
512 - Oh, no!
513 - No, no, no, no, no, no!
514 - Now can I drive?
515 - * Men.

1.22 Episode 22: This Is Not Gonna End Well

1 - * Men.
2 - Man, I love German cars.
3 - Well, if you keep your nose clean and work hard,
4 - someday you'll be able to park them for a living.
5 - Excellent.
6 - Why is my ass getting hot?
7 - You turned on the seat warmer.

8 - Oh, good.
 9 - I was afraid I had another case of swamp ass.
 10 - Another case?
 11 - Yeah, it happens every year around this time.
 12 - Only thing that helps it is aloe vera and Vaseline.
 13 - I see.
 14 - Half a tube of each, right in the crack.
 15 - It's like squirting ketchup and mustard into a hot dog bun.
 16 - Uh-huh.
 17 - Then you, like, mash the sides together.
 18 - Enough.
 19 - Sorry.
 20 - You hungry?
 21 - I'm getting hungry.
 22 - I may never eat again.
 23 - Yellow light.
 24 - I'm slowing down.
 25 - No, no, no, gun it, gun it!
 26 - Man, this thing is a rocket ship.
 27 - Okay, okay, now you can slow down.
 28 - (siren whooping)
 29 - Should I run for it?
 30 - What are you, crazy?
 31 - Pull over.
 32 - You told me to run the light.
 33 - My dad's gonna kill me.
 34 - Calm down; he's not gonna kill you.
 35 - How can I calm down? I just got my license,
 36 - and now I'm gonna lose it!
 37 - All right, all right.
 38 - Switch places with me.
 39 - What?
 40 - Just do it.
 41 - And give me your hat.
 42 - You want my lucky hat?
 43 - Yeah. I want to share in your good fortune.
 44 - Evening, Officer.
 45 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 46 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men * * Ooh
 47 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men * * Ooh * Ooh
 48 - * Ooh-ooh-ooh, ooh-ooh, ooh-ooh... *
 49 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 50 - * Ooh * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 51 - * Ah. * Men. * Men.
 52 - * Men.
 53 - Hey. Where have you guys been?

54 - Van Nuys.
55 - What were you doing in Van Nuys?
56 - That's where the jail is.
57 - What?
58 - I got arrested.
59 - You're kidding. What for?
60 - Apparently, I ran a red light at 64 miles an hour.
61 - And I was in the passenger seat.
62 - Yes, I was driving,
63 - therefore you were in the passenger seat.
64 - Anyway, it turns out
65 - I had a couple of unpaid parking tickets.
66 - Seventeen.
67 - Thank you.
68 - They arrested you for unpaid parking tickets?
69 - Well, there was also a bench warrant
70 - when I didn't show up in court.
71 - Well, how could you not show up in court?
72 - Don't they send you a summons?
73 - Lots of them, but I threw them away.
74 - I thought they were for jury duty.
75 - Long story short, when I didn't show up,
76 - they suspended my license.
77 - And I was in the passenger seat.
78 - So you were driving with a suspended license?
79 - Only for a couple of years.
80 - Luckily though, my license was fine,
81 - so when they took him to the police station,
82 - I followed in the Mercedes.
83 - By the way,
84 - I reset all your radio stations to good stuff.
85 - I'd like to be alone now, Jake.
86 - Understandable.
87 - You've been through a lot.
88 - By the way, if you need anyone to drive you to the movies
89 - or the mall or a strip club, I'm available.
90 - Appreciate it.
91 - And you can just relax in the passenger seat,
92 - like I did earlier today.
93 - Get out!
94 - Listen, I am sorry that you lost your license,
95 - but I would be remiss if I did not point out
96 - what a bad example you're setting for Jake.
97 - Not now, Alan.
98 - That young man looks up to you.
99 - And when he sees you blatantly disregard the rules of the road,

100 - he's more likely to do it himself.
101 - (sighs)
102 - You're right. You're right.
103 - I'm sorry.
104 - Are you really?
105 - Or you just saying the words?
106 - Uh, don't walk away when I am talking to you.
107 - I'm gonna count to three, Alan.
108 - Oh, that's mature. Three.
109 - (punch lands) ALAN: Ow!
110 - Where was one and two?
111 - (two punches land) Ow! Ow!
112 - * Men.
113 - Hey.
114 - Hey.
115 - You know I was just trying to show concern for my son.
116 - I do.
117 - And you know I was just trying to cause
118 - severe nerve damage to your shoulder.
119 - I do.
120 - You know, we should maybe
121 - come up with some kind of safe word.
122 - Like "pumpernickel."
123 - Sure, whatever.
124 - You know, until you get your license back,
125 - you can count on me to drive you wherever you need to go.
126 - Thanks.
127 - Of course, during the week, I'm working.
128 - I know.
129 - And, uh, and Monday nights, I'm at the senior center.
130 - What the hell are you doing at the senior center?
131 - Free pilates class.
132 - (scoffs)
133 - They don't even check IDs.
134 - Uh, Tuesdays and Thursday nights,
135 - they have water aerobics, uh, Wednesday is low-impact hip-hop,
136 - and, uh, Friday is movie night.
137 - This week is Cocoon.
138 - Again.
139 - And of course on Saturday, you know, I need to power down,
140 - and, uh, Saturday night...
141 - (knocks on table)
142 - maybe a date.
143 - (chuckles)
144 - You're calling those magazines dates now?
145 - (laughs)

146 - (makes whoosh, pop noises)
147 - (laughs)
148 - But, hey, any other time
149 - you need a ride, I'm your man.
150 - Wonderful.
151 - Sunday is usually good.
152 - Uh-huh.
153 - Not this Sunday though; I got a little thing.
154 - I know, but what does that have to do with Sunday?
155 - (chuckles)
156 - Cute, cute.
157 - Um, you know, actually,
158 - I've been meaning to talk to you about this,
159 - but, um, I was waiting for the right time.
160 - Are you...
161 - (knocks on table)
162 - moving out?
163 - (laughs)
164 - No. But that never ceases to be amusing.
165 - Um, anyhow, turns out,
166 - I was invited to Chelsea's birthday party.
167 - What?
168 - Yeah, well, you know, when she was living here,
169 - we were friends, and we've remained friends.
170 - She invited you to her birthday party?
171 - I won't go if you don't want me to.
172 - I don't want you to.
173 - Okay.
174 - Asked and answered.
175 - Done and done.
176 - I did buy her a lovely scarf.
177 - Will it support your weight from a shower rod?
178 - (laughs)
179 - Classic.
180 - (laughs)
181 - Of course, it might be a little awkward if I don't show.
182 - Why is that?
183 - I volunteered to bring the ice.
184 - Is that why you've been filling Ziploc bags
185 - with my ice cubes all week?
186 - It's exactly the same ice as the kind you have to pay for,
187 - sans the fancy polar bear label.
188 - I'm not gonna say this again, Alan.
189 - I do not want you hanging out with my ex-fiance.
190 - I hear you, loud and clear.
191 - It's just so rare I get to socialize

192 - with people my own age.
 193 - What, there's no free nooky night at the senior center?
 194 - (forced chuckle)
 195 - (makes whoosh, bang noises)
 196 - (laughs)
 197 - Okay, okay, what if I just go for cocktails and skip dinner?
 198 - Three? Three.
 199 - * Men.
 200 - Alan, wake up.
 201 - Pumpernickel!
 202 - You got to go to Chelsea's party.
 203 - Uh, okay.
 204 - If you don't go, she's gonna know I told you not to.
 205 - That's possible.
 206 - It's a sure thing.
 207 - She knows you never pass up a free meal.
 208 - That's not true.
 209 - How many birthdays have you had at Denny's this year?
 210 - All right.
 211 - So you got to go to the party
 212 - and let her know that I'm doing just fine without her.
 213 - Okay.
 214 - But you got to be cool about it.
 215 - You know, like in passing.
 216 - Sure, sure. Uh, how's this?
 217 - Uh, hey, Chelsea, happy birthday.
 218 - Charlie's doing fine without you
 219 - and never wanders around the house in the middle of the night
 220 - with a drink in his hand.
 221 - Alan.
 222 - Yeah? You need teeth
 223 - to say "pumpernickel."
 224 - Got it.
 225 - * Men.
 226 - Oh.
 227 - Alan, hi.
 228 - I hope I'm not here early.
 229 - The, uh, the invite said 8:00.
 230 - And, uh, 8:00 it is.
 231 - Come on in.
 232 - Who is this?
 233 - That's how you greet a guest?
 234 - "Who is this?"
 235 - Okay. Who are you and what the hell
 236 - you doing here so freaking early?
 237 - This is Alan, Charlie's brother.

238 - Oh.
239 - Alan, I'm Ed.
240 - Heard a lot about you.
241 - Oh, heard a lot about you, too.
242 - You know, uh, you being in the Navy with Tom and, uh,
243 - you guys keeping in touch, even though you were both married.
244 - And, uh, now you're reunited.
245 - (chuckles)
246 - Great song.
247 - (chuckles)
248 - * Reunited and feels so good.
249 - So where's the birthday girl?
250 - Taking a shower.
251 - (groans) Women, huh?
252 - (chuckles): Always running late.
253 - Bet you don't miss that.
254 - I brought the ice.
255 - Oh!
256 - (sighs)
257 - I guess the bottom got wet. You know how that is.
258 - I mean, because, you know, it happens to everybody,
259 - not because you're gay.
260 - (quietly): And I thought you were exaggerating.
261 - (chuckles)
262 - And remember, looky, no touchy.
263 - * Men.
264 - What's that?
265 - A birthday present for Chelsea.
266 - But you guys broke up.
267 - Yeah, well, I bought it a couple of months ago.
268 - Why? 'Cause I thought
269 - that's when her birthday was.
270 - Turns out, I confused it with St. Patrick's Day.
271 - Are those real diamonds?
272 - Yep.
273 - Burn.
274 - What?
275 - You could've saved a lot of money with Cuban zirconium.
276 - Cuban zirconium?
277 - Yeah.
278 - Yeah. The girls can't tell
279 - 'cause it's just as sparkly as a diamond,
280 - and it's cheap 'cause it's from Cuba.
281 - Good Lord, you're an idiot.
282 - Hey, I'm not the one who wasted a bunch of money
283 - on a bracelet for a girl who dumped me.

284 - It's not a waste.
285 - I'm still going to give it to her.
286 - In fact...
287 - come on, you're driving me to Chelsea's.
288 - Did it occur to you that I might have plans?
289 - Oh, I'm sorry.
290 - Do you have plans?
291 - No, but there's a principle involved.
292 - I'm just saying, there's a right way,
293 - and there's a wrong way.
294 - * Men.
295 - * Men.
296 - You need any condoms?
297 - No. Do you?
298 - No. I got a buttload.
299 - A buttload, huh?
300 - You may need to read the instructions more carefully.
301 - I don't get it.
302 - W-Wait, wait, wait, wait, wait, wait.
303 - Have you used any of them yet?
304 - Yeah, sure.
305 - For sex?
306 - Oh. Um, no.
307 - For water balloons.
308 - Well, keep a few in reserve,
309 - 'cause you're not really breeding stock.
310 - So, what are you looking for?
311 - Birthday card for Chelsea.
312 - Oh. Good idea.
313 - (chuckles) Look at this one.
314 - Says, "I got you a birthday package."
315 - And on the inside, it's a naked fat guy
316 - with a hole for you to pop your finger through.
317 - Mm, no.
318 - Are you sure?
319 - He really likes you.
320 - Here we go.
321 - "Wishing you all the dreams of your heart,
322 - "all the love in the world
323 - "and the beautiful day you deserve
324 - for being so special."
325 - That's not funny.
326 - Not supposed to be funny.
327 - Yeah, well, mission accomplished.
328 - (snorts)
329 - (chuckles) Look at this one.

330 - It's an old lady with long banana boobs
 331 - and a dog looking at her.
 332 - And on the inside, it says, "How many were in your litter?"
 333 - That's not a birthday card.
 334 - It could be. Write "happy birthday" inside.
 335 - I need a real birthday card.
 336 - Okay.
 337 - Here's one with a puppy on it.
 338 - "For someone very special on her birthday.
 339 - Each day is a beautiful gift to enjoy."
 340 - That's pretty good.
 341 - Yeah, and then you could cut a hole
 342 - and pop your pinky through and give that dog a bone.
 343 - I can't help you if you're not going to work with me.
 344 - I'm really glad you came, Alan.
 345 - How could I not?
 346 - We're friends.
 347 - I know, but I was afraid it might be uncomfortable for you.
 348 - No, no. Don't be silly.
 349 - So, uh, that's it?
 350 - No dinner? Just finger foods?
 351 - Sorry.
 352 - Oh, no, it's fine.
 353 - I could never have enough prosciutto and melon.
 354 - Oh. Hey, that'd be a good name for a singing act.
 355 - Prosciutto and Melon.
 356 - "Ladies and gentlemen,
 357 - the song stylings of Prosciutto and Melon."
 358 - There's an open mic night at the senior center.
 359 - I'm going to use that.
 360 - Terrific.
 361 - So, how's he doing?
 362 - Who? Alan.
 363 - Oh, oh, Charlie.
 364 - Uh, uh, he's doing fine— just fine.
 365 - Good, good.
 366 - In fact, he told me to tell you happy birthday.
 367 - Oh, that's nice. Tell him I said thanks.
 368 - I will.
 369 - And I'm sure he'd say, "You're welcome."
 370 - So, um, how are you doing?
 371 - And it's me asking, not Charlie.
 372 - Although I'm sure he'd be interested.
 373 - Not that I'd tell him, unless you want me to.
 374 - Do you want me to? Wait.
 375 - Tell me how you're doing first, and then we can decide.

376 - I'm doing fine, Alan.
377 - Good, good. Oh, so is Charlie.
378 - Can we change the subject?
379 - You're the one who brought it up, but sure.
380 - You ever think about your dad and Ed having sex?
381 - "Happy birthday, thinking of you."
382 - (scoffs softly)
383 - What's wrong with it?
384 - It's, what to you call it, redumbnent.
385 - Redumbnent?
386 - Yeah. You got her a present and you got her a birthday card.
387 - You're obviously thinking of her.
388 - So saying you're thinking of her is redumbnent.
389 - So if you act like a moron,
390 - saying you're a moron would be redumbnent.
391 - Now you're getting it.
392 - Oh, buddy, you really shouldn't be walking around
393 - without a helmet.
394 - Wait here. I'll be right back.
395 - Why can't I go with you?
396 - Because I'm just gonna give Chelsea the bracelet and leave.
397 - Bring me back a piece of cake.
398 - Corner with a flower would be nice.
399 - (door opens)
400 - What the hell are you doing?
401 - Um...
402 - checking for leaks?
403 - Listen...
404 - I need you to go up there and give Chelsea the present.
405 - Why? Did you wuss out?
406 - No, no, I just don't want to make a scene.
407 - Here, wuss, wuss, wuss, wuss.
408 - Wuss, wuss, wuss...
409 - (weakly): wuss... wuss...
410 - Just take the bracelet, ring the doorbell,
411 - say, "Happy birthday, this is from Uncle Charlie,"
412 - and leave.
413 - Can I get a piece of cake?
414 - Fine, grab a piece of cake.
415 - What if they haven't cut the cake yet? Can I hang out?
416 - No. I'm not gonna sit here waiting for you.
417 - Well, you don't really have choice.
418 - You're not allowed to drive.
419 - What are you saying?
420 - Well, at the risk of being redumbnent,
421 - I'm saying I'll be having cake.

422 - I can't believe I'm being blackmailed by Forrest Gump.
423 - Can I tell her you're waiting out here?
424 - No! Are you nuts?
425 - I was just thinking it'd be a good way to get a second piece of cake.
426 - Get out of here!
427 - (sigh) Run, Forrest, run.
428 - What if I meet a cute girl up there?
429 - Would you mind walking home?
430 - Jake, I swear to God,
431 - do not make me get out of this car.
432 - Excuse me, let's not forget who's doing who a favor here.
433 - Go.
434 - Yes, sir.
435 - Extra large?
436 - Yeah, maybe if he wears it as a lucky hat.
437 - So, what about the blonde?
438 - Is she single?
439 - Yeah, but she's a little crazy.
440 - Mm, not a deal breaker.
441 - The well-adjusted ones generally won't come near me.
442 - Hey, Dad.
443 - What are you doing here?
444 - Uncle Charlie wanted me to give Chelsea this birthday present.
445 - Here.
446 - So, have you cut the cake yet?
447 - Uh, no.
448 - We haven't even sung "Happy Birthday" yet.
449 - Oh.
450 - * Happy birthday
451 - (others joining in): * To you
452 - * Happy birthday
453 - * To you
454 - * Happy birthday
455 - * Dear Chelsea
456 - * Happy birthday
457 - * To you.
458 - WOMAN: Yay!
459 - Thank you.
460 - Thank you for coming.
461 - Excuse me, I need to get some air.
462 - Wasn't me— I always claim 'em, you know that.
463 - Come on, Skipper.
464 - So, where's the cake?
465 - (clicks on radio)
466 - (changes station)
467 - (changes station)

468 - Aw, geez!
469 - (flask clatters)
470 - (engine starts)
471 - (crashing)
472 - Oh, this is not gonna end well.
473 - Charlie?
474 - Hey, Chels.
475 - Happy birthday!
476 - * Men...
477 - * Men...
478 - Hey, did I tell you Uncle Charlie's gonna pay me
479 - to drive him back and forth to work?
480 - Oh, that's nice.
481 - CHARLIE (calls): I'm ready!
482 - Yeah, I get to drive his car twice a day
483 - for three to six months, depending on good behavior.
484 - CHARLIE: Move it, numbnuts!
485 - Smart money's on six.

2 Two and a Half Men Season 08

2.1 Episode 01: Three Girls and a Guy Named Bud

1 - (watch beeps)
2 - (beeping continues)
3 - What the hell is that?
4 - Oh, sorry.
5 - I set my alarm so I could go home before Jake wakes up.
6 - Turn it off!
7 - I'm trying, but my arm's asleep.
8 - Aah. There. Whew.
9 - I can't believe you have a watch alarm.
10 - Yeah, it's a Timex.
11 - Well, a really nice knockoff.
12 - Even has indiglo. See?
13 - Oh! Oh, for God's sake, it's 6:00 a.m.
14 - Oh, I know, sorry.
15 - We agreed we don't want our kids to know about us.
16 - Yeah, yeah, good-bye.
17 - Bye.
18 - Guess a little morning quickie is out of the question.
19 - If you can do it without waking me up.
20 - You're not really thinking about it, are you?
21 - * Men. *
22 - Dear Lord.

23 - Charlie?
24 - Huh?
25 - You okay?
26 - Sure.
27 - Why do you ask?
28 - 'Cause... you're passed out on the stairs.
29 - Really?
30 - (groans)
31 - Oh, that's not good.
32 - How much did you have to drink last night?
33 - Let's see...
34 - I don't know.
35 - I wonder how I got my pants off over my shoes.
36 - Maybe you took your shoes off, and then put them back on.
37 - Think it through, Alan.
38 - For what possible activity
39 - would I need my pants off and my shoes on?
40 - I don't know.
41 - Chasing a reluctant hooker?
42 - Can't rule it out.
43 - So... where have you been?
44 - I was with Lyndsey.
45 - Who's Lyndsey?
46 - Eldridge's mom.
47 - Who's Eldridge?
48 - Jake's friend?
49 - Jake is my son.
50 - I know who Jake is.
51 - What I don't know is where my pants are.
52 - Excuse me.
53 - (Charlie retching)
54 - (garbage disposal grinding)
55 - Guess who had a Cobb salad for dinner.
56 - Charming. I'm, uh, I'm going to go lay down.
57 - You know, Jake may not be the brightest monkey in the meadow,
58 - but even he's going to eventually figure out
59 - that you're banging his buddy's mom.
60 - Don't worry. I'll tell him when the time is right.
61 - And when is that?
62 - When I'm sure that Lyndsey and I
63 - have built a solid relationship that will last.
64 - In the meantime,
65 - I don't want to complicate his friendship with Eldridge.
66 - Lyndsey's son, right?
67 - Right.
68 - (growls): Ha!

69 - Yeah. Yeah, very good.
 70 - The point is, I haven't said anything to Jake because
 71 - in a lot of ways, he's still a little boy.
 72 - He's not very sophisticated when it comes to adult sexual...
 73 - ...relationships.
 74 - Yours?
 75 - Alan, she's like, 16.
 76 - And... again I ask-
 77 - hoping I won't be called to testify...
 78 - Yours?
 79 - No, she's coming from Jake's room.
 80 - Why would a girl be leaving Jake's room
 81 - at 7:00 in the morning?
 82 - Why do you think?
 83 - Oh, come on! He's 16!
 84 - Not everybody waits till they're a junior in college, Alan!
 85 - A sophomore, and I still wasn't emotionally ready.
 86 - Well, obviously your kid's a little more advanced.
 87 - No. No, this is unacceptable.
 88 - He and I are going to have to have a little talk.
 89 - Maybe he can give you some tips.
 90 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 91 - * Ah. * Men. * Men.
 92 - * Men. *
 93 - Unbelievable.
 94 - My little boy spent the night with two girls.
 95 - Two so far.
 96 - What?
 97 - We don't have a final tally.
 98 - There might be more clowns in that car.
 99 - You think?
 100 - At this point, anything's possible.
 101 - There's only one way to find out.
 102 - Hang on, hang on.
 103 - Come here.
 104 - Let's think this through.
 105 - What is there to think through?
 106 - The possibility of my son hosting an orgy?
 107 - Now, not to be a stickler,
 108 - but technically an orgy requires a minimum of six participants.
 109 - What?
 110 - It goes... masturbation, one-on-one, threesome,
 111 - two couples swinging,
 112 - two couples swinging with a looky-loo, orgy's six.
 113 - It frightens me that you know that.
 114 - Everybody knows that.

115 - Well, whatever you call it, it needs to be nipped in the bud.
116 - Now we're talking three girls and a guy named Bud.
117 - (angry sigh)
118 - What are you gonna do? Punish him?
119 - Well, what do you want me to do? Give him a merit badge?
120 - Well, it is quite an accomplishment.
121 - This is not funny, Charlie!
122 - Hey, I'm not laughing.
123 - The kid's doing better than I am.
124 - I woke up on the stairs alone.
125 - Oh, you're up.
126 - These were in the mailbox.
127 - What the hell were they doing in the mailbox?
128 - I don't know, but there's postage on 'em.
129 - Well, I clearly had a plan of some kind.
130 - What's everybody doing up so early?
131 - We just saw two girls sneaking out of Jake's room.
132 - Two?
133 - Two.
134 - Taterhead had a threesome?
135 - We don't know that.
136 - Maybe they were having an all-night study session.
137 - My God, he had a threesome.
138 - Morning.
139 - Morning. Morning. Morning.
140 - Hungry?
141 - Yep.
142 - Thirsty?
143 - Mm-hmm.
144 - Proud?
145 - What?
146 - Ignore him.
147 - So, what'd you wind up doing last night?
148 - Nothin'.
149 - Nothing, you say.
150 - So, just an evening alone in your room.
151 - Pretty much.
152 - Quiet? Uneventful?
153 - Boring?
154 - I guess.
155 - Nothing I have to clean up?
156 - Nope. Wait... I did have a sandwich in bed.
157 - I knew it!
158 - What are you talking about?
159 - We saw the girls, Jake.
160 - Well, this is awkward.

161 - Two hotties, sneaking out of your room. Up top, little stud!
162 - Charlie!
163 - This does not call for a high-five.
164 - You're right.
165 - It's hugging time. Come here, you dog.
166 - Stop it! Stop it! Stop it.
167 - I want to know what those girls were doing in your room.
168 - He told you: They were making a sandwich.
169 - Would you please?!
170 - I am waiting for an answer.
171 - All right. Their names were Tiffany and Joanne,
172 - and they're from my school and they're into surfing.
173 - Terrific. So what were they doing in your room!?
174 - Hey, chill! I'm gettin' to it.
175 - Yeah, chill!
176 - He's gettin' to it.
177 - They were going to sleep in their car so they could hit the waves
178 - as soon as the sun came up, and I said they could crash here.
179 - CHARLIE: So...
180 - nothing happened?
181 - No, we're just friends. I slept on the floor.
182 - Aww... Aww...
183 - This is not "Aww."
184 - This is "Yay!"
185 - Yay. Yay.
186 - So when I asked you about last night, why did you lie?
187 - It's usually the simpler path.
188 - And, and why didn't you ask permission
189 - before asking your friends over?
190 - You weren't around.
191 - Where were you, by the way?
192 - I went to the gym.
193 - A little, little cardio, uh,
194 - spinning class, light weights, uh,
195 - you know, I'm just into maintenance, not bulking up.
196 - Don't find that attractive.
197 - I prefer the lean, mean swimmer's body.
198 - You know, like...
199 - Jesus.
200 - Nice, Alan. Drag our Lord into it.
201 - Anyway, you still could've called me.
202 - Or-Or asked your uncle.
203 - You didn't answer your phone,
204 - and Uncle Charlie was busy trying to mail his pants.
205 - Oh good, you saw that.
206 - Did I happen to mention why I was doing it?

207 - Nope.
 208 - And you didn't ask?
 209 - Over the years I've learned to look the other way.
 210 - All right, all right, let's... let's not get off-track here.
 211 - The important thing is that if you're gonna
 212 - have company, you give one of us a heads-up.
 213 - Fine.
 214 - Oh, hey, look.
 215 - There's a note in my pocket.
 216 - "Dear Inspected By Number 94...
 217 - "It is with a heavy heart that I write to you.
 218 - "The zipper you signed off on has snagged my ball sack.
 219 - "Thank you for your prompt attention to this matter.
 220 - Sincerely yours, Charles Francis Harper."
 221 - Well, that explains the blood in my shorts.
 222 - I hope.
 223 - LYNDSAY: I've got a little surprise for you!
 224 - Well, I've got a-
 225 - what I'm told is a perfectly adequate surprise for you.
 226 - You like?
 227 - Oh, yes. (chuckles)
 228 - Your surprise has greatly enhanced my surprise.
 229 - Oh, is that whipped cream, or are you planning to shave me?
 230 - I mean, y'know, I'm fine either way.
 231 - It's whipped cream, Alan.
 232 - Oh, okay. Uh, fat-free?
 233 - 'Cause I'm trying to cut down.
 234 - Relax. You're not going to be the one licking it up.
 235 - (whipping cream whooshing)
 236 - Oh!
 237 - Well, bon appetit.
 238 - (giggles)
 239 - (door slams)
 240 - ELDRIDGE: Ma!
 241 - Damn.
 242 - Eldridge! Why aren't you in school?
 243 - ELDRIDGE: It's a half day! Teachers' conference.
 244 - How come I didn't know about that?
 245 - ELDRIDGE: I don't know.
 246 - Jake's gonna stay for dinner, okay?
 247 - Uh... did he ask his dad?
 248 - JAKE: Yes, Mrs. MacElroy, he said it's fine.
 249 - No, he didn't, he's totally lying!
 250 - Shh!
 251 - He's been lying a lot lately.
 252 - Boy, you try to bring a kid up with some values.

253 - Hand me a tissue, will you?
 254 - The whipped cream's dripping into my crack. Okay.
 255 - Want some pie?
 256 - Sure. Got any whipped cream?
 257 - Usually we do.
 258 - I don't see it.
 259 - Man, we go through a lot of whipped cream in this house.
 260 - (thudding)
 261 - (dog barking)
 262 - Was that my dad?
 263 - * Men. *
 264 - * Men. *
 265 - Hi.
 266 - Hello.
 267 - Did you know Rottweilers are attracted
 268 - to the scent of whipped cream?
 269 - Matter of fact, I did know that.
 270 - Mmm.
 271 - I just learned it.
 272 - Mmm.
 273 - Jake almost caught me
 274 - sneaking out of Lyndsey's house.
 275 - Really?
 276 - Close call.
 277 - One question.
 278 - Yeah?
 279 - Whose idea was it to
 280 - spice things up with a large dog?
 281 - The dog was not with us in bed.
 282 - The dog was being walked
 283 - by a nine-year-old girl
 284 - who was not quite capable of holding onto the leash
 285 - when he got a whiff of
 286 - my non-fat, dairy-scented crotch.
 287 - Okay. Okay.
 288 - I'm not judging,
 289 - but why was a nine-year- old girl walking her dog
 290 - through Lyndsey's bedroom?
 291 - No. The girl was on the street
 292 - with the dog.
 293 - Oh. Hmm.
 294 - All right, another question.
 295 - I was on the street
 296 - 'cause I was sneaking out of Lyndsey's house.
 297 - Ah!
 298 - You know, for such a boring guy,

299 - you lead a very complicated life.
300 - Yeah, it's a paradox, isn't it?
301 - Iced tea?
302 - I decided when you try to mail your pants
303 - to a garment inspector in Malaysia,
304 - it's time to quit drinking.
305 - Some might say that day came and went
306 - when you gave yourself that haircut.
307 - But good for you.
308 - Yep. (clears throat)
309 - Long overdue.
310 - You want a beer?
311 - I did. And I am.
312 - My drinking days are over.
313 - See? Beer.
314 - (door slams)
315 - JAKE: Hello?
316 - Uh... uh... in here!
317 - Ixnay on the ottweiler-Ray!
318 - What?
319 - The oggy-day who tried to ite-bay my alls-bay.
320 - Hey, buddy!
321 - I'm not your buddy.
322 - What?
323 - I just came to get my stuff.
324 - I'm staying with Mom and Herb from now on.
325 - Why?
326 - I saw you sneaking out
327 - of Eldridge's house.
328 - Oh, Alan, no!
329 - Are you crazy, having sex with my best friend's mom?
330 - Shame on you!
331 - I had no idea, Jake.
332 - I, I, I, I was gonna tell you,
333 - you know, eventually.
334 - You're such a liar.
335 - Oh, oh, oh, I'm a liar?
336 - What were you doing at Eldridge's in the first place?
337 - You certainly didn't ask permission from me!
338 - Attaboy.
339 - Trying to take the high road
340 - with a crotch full of whipped cream and dog spittle.
341 - * Men. *
342 - Ah.
343 - You know, I feel a lot better since I've stopped drinking.
344 - Yeah, we're all proud of you.

345 - I have more energy,
346 - I'm certainly more clear-headed.
347 - In fact, the only downside is
348 - I might have to put a chip clip on my johnson
349 - to keep from peeing my pants.
350 - I really screwed up, Charlie.
351 - I should've been honest with Jake from the beginning.
352 - Just told him I was seeing his friend's mother.
353 - Or, you could've not slept with his friend's mother
354 - in the first place.
355 - Really?
356 - You're going to preach sexual restraint to me?
357 - Let me explain something to you, Alan.
358 - Jake expects me to betray his trust.
359 - You, on the other hand, are held to a higher standard.
360 - Is that so? It is!
361 - You're like some kind of right-wing,
362 - pro-family values senator,
363 - caught on his knees in an airport toilet
364 - with a male hooker.
365 - Whereas I am a well-known rascal.
366 - When I don't do the wrong thing,
367 - people are disappointed.
368 - Is that supposed to make me feel better?
369 - No, the story was about me.
370 - God, you're such a narcissist.
371 - You know what, I can't just sit here and do nothing.
372 - I owe Jake an apology.
373 - You're going to Judith's? I'll come with you.
374 - Why? Why?
375 - You're my brother, I want to support you.
376 - Really? Nah, I'm just outta beer.
377 - But I do love that you still fall for that.
378 - * Men. *
379 - JUDITH: Well, I hope you're proud of yourself.
380 - I am. I haven't had a drink all day.
381 - She was talking to me, Charlie,
382 - and no, I'm not.
383 - Okay, Millie's finally asleep.
384 - Ooh, is that real beer?
385 - Knock yourself out.
386 - Oh, thanks! I'm gonna regret this in the morning.
387 - My God, Alan, I can't believe you're sleeping with Lyndsey MacElroy.
388 - You're sleeping with Lyndsey MacElroy?
389 - My man!
390 - How could you do that?

391 - Yeah, how?
392 - Don't leave anything out.
393 - Well, it just happened.
394 - Her son and Jake are friends, which is how we met,
395 - and we, you know, hit it off.
396 - You don't sleep with your son's friend's mother.
397 - No, no.
398 - You marry his pediatrician.
399 - He's got you there, sweetie.
400 - You know, there's a rumor going around
401 - that Lyndsey was in a soft-core porn movie
402 - before she got married.
403 - Really? Which one?
404 - I don't know, but I've been checking Cinemax
405 - every night for months.
406 - Oh, I love their stuff.
407 - It's classy, right?
408 - A little story, nice lighting,
409 - and you never have to see the guy's junk.
410 - What is wrong with you?
411 - You don't like seeing that stuff, either.
412 - I think that's enough beer, sweetheart.
413 - I'll get Jake.
414 - There you go, pal.
415 - Thanks, but you heard her. I've had enough.
416 - Boy, oh, boy, Lyndsey MacElroy.
417 - You are one lucky ducky.
418 - Yeah, she's very beautiful.
419 - You know, sometimes I drive past her house
420 - and she's out watering her lawn in her shorty shorts
421 - and her halter top.
422 - Cowabunga!
423 - JUDITH: No one wants to talk to him,
424 - but he's your father.
425 - Oh, hey, buddy.
426 - What do you want?
427 - What I want is to apologize
428 - for not telling you about me and Eldridge's mom.
429 - You know, this is between you guys.
430 - I'm just gonna go take a hot shower.
431 - Eldridge doesn't want to be friends with me anymore.
432 - Oh, I am so sorry. But, but this can't be the first time
433 - something like this has happened.
434 - I mean, how many times has your Uncle Charlie
435 - slept with somebody you knew?
436 - Yeah, but I expect that from him.

437 - See, Alan? I'm Teflon.
438 - You're a perv, is what you are.
439 - And it's not just that you were sleeping with her,
440 - it's that you lied to me about it.
441 - You're right.
442 - I should've told you the truth.
443 - And, and Lyndsey should've told Eldridge.
444 - But when it happened, we didn't know if it would even last.
445 - I just don't like you keeping things from me.
446 - That's fair, and, and, and I'll make you a deal.
447 - From now on, I will be open and honest with you
448 - and you'll do the same with me.
449 - Deal? I guess.
450 - Thanks.
451 - I have to go finish my homework.
452 - Okay. So, uh... I'll see you this weekend?
453 - Sure.
454 - Great. (sighs) Love you, buddy.
455 - Don't push it, Dad.
456 - You're lucky he's so forgiving.
457 - Takes after his mom, huh?
458 - Um, you know, we should go.
459 - I gotta pee. You mind, Judith?
460 - Just try to hit the bowl this time.
461 - Don't worry, I only miss when I've been drinking.
462 - ALAN: I'll wait in the car.
463 - Hey, Judith?
464 - Is there surfing around here?
465 - What are you talking about?
466 - We're 20 miles from the beach.
467 - That's what I thought.
468 - I am so proud of that kid.
469 - * Men. *
470 - Isn't this nice?
471 - The four of us sitting down, having dinner.
472 - Open. Honest.
473 - No secrets.
474 - Yeah. Thrilling.
475 - (laughs)
476 - So, Jake, your dad tells me
477 - you're getting into the surfing scene?
478 - What do you mean?
479 - You know, uh, Tiffany and Joanne.
480 - Oh, yeah. Right.
481 - Tiffany and Joanne surf?
482 - Yes, Eldridge. They surf.

483 - Charlie? Would you like some pizza?
484 - No, thanks.
485 - I'm kinda on a health kick.
486 - Didn't you tell me he quit drinking?
487 - He actually thinks he did.
488 - (cell phone rings)
489 - Hello?
490 - Oh, hey, Herb! S'up?
491 - Really?
492 - Right now?
493 - Hang on.
494 - (classy soft porn music plays)
495 - Are you sure?
496 - Wait, wait, wait, wait, wait.
497 - Lyndsey?
498 - Hmm?
499 - Never mind.
500 - (whispering): You're right, it's her!
501 - Okay, Herb. Thanks.
502 - Great. Have a nice shower.
503 - (whipped cream whooshing on TV)
504 - Boy, she sure does like the whipped cream.

2.2 Episode 02: A Bottle of Wine and a Jackhammer

1 - * Men.
2 - (heavy breathing)
3 - Sorry.
4 - It's okay, Alan.
5 - I don't have to have an orgasm every time we make love.
6 - I did my best.
7 - It's just that my sinuses are a little blocked
8 - and I needed my mouth for breathing.
9 - Don't worry about it. You were great.
10 - "A" for effort.
11 - Yeah, but on my report card
12 - it's still going to say "incomplete."
13 - Don't dwell on that.
14 - Let's just enjoy being together.
15 - I am enjoying it.
16 - Ooh, thirsty.
17 - I need to tell you something.
18 - Uh-huh.
19 - I think I love you, Alan Harper.
20 - (gasps)
21 - (coughs)

22 - Did it go down the wrong way?
 23 - Yeah, that seems to be the theme of the evening.
 24 - (coughs)
 25 - Are you going to leave me hanging?
 26 - You said it was okay. You told me to stop.
 27 - You know what I mean.
 28 - I just told you I love you.
 29 - Oh, oh, that.
 30 - Oh, well, you know, it goes without saying
 31 - that I feel the same way.
 32 - Then say it.
 33 - (scoffs) Okay.
 34 - (high-pitched): I love you, Lyndsey.
 35 - Why?
 36 - Why?
 37 - What do you love about me?
 38 - Oh, well, what's not to love?
 39 - You know, you're-you're beautiful and-and-and
 40 - strong and smart and sexy.
 41 - Uh-huh.
 42 - Uh, confident,
 43 - um, loyal, thrifty.
 44 - Clean.
 45 - Yeah?
 46 - Persistent.
 47 - Well, why do you love me?
 48 - I don't know, I just do.
 49 - That's not fair.
 50 - Why did I get the essay question?
 51 - I think you should move in.
 52 - (choking)
 53 - You want me to move in here?
 54 - Why not?
 55 - We love each other.
 56 - Plus, our sons get along.
 57 - They can walk to school from here,
 58 - Jake's mom lives just down the street,
 59 - and there's plenty of room for him on weekends.
 60 - Sounds like you've been giving this a lot of thought.
 61 - I have.
 62 - Is that why I got an incomplete,
 63 - 'cause you were distracted?
 64 - No.
 65 - Oh.
 66 - Can you think of any reasons why we shouldn't live together?
 67 - Uh, no, not off the top of my head.

68 - Which you were staring at for quite a while.
 69 - (nervous chuckle)
 70 - Look, I don't want to back you into a corner.
 71 - Why don't you think about it.
 72 - Yeah, yeah, why don't I sit with it for a day or two.
 73 - And you can think about why you love me.
 74 - Okay.
 75 - Mm.
 76 - Oh, I guess I should be getting home soon.
 77 - If you lived here, you'd be home already.
 78 - That's true.
 79 - That's funny- I always see those signs on the freeway,
 80 - "If you lived here, you'd be home already."
 81 - And, you know, I can't help but think,
 82 - if I lived there, I'd have a big sign outside my window
 83 - ruining my perfectly good view of the freeway.
 84 - And if you lived next to the freeway,
 85 - you wouldn't be getting this.
 86 - Mmm, mmm, hang on.
 87 - Let's just wet the ol' whistle.
 88 - My mouth. I'm talking about mouth.
 89 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 90 - * Ah. * Men. * Men.
 91 - * Men.
 92 - Yeah, hi.
 93 - I'm watching your commercial, Cash for Gold,
 94 - and you just showed a woman
 95 - selling her wedding ring for \$500.
 96 - No, I don't want to sell gold.
 97 - I want to meet that woman.
 98 - She's hot
 99 - and we know her marriage isn't working out.
 100 - Hey.
 101 - Call you back.
 102 - You got any gold in your teeth?
 103 - A little. Why?
 104 - Just thinking.
 105 - Lyndsey told me she loves me tonight.
 106 - Really? What'd you say?
 107 - What could I say? "I love you, too."
 108 - Do you love her?
 109 - Yeah, sure.
 110 - What's not to love?
 111 - Oh, I don't know.
 112 - Her mood swings, her idiot teenage son
 113 - and the fact that you need a muscle relaxer,

114 - a bottle of wine and a jackhammer to get her off.
115 - Hey, I told you about that in confidence.
116 - Who else is here?
117 - The same two people know.
118 - All right, well, let's keep it that way.
119 - She also said she wants me to move in with her.
120 - Is that forever or just till you get her off?
121 - Charlie...
122 - You're right, you're right, you're right,
123 - that's a distinction without a difference.
124 - Are you listening to me?
125 - Lyndsey said she wants me to move out of here
126 - and in with her.
127 - Oh, you were serious.
128 - Well, that's great. Congratulations.
129 - When are you leaving?
130 - I don't know.
131 - I told her I'd think about it.
132 - What's to think about?
133 - She's a terrific gal and she can make you happy.
134 - But you just said...
135 - Oh, please, that was just me crackin' wise.
136 - Everybody's got a little baggage.
137 - I drink and try to mouth kiss hookers.
138 - You, you're cheap, annoying and no one likes you.
139 - Lyndsey likes me.
140 - Which is why you should move in with her.
141 - But this is my home, I'm comfortable here.
142 - No, no, no, no, this is my home...
143 - ...and before you moved into it, I was comfortable here.
144 - Now, now, you always say that, but you don't mean it.
145 - Yes, I do.
146 - Why won't you ever believe me?
147 - Come on, after all these years,
148 - you're saying you wouldn't miss me if I was gone?
149 - I'm saying I'd very much like the chance to find out.
150 - Please, Alan, give me that chance.
151 - No, I don't think so.
152 - My relationship with Lyndsey is fine the way it is.
153 - I can come and go as I please, I have my own space...
154 - No, no, no, no, no, you have my space.
155 - Also a distinction without a difference.
156 - So that's it? You're not leaving?
157 - Like I said, I'm comfortable here.
158 - Comfortable, huh?
159 - Okay, my path is clear.

160 - Oh.
161 - I can grow tomatoes upside down.
162 - * Men.
163 - (knocking on door)
164 - Hey, you awake?
165 - No, I can keep going.
166 - Alan. Alan.
167 - Oh, hi.
168 - What's up?
169 - I need a favor.
170 - Okay, sure. What is it?
171 - I got this girl upstairs
172 - and I need you to take care of her bird.
173 - Okay, when you say "bird,"
174 - what exactly is it you're referring to?
175 - Get your mind out of the gutter.
176 - Her bird.
177 - Here.
178 - Guess what his name is.
179 - Mothra?
180 - Larry.
181 - Larry Bird?
182 - Get it?
183 - Chick's from Boston.
184 - Anyway, I'd put him in the living room,
185 - but Larry didn't like to be alone.
186 - Oh. Okay, I guess.
187 - Thanks.
188 - Oh, yeah, don't put your hands near his face.
189 - And if you get up to pee,
190 - make sure you close the bathroom door.
191 - Why?
192 - I don't know, he's got this thing about penises.
193 - He thinks they're big worms.
194 - Or L.A. Lakers. Good night.
195 - Good night.
196 - (squawks) Spank me!
197 - What?
198 - I'm a bad girl, spank me!
199 - Oh, for God's sake.
200 - Too big, too big.
201 - All right, all right, Larry, go to sleep.
202 - That's it, baby. Oh, yeah.
203 - You're the best.
204 - (urinating)
205 - (squawking)

206 - (Alan screams)
207 - Not a worm! Not a worm!
208 - * Men.
209 - (laughing)
210 - And let me tell ya,
211 - it wasn't easy finding a hooker with a big bird.
212 - Snakes, no problem. They all got snakes.
213 - Shh, shh, shh, here he comes.
214 - Thanks again for watching Larry.
215 - I'd say bite me, but that's been taken care of.
216 - Hey, I'm sorry if that made you uncomfortable,
217 - but from time to time, I do entertain women in this house.
218 - That thing tried to re-circumcise me.
219 - Maybe that's why they call it a cockatoo.
220 - I know what you're doing, and it's not gonna work.
221 - What ever are you talking about?
222 - I tell you I'm not moving in with Lyndsey
223 - 'cause I'm comfortable here, and three hours later
224 - you put a giant penis-eating parrot in my room.
225 - And you think there's a connection?
226 - (mocking tone): Yes, I think there's a connection.
227 - Damn it.
228 - How do you get a guy to leave your house
229 - who doesn't want to go?
230 - Tell him you missed your period and you're out of pot.
231 - Always worked for me.
232 - * Men.
233 - CHARLIE: Hey, Alan, how are you with the jumble?
234 - Charlie?
235 - What are you doing in here?
236 - Right now, the jumble.
237 - O-L-C-U-D?
238 - Cloud!
239 - Cloud. Thank you.
240 - What are you doing in my bathroom?!
241 - Not much yet, but I have high hopes.
242 - Come on, Charlie, this is ridiculous.
243 - Oh, I'm sorry.
244 - Am I making you uncomfortable?
245 - Not enough to make me move in with Lyndsey.
246 - Okay.
247 - How about now?
248 - * Men.
249 - All right, bottom line, what would it take
250 - to make you want to move in with Lyndsey?
251 - For the last time, there is no conceivable circumstance

252 - where I would entertain leaving Malibu
253 - and moving in with Lyndsey.
254 - (doorbell rings)
255 - Next time you drop the soap in the shower,
256 - I'm gonna forget you're my brother.
257 - Jake, your father's here!
258 - Hello, Alan.
259 - Charlie. How's it going?
260 - Great.
261 - Did you hear Lyndsey MacElroy
262 - invited Alan to move in with her?
263 - What?
264 - She lives right down the street.
265 - I know. You and Alan would be neighbors.
266 - Cool, huh? Now, hang on.
267 - I didn't say I was gonna do it.
268 - You bet your ass you're not gonna do it.
269 - I will not have my ex-husband living down the street from me.
270 - So you're saying it would make you uncomfortable?
271 - Uncomfortable?
272 - It would drive me crazy.
273 - Jake, damn it, get a move on!
274 - I'm moving in with Lyndsey.
275 - * Men.
276 - * Men.
277 - How's the pizza?
278 - Awesome. JAKE: Great.
279 - It's a new takeout place.
280 - A little more expensive,
281 - but it's worth it.
282 - LYNDSEY: And for dessert, we have red velvet cupcakes.
283 - Oh, man, those are my favorite.
284 - Hang on, Eldridge.
285 - Something's wrong here.
286 - Are you sending us to military school?
287 - No.
288 - Of course not. Why would you think that?
289 - I don't know.
290 - 16 years of bargain pizza with fake cheese
291 - and Sam's Club vanilla wafers for dessert?
292 - I don't want to go to military school.
293 - No one's going to military school.
294 - But there is, uh, something we wanted to talk to you about.
295 - Here it comes.
296 - Relax, it's good news.
297 - Alan.

298 - All right, uh, as you both know,
299 - uh, Lyndsey and I have been dating now for six months.
300 - Oh, man, did he knock you up?
301 - No.
302 - Just be quiet and listen.
303 - Anyway, uh, we've both grown
304 - very fond of each other during that time.
305 - You are using protection, right?
306 - That's none of your business,
307 - but I'm glad you're paying attention in health class.
308 - Uh, but what I'm trying to say
309 - is that Lyndsey and I
310 - have decided
311 - to live together.
312 - I don't think Uncle Charlie's gonna like that.
313 - He's never been real pleased that you and I moved in.
314 - Uh, no, no, no.
315 - We're going to live at Lyndsey's and Eldridge's house.
316 - But I stay here, right?
317 - No. When you're not at your mom's,
318 - you'll be with us.
319 - So, I'm losing my weekend beach house?
320 - Yeah, but you're gaining a whole family.
321 - I'd rather have a weekend beach house.
322 - Do I have to share my bathroom with him?
323 - Eldridge.
324 - What's wrong with sharing a bathroom with me?
325 - I like my privacy.
326 - Yeah, we all know what that's about.
327 - Jake!
328 - You're Mr. Whack-a-Mole, not me.
329 - Yeah, well, at least I don't watch gay porn.
330 - That was a total accident!
331 - I don't want to live with him.
332 - Well, you don't have to worry about it, 'cause I'm not going.
333 - Guys, guys, come on. No!
334 - Forget it. I mean, it's bad enough
335 - you're sleeping with this loser.
336 - Eldridge!
337 - Are you calling my dad a loser?
338 - You call him a loser all the time.
339 - He's my dad, I'm allowed.
340 - Uh, well, Jake, technically you're not allowed.
341 - Is it okay for me to call your mom what you call her?
342 - What do you call me? ALAN: Okay,
343 - we've gotten off track here.

344 - (chuckles)
345 - Uh, who's ready for cupcakes?
346 - Screw you and your cupcakes.
347 - Yeah.
348 - I'll just, uh, take one for later.
349 - * Happy days are here again
350 - * The skies above are clear again *
351 - * I'm getting rid of the queer again *
352 - * Happy days are here again
353 - Hey.
354 - Hey there. Ho there.
355 - What are you doing?
356 - Just thought I'd help you
357 - get a jump on the packing.
358 - Oh, oh.
359 - Well, you can unpack, 'cause I'm not leaving.
360 - What?
361 - No.
362 - The boys just won't go along with it.
363 - You're giving those two morons a vote?
364 - It's too traumatic.
365 - You know, turning their lives upside down.
366 - So? Let them be traumatized.
367 - That's the trouble with kids these days, not enough trauma.
368 - Charlie, I'm sorry.
369 - I know you were looking forward to having the house
370 - back to yourself, but it's just not gonna happen.
371 - Oh, it's gonna happen.
372 - As God is my witness, and by all that's holy, it's gonna happen.
373 - Amen.
374 - Keep packing.
375 - (sighs)
376 - He couldn't spell "miscellaneous"?
377 - It's my life and my house.
378 - I don't need your permission.
379 - I don't care!
380 - I'll just go live with Dad and Stephanie!
381 - Oh, won't that be nice.
382 - You'll be reunited with your old babysitter.
383 - Excuse us. Walk.
384 - Dude. Don't "dude" me.
385 - I'm in no mood for "dude." Ow, ow, ow, ow.
386 - Ow, ow, ow, ow, ow, ow, ow, ow.
387 - (turns off TV)
388 - Dude.
389 - Don't "dude" him, dude.

390 - All right, what's this I hear
391 - about you guys not wanting to live together?
392 - I want my privacy and... I like it here. I mean, come on...
393 - It was a rhetorical question!
394 - I don't give a rat's ass!
395 - Now, the happiness of your parents is at stake here.
396 - So we're gonna reason this out like adults,
397 - in the interest of all involved.
398 - Here's \$500.
399 - Split it up any way you want.
400 - Nice. Whoa.
401 - And that's just a down payment.
402 - There's extra hundred in it for every month
403 - you keep my brother out of my house.
404 - \$100 a month?
405 - That's, like, \$1,000 a year.
406 - Almost.
407 - Do we have a deal?
408 - Deal. Deal.
409 - Great.
410 - I should write a book on parenting.
411 - How are we supposed to split this?
412 - I don't know, dude.
413 - No matter how I figure it, there's gonna be one left over.
414 - * Men.
415 - (piano playing "Hit The Road Jack")
416 - * Hit the road, Jack, and don't you come back *
417 - * No more, no more, no more, no more *
418 - * Hit the road, Jack, and don't you come back no more. *
419 - Okay, we're leaving.
420 - What you say?
421 - I said we're all packed and we're leaving.
422 - I know, I know. I heard you.
423 - I just never get tired of hearing it.
424 - Jake, say good-bye to your uncle.
425 - Bye.
426 - Bye.
427 - That's it? After all these years?
428 - Um, I had a good time here.
429 - Who wouldn't?
430 - It's a beach house in Malibu.
431 - That's what I told him.
432 - So I guess I'll see you at your high school graduation.
433 - (chuckles): Good one.
434 - I'll meet you at Lyndsey's.
435 - Drive safe.

436 - (inhales deeply)
437 - Well, here we are.
438 - Final good-bye.
439 - One can only hope.
440 - Come here.
441 - You've been a good brother.
442 - You were here when I needed you,
443 - and I will be forever in your debt.
444 - So, it's official, you're never paying me back.
445 - Boy, we had some great times
446 - in this old place.
447 - You're walking the wrong way, Alan.
448 - (chuckles)
449 - Remember when you set us up with those two
450 - hot soap opera actresses, and then we both got the flu?
451 - (laughs)
452 - Soap opera actresses...
453 - (harp plays)
454 - Nope. Doesn't ring a bell.
455 - Drive carefully.
456 - Oh, come on.
457 - Um, how about when you found me handcuffed to my bed
458 - wearing a bustier and fishnet stockings?
459 - (harp plays)
460 - Sorry. Blanking on that, too.
461 - Well, yeah, but-but you got to remember when we did the...
462 - Alan, Alan, Alan, let me save you some trouble.
463 - My past is divided between things I can't remember
464 - and things I don't want to remember.
465 - And you're both.
466 - Right.
467 - Then, uh, wish me luck.
468 - You don't need luck.
469 - You guys were meant for each other.
470 - In fact, let me start you off on the right foot.
471 - Here's a hundred bucks.
472 - Stop by the liquor store on the way
473 - to your new home, pick up a bottle
474 - of champagne to celebrate with Lyndsey.
475 - (chuckles): A hundred bucks?
476 - For that kind of cash, I could get a very decent bottle
477 - of Chardonnay and still have some walking around money.
478 - Get the champagne, Alan.
479 - Right. It's your money. (chuckles)
480 - Exactly.
481 - We end as we began.

482 - All right, so, uh, I guess I'll call you.
483 - Yeah.
484 - Make sure you leave a message.
485 - (laughs)
486 - See, that's what I'm gonna miss.
487 - Th-the banter, the good-natured ribbing, the...
488 - (sighs)
489 - I admit I had my doubts, Lord.
490 - But you have delivered me unto the promised land.
491 - You're right, I should change the locks.
492 - That's why you're the Lord.
493 - * Men.
494 - Boy, I didn't even realize they made wine in Oklahoma.
495 - That'll be \$8.49.
496 - Mm. Here you are.
497 - That's a hundred-dollar bill.
498 - You owe me \$91.51.
499 - Alan?
500 - Melissa?
501 - What a coincidence.
502 - Yeah! How have you been?
503 - Okay. You?
504 - Fine. (chuckles)
505 - How's Jake?
506 - Oh, uh, he's good.
507 - Charlie?
508 - Ah, same old.
509 - (both laugh) You look great.
510 - You, too. Gorgeous.
511 - Aw, thanks.
512 - (both chuckle)
513 - I've missed you.
514 - I've missed you, too.
515 - So, seeing anybody?
516 - Nope. You?
517 - No.
518 - * Men.
519 - for you to call me out in the middle of the night like this.
520 - You're doing God's work.
521 - Excuse me, pardon me.
522 - Alan? I'll explain later.
523 - Hey, Charlie.
524 - Hey.
525 - Don't worry, I'm still moving in with Lyndsey.
526 - This will just be my pied- -terre.
527 - Uh, that's French for "love shack."

528 - Okay, that's it. Let me speak to your supervisor.

2.3 Episode 03: A Pudding-Filled Cactus

1 - I think you should move in. (gasps)
2 - You bet your ass you're not going to do it.
3 - I'm moving in with Lyndsey.
4 - Alan. Lyndsey and I
5 - have decided to live together.
6 - Well, here we are.
7 - Final good-bye.
8 - One can only hope.
9 - Alan?
10 - Melissa?
11 - I've missed you.
12 - So, seeing anybody?
13 - Nope. You?
14 - No.
15 - Alan? I'll explain later. Hey, Charlie.
16 - Don't worry, I'm still moving in with Lyndsey.
17 - This will just be my pied- -terre.
18 - I'm sorry I have to go. Me, too.
19 - I mean that you have to go, not that I have to go.
20 - Why would I have to go? I live here.
21 - Can we do this again?
22 - Again?
23 - Well, maybe you can do it again, but men are different.
24 - I mean another time.
25 - Oh, oh, sure. Why not?
26 - I live here.
27 - Okay. Bye.
28 - Bye.
29 - All right, I know what you're going to say.
30 - I don't think you do.
31 - It was wrong. I'm cheating on Lyndsey.
32 - I'm lying to Melissa...
33 - No, no, no, no, no.
34 - What I was going to say is, you don't live here.
35 - You moved out! Ah...
36 - Not officially.
37 - I never actually made it to Lyndsey's house.
38 - Speaking of which, I should get going.
39 - Alan, Alan, listen to me.
40 - If you screw this up with Lyndsey, you're going wind up back here.
41 - And you need to understand something.
42 - There is no back here.

43 - I got it, got it.
 44 - You know, it was a crazy impulse.
 45 - Old girlfriend- it was a one time thing.
 46 - Uh, well, technically it was a two time thing.
 47 - The second one was in the shower.
 48 - Well, that is where you've been practicing.
 49 - You know,
 50 - you have to admit this is a very curious turn of events.
 51 - I mean, seven years ago I arrived on this very doorstep
 52 - heartbroken and alone.
 53 - And you had chicks coming out the kazoo.
 54 - (chuckles)
 55 - Now look at us.
 56 - The student has become the master.
 57 - Arrigato, sensei.
 58 - Ow!
 59 - You're welcome, grasshopper.
 60 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 61 - * Ah. * Men. * Men.
 62 - * Men.
 63 - Lyndsey, you in here?
 64 - LYNDSEY: What took you so long?
 65 - I was getting worried.
 66 - Oh, well, saying good-bye to Charlie turned out
 67 - to be tougher than I thought it was going to be.
 68 - He didn't want to see his baby brother go.
 69 - You're kidding. Nope.
 70 - You know, Charlie may be prickly and crusty
 71 - on the outside, but inside, he's all soft and gooey.
 72 - Kind of like a pudding-filled cactus.
 73 - Well, I'm glad you're back,
 74 - (singsongy): because I have a moving in present for you.
 75 - Oh, great.
 76 - (whispers): Please don't be sex, please don't be sex.
 77 - Ta-da!
 78 - Oh, boy, sex.
 79 - I sent the kids to the movies,
 80 - so it's just you and me.
 81 - So no interruptions.
 82 - Goody.
 83 - Come on, unwrap your present.
 84 - All right, um, but how about, uh,
 85 - we make this one about your pleasure?
 86 - Aren't you in the mood?
 87 - Of course I'm in the mood.
 88 - I'm a man.

89 - Men are always in the mood.
90 - Mmm, sex.
91 - Shh, shh, shh.
92 - How about we do the first one fast,
93 - and the second one nice and slow.
94 - Second one...
95 - Oh, yay.
96 - * Men.
97 - End of an era, huh, Charlie?
98 - Yep.
99 - From now on, no brother, no nephew.
100 - Just the sounds of the ocean
101 - punctuated by the soft voices of prostitutes
102 - lying about the enormity of my sexual organ.
103 - You do know how to paint a picture.
104 - What can I say- I have the heart of a poet.
105 - Unfortunately, the rest of you is a drunken scumbag.
106 - Cheers.
107 - Ah. Ah.
108 - ALAN: Hello?
109 - Don't move, don't breathe.
110 - Charlie? Berta?
111 - Oh, there you are.
112 - Um, listen,
113 - I know I said it was a one time thing with Melissa,
114 - but she called and wanted to see me and I just couldn't say no.
115 - So she's coming here?
116 - This is where I live.
117 - You know, as far as she's concerned.
118 - Could you excuse me for a minute?
119 - Take your time.
120 - Thank you.
121 - Come, let's talk.
122 - Okay... Are you insane?!
123 - Have you lost your mind?!
124 - I know, I know it's crazy.
125 - I know my future is with Lyndsey,
126 - but I have so much chemistry with Melissa.
127 - You can't keep this up!
128 - Don't I know it. Last time I was with Melissa,
129 - I had to fake an orgasm with Lyndsey.
130 - What?!
131 - How does a man fake an orgasm?
132 - (erotic moaning)
133 - Ah! Ah! Ah...!
134 - I get it. I get it. I get it.

135 - (yelling)
136 - Please. Please, I'm begging you.
137 - (doorbell rings) Oh.
138 - Okay, that's Melissa.
139 - No, Alan, this ends now.
140 - I swear, last time.
141 - Oh, you got any Viagra?
142 - What?!
143 - Not for now—
144 - for when I go home to Lyndsey, so I don't to, you know,
145 - (yelling)
146 - God, I missed you. I missed you, too.
147 - Hey, Charlie.
148 - Hey.
149 - I know a guy.
150 - Ten grand, you'll never have to see Zippy again.
151 - Ten grand?
152 - Actually he charges \$500, but there's a finders fee.
153 - * Men.
154 - Alan, dinner's on the table.
155 - Coming.
156 - You're a great cook, Mrs. MacElroy.
157 - Jake, I told you, call me Lyndsey.
158 - Yes, ma'am.
159 - You are such a sweetie.
160 - You could learn something from him.
161 - Suck up.
162 - Suck up with a drumstick.
163 - Hey, I noticed this old pipe on the mantle. It's a beauty.
164 - Oh, it was my grandfather's.
165 - Oh, wow. They don't make 'em like this anymore.
166 - (as Bing Crosby): Hello, boys.
167 - How about a little orange juice with your dinner?
168 - * Ba-ba-ba-bom.
169 - Is he high?
170 - I wish.
171 - I love a man with a pipe.
172 - You should get some tobacco for it.
173 - Your dad's gonna smoke a dead guy's pipe.
174 - Yeah, well, at least he didn't get hair plugs
175 - and ralph on my babysitter like your dad.
176 - Ow!
177 - Ow!
178 - Now boys, behave yourselves,
179 - or I'll pull out my ba-ba-ba-belt.
180 - Alan, sit down.

181 - White meat or dark meat?
 182 - I'll take a... * Ba-ba-ba-breast.
 183 - Is that supposed to be somebody?
 184 - (normal voice): It's Bing Crosby.
 185 - Oh.
 186 - Who?
 187 - Bing Crosby. The black guy with the sweater.
 188 - He used to have a TV show.
 189 - That's Will Smith, dumbass.
 190 - * Men.
 191 - (doorbell rings)
 192 - Huh. That's weird.
 193 - (doorbell rings)
 194 - What the hell?
 195 - Hey, Charlie.
 196 - Oh, boy.
 197 - Isn't this nice- eating together as a family?
 198 - (as Bing Crosby): It certainly is, Mother.
 199 - Maybe afterwards we can gather around the fireside
 200 - and sing a song or two.
 201 - Seriously, Alan, that's not funny anymore.
 202 - And don't call me "Mother."
 203 - (normal voice): Sorry.
 204 - ("Up, Up and Away" ringtone playing)
 205 - And in this house, we don't talk on the phone during dinner.
 206 - Oh, right, yeah.
 207 - Terrific rule, but, uh, but I just have to take this.
 208 - Hey, Charlie, what's up?
 209 - Oh... Oh, she's there now?
 210 - Well, what do you want me to do?
 211 - We're all going to die, Charlie.
 212 - No, no, no, don't send her over here!
 213 - No, I'll be right there.
 214 - Just give me a minute.
 215 - Okay, let me tell you something.
 216 - This is now my house, too.
 217 - If I want to talk on the phone, I'm gonna talk on the phone.
 218 - What's wrong with you? Don't you nag me, woman.
 219 - Where are you going?
 220 - I'm going to take a drive and cool off...
 221 - Mother.
 222 - * Men.
 223 - Here you go. Thanks.
 224 - Doesn't Alan usually come home right after work?
 225 - Usually.
 226 - Hope he didn't get into an accident.

227 - Nah, I'm not that lucky.
228 - How can you say that?
229 - I'm just stating a fact.
230 - Charlie, I'm home from work.
231 - Melissa?
232 - What the heck.
233 - I wanted to surprise you, but you were so late,
234 - we started to worry.
235 - She's using the royal "we."
236 - I would have been home earlier,
237 - but we had, uh, a situation at the office.
238 - Oh, no.
239 - What happened?
240 - Um, well, I, uh, uh, lost a patient.
241 - Oh, my God, someone died?
242 - Oh, no, no, no.
243 - Uh, not, you know, lost like died.
244 - Uh, more like, uh, uh, misplaced.
245 - Oh, thank goodness.
246 - Yeah. CHARLIE: Hey, Alan?
247 - Yeah?
248 - I'm just wondering—
249 - how does a chiropractor misplace a patient?
250 - Good question.
251 - I thought so.
252 - Well, uh, uh, he's an elderly fellow
253 - who in addition to scoliosis,
254 - uh, also has dementia.
255 - So I-I just spent the last hour and a half
256 - driving up and down Ventura Boulevard
257 - looking for a, you know, shirtless, hunched over 80-year-old man.
258 - Found quite a few.
259 - But none of them were mine.
260 - So he's still out there?
261 - Yeah.
262 - Did you call the police?
263 - Yes, Charlie, I did.
264 - What did they say?
265 - They thanked me for my help,
266 - and, uh, told me to go home
267 - and let them do their job.
268 - So, uh, so here I am— home.
269 - Better late than never.
270 - Oh, please, you've never given never a chance.
271 - Do you mind?
272 - Actually I do. I thought I made that clear.

273 - All right, all right.
 274 - Melissa, we can't do this anymore.
 275 - I agree. You do?
 276 - Yes. I think I should move in here with you.
 277 - Here?
 278 - Here?
 279 - Why don't we talk about it after we make love.
 280 - Uh, okay.
 281 - It could work.
 282 - * Men.
 283 - * Men.
 284 - (both moan)
 285 - Okay, I'm just gonna go home and get some things.
 286 - I'll be back in a little while.
 287 - Great. (chuckles)
 288 - That's really getting annoying.
 289 - Do me a favor, talk me through this.
 290 - Excuse me?
 291 - What's your strategy?
 292 - 'Splain it to me, Lucy!
 293 - Okay, admittedly, I may have overplayed my hand a little.
 294 - A little?
 295 - You're living with Lyndsey and you asked Melissa
 296 - to move in here!
 297 - Yeah, I got to work on that.
 298 - So, listen,
 299 - when Melissa comes back, make some sort of excuse. Uh...
 300 - Oh, what, you mean like "I was cruising Ventura Boulevard
 301 - for an old, shirtless hunchback"?
 302 - Yeah, not my finest moment.
 303 - You're experienced at that kind of thing.
 304 - No, no, I'm experienced at promiscuity.
 305 - This is polygamy.
 306 - And frankly, I find it extremely distasteful.
 307 - Oh, oh, this you find distasteful?
 308 - The man who was asked to leave Bangkok for moral turpitude
 309 - finds this distasteful?
 310 - That was a misunderstanding.
 311 - Mmm.
 312 - I had no idea
 313 - it was an endangered species.
 314 - Well, nothing I'm doing requires a ten-day quarantine
 315 - and a series of rabies shots.
 316 - Oh. Hello.
 317 - Oh, Mom, thank God you're here.
 318 - Your sarcasm is unappreciated, Charlie.

319 - No, no, really. You got to talk to Alan
320 - and tell him not to screw up this thing with Lyndsey.
321 - Who's Lyndsey? My girlfriend.
322 - You have a girlfriend?
323 - He moved in with her.
324 - You moved in with a girlfriend?
325 - Yeah, and he's cheating on her with his ex-girlfriend,
326 - and he invited that one to move in here.
327 - When were you planning to tell me all this?
328 - We're telling you now.
329 - So as usual,
330 - I'm the last to know.
331 - Mom, Mom, focus.
332 - He moved out.
333 - After seven years of putting up with him and his kid,
334 - he finally moved out.
335 - So Jake is gone, too?
336 - No one thought to call me.
337 - Okay, as usual, you're just useless.
338 - Alan, this can't go on any longer.
339 - You have to choose between Lyndsey and Melissa,
340 - and you have to choose now.
341 - You're right, you're right.
342 - What to do?
343 - When did he start smoking a pipe?
344 - I don't know. This is new.
345 - (cell phone chimes) That's probably Lyndsey.
346 - Which one is Lyndsey?
347 - The one he moved in with.
348 - What's wrong with her?
349 - Single mom, teenage son.
350 - So desperate?
351 - Like a goldfish in a leaky bag.
352 - Oh, my God.
353 - (chuckles): Lyndsey is apologizing to me.
354 - Says she was wrong.
355 - About what?
356 - What difference does it make?
357 - I won an argument with a woman.
358 - Which is why she's the gal for you.
359 - Go to her.
360 - Love her, cherish her.
361 - I don't know.
362 - Okay, then take her for granted and treat her like crap
363 - until she hangs herself, but go!
364 - What about Melissa?

365 - You have to break that off.
366 - You're right, you're right.
367 - I have to step up and be a man.
368 - What are you doing?
369 - I'm telling Melissa it's over.
370 - With a text?
371 - Well, I'm putting a little sad face at the end.
372 - All right, well, uh, guess it's time to go home
373 - and come clean with Lyndsey.
374 - No, no, no. No coming clean.
375 - Unless you're banging Mr. Bubble.
376 - But I-I don't want to build our new life together
377 - on a foundation of lies.
378 - Oh, yes, you do.
379 - Listen to your mother.
380 - Trust me.
381 - No good ever comes from revealing an indiscretion.
382 - And you know this how?
383 - I'd rather not say.
384 - Wait, so you're saying when you were married...
385 - Whoa, whoa, when did everything become about me?
386 - When we were born.
387 - Hey, don't get me started on that.
388 - My episiotomy still itches.
389 - My point, Alan, is, it is not fair to ease your conscience
390 - by dumping your sins on the woman you love.
391 - Yeah, Alan, don't be selfish.
392 - (cell phone chimes)
393 - (groans) What now?
394 - Oh.
395 - Melissa's not taking it well.
396 - "I hate you, you stupid cork soaker"?
397 - Auto spell check.
398 - Anyway... I got to go.
399 - Bye, Mom.
400 - (sighs)
401 - Okay, we dodged a bullet.
402 - Yep. So now that he's gone,
403 - what are you gonna do with that empty room?
404 - Uh, why do you ask?
405 - I was just thinking, it might be nice to spend
406 - the occasional weekend here on the beach.
407 - Oh, darling, you should see your face.
408 - (laughs)
409 - * Men.
410 - Hey.

411 - Oh, thank God you're back.
412 - Sorry I stormed off like that.
413 - No, no, you had every right.
414 - I'm sorry I treated you like you were some kind of houseguest.
415 - That's okay, I'm used to it.
416 - Seven years with Charlie, a dozen years with Judith
417 - and all that time with my mom.
418 - Well, from now on, this house is your home.
419 - And if you want to talk on the phone during dinner,
420 - you just go right ahead and do it.
421 - Really?
422 - Can I hang my chiropractor of the year plaque on the wall?
423 - Of course.
424 - In the living room?
425 - Wherever you want.
426 - Charlie made me hang it in my bathroom.
427 - Well, I'm not Charlie.
428 - And I'm proud you're chiropractor of the year.
429 - Oh, oh, not this year, uh, 2002.
430 - After that, they tightened up the voting rules.
431 - So, uh, what about acidophilus milk?
432 - What about it?
433 - I like it. Then we'll get it.
434 - And I can keep it in the refrigerator?
435 - Where else would you keep it?
436 - Charlie made me keep all my dairy products
437 - in an ice chest in the garage.
438 - That's terrible.
439 - I lost so much cheese.
440 - Oh, honey.
441 - Well, this is your home now.
442 - And you can put your cheese wherever you want.
443 - Can I sing show tunes in the shower?
444 - Charlie didn't let you sing show tunes?
445 - No, that was my mother.
446 - Said I was effeminate enough already.
447 - Well, as far as I'm concerned, you are all man.
448 - Oh, Lyndsey.
449 - You're too good to me.
450 - Oh, it's only what you deserve.
451 - (chuckles)
452 - Okay, I-I can't live with this guilt.
453 - I have to confess something.
454 - What?
455 - Okay.
456 - Uh, a few days ago, I-I ran into an ex-girlfriend,

457 - who I had a lot of chemistry with.
458 - And you had sex with her.
459 - Let me finish.
460 - No.
461 - I-I did not have sex with her.
462 - Then why do you feel guilty?
463 - Uh, well, after I ran into her,
464 - I, uh, uh, I-I found myself,
465 - uh, fantasizing a-about her.
466 - Fantasizing? That's it?
467 - That's it.
468 - Uh, and nothing crazy, just straight missionary.
469 - Sweetie, we all fantasize.
470 - Every time I go to the car wash, I imagine myself
471 - being bent over a soapy BMW by a man with calloused hands
472 - and no green card.
473 - Really?
474 - Every time?
475 - It's not always a BMW.
476 - Come on, let's go to bed.
477 - (chuckles): S , se orita.
478 - Don't ruin it.
479 - * Men.
480 - (doorbell rings)
481 - Oh, crap.
482 - Where is he? I don't know.
483 - I'm gonna give you one last chance.
484 - Where is he?
485 - I'm sorry. I don't...
486 - (screams)
487 - (gasping)
488 - (groaning)
489 - What's going on?
490 - She kneed me in the nuts.
491 - What'd you do to her?
492 - Nothing.
493 - What'd he do to you?
494 - He won't tell me where his brother is.
495 - I can't.
496 - I'm not a rat.
497 - What are you going to do to Alan when you find him?
498 - Oh, same thing I did to Charlie, but worse.
499 - He's at Lyndsey's.
500 - 1182 Bonnie Meadow Drive.
501 - Sherman Oaks, big blue house.
502 - Uh-oh.

503 - (groans)
504 - (retching)
505 - I'm sorry, Charlie.
506 - (groaning)
507 - Oh, stop whining.
508 - On some level, I'm sure you had it coming.
509 - * Men.
510 - So I was thinking of
511 - turning that little storage room into a den.
512 - You know, kind of a man cave.
513 - Whatever you want, sweetie.
514 - Really? Mm-hmm.
515 - So I can get a flat screen, maybe a wet bar?
516 - If that's what it takes to make you happy here.
517 - Oh, boy, oh, boy, oh, boy, oh, boy.
518 - Enough talking.
519 - Let's make love in our home.
520 - Oh, yes, our home.
521 - (both chuckle)
522 - (both moaning)
523 - Do you smell something burning?
524 - * Men.
525 - Here you go.
526 - Thank you.
527 - How are you feeling?
528 - I think she punched my right nut up into my rib cage.
529 - Poor baby.
530 - You want Mommy to take a look?
531 - No, thanks.
532 - I have seen them before.
533 - I know.
534 - I imagine they're hanging a lot lower now.
535 - Right back at ya, Mom.
536 - Touch , darling.
537 - You will never guess what happened.

2.4 Episode 04: Hookers, Hookers, Hookers

1 - Lyndsey and I have decided to live together.
2 - End of an era, huh, Charlie?
3 - From now on, no brother, no nephew...
4 - just the sounds of the ocean punctuated by the soft voices
5 - of prostitutes lying about the enormity of my sexual organ.
6 - Alan, dinner's on the table!
7 - Hey, I noticed this old pipe on the mantle.
8 - It's a beauty.

9 - Oh, it was my grandfather's.
 10 - Oh, wow, they don't make 'em like this anymore.
 11 - So now that he's gone,
 12 - what are you gonna do with that empty room?
 13 - Uh... why do you ask?
 14 - I was just thinking, it might be nice
 15 - to spend the occasional weekend here on the beach.
 16 - Well, from now on, this house is your home.
 17 - Do you smell something burning?
 18 - * Men.
 19 - Whoo, what a day.
 20 - Mmm-hmm.
 21 - Who could've seen this one coming?
 22 - Oh, please— after seven years, you know,
 23 - I finally move out of your house,
 24 - and within two days, I burn my new home down.
 25 - You can't write this stuff.
 26 - I could if I used your skin for paper and your blood for ink.
 27 - I just want you to know that as soon as we get
 28 - the insurance money and repair the fire damage,
 29 - Lyndsey and the boys and I will be out of your hair for good.
 30 - Unless, of course, you burn her house down again.
 31 - (laughs) Funny.
 32 - See? That's what we need at times like this— laughter.
 33 - (snide laugh)
 34 - I'm gonna take that as laughter!
 35 - Trust me, Eldridge is a great kid,
 36 - and you're gonna love Lyndsey.
 37 - If you can open up your mind just a little,
 38 - you will really enjoy having them here.
 39 - LYNDSEY: Damn it, Eldridge! Why the hell did you try
 40 - to flush a washcloth down the toilet?!
 41 - I'm not enjoying it yet, Alan.
 42 - Charlie, you got a mop?
 43 - Laundry room. Thank you.
 44 - Need any help, sweetie?
 45 - No, but if I need my house burned down again,
 46 - I'll let you know.
 47 - See? She is keeping
 48 - a sense of humor about it. (chuckles)
 49 - You've ruined my entire life, you know that?
 50 - You're right, I like her.
 51 - We've got a lot in common.
 52 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 53 - * Ah. * Men. * Men.
 54 - * Men.

55 - What do you want me to tell you, Chris?
56 - If you want to see your son,
57 - you're gonna have to come to Malibu.
58 - Oh, grow up!
59 - You think I planned to have the house burn down?
60 - It was an accident!
61 - It was, you know.
62 - LYNDSLEY: Drop dead!
63 - (phone clatters)
64 - Whoo, I'd say she's a little miffed with your dad.
65 - I'd say she wants to tear him a new one.
66 - Hey! watch your language.
67 - What'd I say?
68 - New one.
69 - Mmm, honey, honey,
70 - uh, just a little heads up,
71 - um, the boys could hear you out there.
72 - I don't give a rat's ass what they can hear!
73 - His father's a jerk and you burned down my freakin' house!
74 - Our house.
75 - Dear God, stop talking.
76 - Aw, damn!
77 - Hey, Berta.
78 - Bet you're surprised to see me back.
79 - It's my own fault. I let myself believe.
80 - Well, I want you to meet my girlfriend Lyndsey.
81 - And this is her son Eldridge.
82 - And they're gonna be staying with us for a little while.
83 - What'd he do, burn down your house? (laughs)
84 - It was an accident!
85 - Hello, everyone.
86 - I hope you all slept well.
87 - If there's anything I can do
88 - to make your stay here more comfortable,
89 - please be sure to tell me.
90 - Thank you, Charlie. That is so...
91 - Uh! He doesn't mean it.
92 - Hey, Uncle Charlie?
93 - Yeah?
94 - You miss me?
95 - He missed me.
96 - * Men.
97 - Honestly, I don't see why you can't live here.
98 - You're kidding, right?
99 - There's no roof.
100 - So wear a hat.

101 - My great grandmother's candlesticks.
102 - Oh, Lyndsey, I'm sorry.
103 - She smuggled these out of Denmark
104 - when the Nazis invaded.
105 - Really? Where'd she hide 'em?
106 - Charlie, don't go there.
107 - Oh, like I'm the only one?
108 - Look at the bright side.
109 - Even though we've lost some material items,
110 - the important thing is we're all safe
111 - and we've still got each other, right.
112 - You're making my skin crawl.
113 - Hey, guys... smile.
114 - It's for your Christmas card.
115 - All my stuff is wrecked.
116 - Oh, I'm sorry, buddy.
117 - Sorry isn't gonna bring back
118 - my guitar or my X-Box
119 - or the history paper that's due tomorrow
120 - that I totally had finished.
121 - Where's Eldridge?
122 - He's drying out his weed in the backyard.
123 - Weed?!
124 - Wii.
125 - Nintendo Wii.
126 - I better go help him.
127 - I could use a little Wii right now.
128 - Is this my Armani jacket?
129 - Oh! Oh, yeah. You know,
130 - I don't know how that got in with my things.
131 - I was gonna bring it back.
132 - But now that you're here,
133 - why don't you just take it with you?
134 - Saves me the trip.
135 - You know what? Happy birthday.
136 - Not much of a birthday present.
137 - HERB: Ding-dong.
138 - Hi, neighbor.
139 - We saw your cars out front.
140 - Hey, Judith.
141 - Incredible, huh?
142 - Wow, this place is a wreck.
143 - But still livable.
144 - What are you gonna do?
145 - Well, till the place gets fixed up,
146 - we're all staying in Malibu with Charlie.

147 - Really?
 148 - All of you...
 149 - at Charlie's? What are you smiling about?
 150 - You know what I'm smiling about.
 151 - Well, I hope the repairs go quickly
 152 - so we get you back here real soon.
 153 - Thanks. I'm gonna miss
 154 - your friendly face every morning
 155 - when I'm getting the paper.
 156 - Every morning?!
 157 - Our schedules synch up
 158 - when I'm doing my power walk.
 159 - Power walk?
 160 - What are you smiling about?
 161 - You know what I'm smiling about.
 162 - Hey! My pipe survived!
 163 - It's like a miracle.
 164 - Filthy habit.
 165 - * Men.
 166 - Oh, look, look, look- The Towering Inferno ison.
 167 - No?
 168 - Oh! Stephen King's Firestarter.
 169 - No?
 170 - All right.
 171 - (chuckles) How about Blazing Saddles?
 172 - Too soon?
 173 - You guys are no fun.
 174 - I'm gonna call a hooker.
 175 - Charlie, there's two young boys in the house.
 176 - Let 'em get their own hookers.
 177 - Charlie, for God's sake.
 178 - Don't worry. I'm a responsible uncle.
 179 - That's nice to know.
 180 - I promise I'll get a quiet prostitute.
 181 - Believe it or not,
 182 - that's a real concession on his part.
 183 - Now where is my phone?
 184 - Oh, right, I must've left it in
 185 - the charred-but-still-very- livable remains of your house,
 186 - which he burned down.
 187 - You're gonna go over there now?
 188 - All my hooker numbers are in that phone.
 189 - So unless you wanna have sex with me
 190 - for \$1,000 an hour, I need the phone.
 191 - You don't really think he'd give me \$1,000 an hour?
 192 - If I were you, I'd get the money up front.

193 - * Men.
194 - Ah... there we are.
195 - (to the tune of "Twinkle, Twinkle, Little Star"):
196 - * A-B-C-D-E-F-G-...
197 - * H...
198 - Hookers.
199 - Hookers, hookers, hookers...
200 - Lookin' for a quiet hooker.
201 - Ah, there we go: "Silent Betty."
202 - Not a lot of coverage in here.
203 - Who the hell are you?
204 - Who the hell are you?
205 - You're right, let's just stay mysterious strangers.
206 - This used to be my house, you know.
207 - You the ex-husband?
208 - Chris MacElroy.
209 - Charlie Harper.
210 - Alan's brother.
211 - I don't usually admit it, but yeah.
212 - What are you doing here, Chris?
213 - I wanted to see what the damage was
214 - and just, you know, sit here.
215 - Try and figure out where it all went wrong.
216 - What'd you come up with?
217 - I probably shouldn't have banged the babysitter.
218 - Yeah, that can do it.
219 - I did a babysitter once.
220 - My mom was furious.
221 - Wouldn't drive her home and absolutely refused to pay her.
222 - Want a drink?
223 - Sure, why not?
224 - To babysitters.
225 - (chuckles)
226 - Is this a private party or can anyone join?
227 - Hey, Herb! Come on in.
228 - Hey, Chris, long time no see.
229 - Likewise. Grab a seat, have a drink.
230 - Oh, gee, I don't know.
231 - I told Judith I was taking out the garbage.
232 - What the heck. I didn't say where I was taking it.
233 - So you two guys know each other?
234 - Oh, you kidding?
235 - Chris is a legend in this neighborhood.
236 - What was she, like, 19?
237 - Twenty-two.
238 - Nevertheless, quite an accomplishment.

239 - Hey, is she still babysitting?
240 - 'Cause we're looking for somebody,
241 - and everybody Judith interviews is fat and ugly.
242 - Take it from me, Herb, you're better off with fat and ugly.
243 - Oh, I hardly think so.
244 - You'd really be willing
245 - to risk your marriage over a cute young babysitter?
246 - I certainly wouldn't risk it over a fat ugly one.
247 - Can't argue with that.
248 - * Men.
249 - * Men.
250 - I made us a snacky snack.
251 - (flatly): Swell.
252 - We have onion dip and cool ranch.
253 - Always good to have a choice of dips.
254 - And I chose you.
255 - Zing! (chuckles)
256 - What are you doing?
257 - Just gettin' comfy.
258 - Snugglin' up on the world's best pillow.
259 - (chuckles) Mmm!
260 - (farts)
261 - Whoa. That was an accident, right?
262 - Sure...
263 - let's call it an accident.
264 - Hey, can you take me back to Mom's? Why?
265 - Eldridge is being a tool.
266 - Whoa!
267 - Dad!
268 - It wasn't me, it was...
269 - Yeah, I'll take you back to your mom's.
270 - Hey, Alan?
271 - What?
272 - Try not to burn down her house.
273 - Yeah, ha-ha.
274 - You might want to light some matches while I'm gone.
275 - * Men.
276 - So, Chris, what're you up to these days?
277 - Not a lot. After Lyndsey threw me out,
278 - I lost my job, started drinking heavily
279 - and I just found out I have a lump on my groin.
280 - Bad place for a lump.
281 - Tell me a good place.
282 - Somebody else's groin.
283 - Touch .
284 - Boy, you make one mistake

285 - and you pay for it for the rest of your life.
286 - You only did the babysitter once?
287 - Oh, no, that was two years, morning, noon and night,
288 - but I count it as one mistake.
289 - Maybe that's where he got the lump.
290 - (knocking)
291 - Did somebody order a pizza?
292 - Hey, it's my favorite pizza boy!
293 - I'm 38 years old, Mr. Harper.
294 - I have high blood pressure and alimony payments.
295 - You got a lump on your groin? No.
296 - Then don't complain.
297 - So what are you people doing here?
298 - Having a lonely drink in memory of our hopes and dreams
299 - that are now dead and buried.
300 - Oh.
301 - I'm in.
302 - * Men.
303 - If it's all the same to you,
304 - I'm gonna stay with Mom for a little while.
305 - (sighs) Come on, Jake,
306 - I know it's been a little rocky lately,
307 - but things'll work out.
308 - Yeah, well, when they do, call me.
309 - Hey, Mom. What are you doing here?
310 - What is he he doing here?
311 - He wasn't getting along with Lyndsey's son.
312 - Maybe that's because
313 - Lyndsey's son is a degenerate pothead.
314 - He's not so bad.
315 - He just made some bad choices.
316 - So did his mom.
317 - Yeah, well, you made the same bad choice she did!
318 - Ha-ha!
319 - (men laughing in distance)
320 - So Alan's, like, I don't know, five, six years old,
321 - and I walk in his bedroom and he's in there with the dog,
322 - and I start yelling, "Whoa, whoa, whoa! No, no!
323 - Are you crazy?! Stop that!"
324 - Looks up at me and says "What?"
325 - I say, "Alan, the dog is supposed
326 - to lick the peanut butter off you."
327 - (all laugh)
328 - To this day, I can't eat peanut butter.
329 - Hello?
330 - Hey, we were just talking about you.

331 - All good, I hope.
332 - Oh, yeah, it was good.
333 - (all laugh)
334 - So, what's going on?
335 - Just having a drink
336 - with a few friends.
337 - Chris, I believe you know my brother.
338 - The man who's banging your wife and burned down your house.
339 - Hi.
340 - Pull up a chair. Have a drink
341 - with your girlfriend's ex and your wife's new husband.
342 - I just brought the pizza.
343 - I don't think I've slept with anyone you know.
344 - Okay.
345 - Hey, you know what I just realized?
346 - You three guys have all slept with each other.
347 - What? What? With all due respect, Charlie,
348 - I think I'd remember that.
349 - No, no, think about it.
350 - They say that when you have sex with someone,
351 - you're basically having sex with everyone
352 - they've ever had sex with.
353 - Oh. I guess you and I have done the dirty deed.
354 - Because of Judith, not the peanut butter dog.
355 - You told them?!
356 - I tell everybody.
357 - Wait.
358 - So Herb has slept with Alan,
359 - and Alan has slept with Chris, which means that...
360 - I've slept with Lyndsey!
361 - (chuckles) Yes!
362 - * Men.
363 - (farts)
364 - (phone rings)
365 - Hello?
366 - How could you sleep with Herb?
367 - Alan, is that you?
368 - Who's Herb? Where are you?
369 - I'm in our house.
370 - What are you doing there?
371 - Because there's nowhere else
372 - for me to go 'cause you won't forgive me.
373 - Why won't you forgive me?
374 - You're drunk.
375 - Yeah, well, you farted at me.
376 - Good-bye, Alan.

377 - Where's Jake?
378 - He left hours ago, to get away from you.
379 - Where's Alan?
380 - He left to get away from me.
381 - Where's what's-his-name?
382 - The guy who owns the house?
383 - He left to get away from all of us.
384 - Hey, this is working out pretty good, huh?
385 - You know, I envy you guys.
386 - You've all been married, have kids.
387 - Yeah, it didn't end well,
388 - but for a moment in time, each and every one of you experienced
389 - what it is to have a family,
390 - to give and receive unconditional love.
391 - My marriage isn't over.
392 - Dude, you've been taking out the garbage
393 - for two-and-a-half hours.
394 - I said it wasn't over, I didn't say it was good.
395 - Really, Charlie, you envy us?
396 - Oh, come on, look at me.
397 - What do I have?
398 - A big house on the beach,
399 - more money than I know what to do with...
400 - and a cell phone full of candid video of me
401 - having uninhibited sex with beautiful women
402 - whose names I don't remember.
403 - (chuckles)
404 - (quietly): I don't think he envies us at all.
405 - Good catch, Herb.
406 - I gotta go pee.
407 - Oh, uh, bathroom's right back there.
408 - I know where it is! I used to live here.
409 - Right, right.
410 - That's a classy guy.
411 - Using the toilet in a house with no plumbing.
412 - Where have you been going?
413 - Refrigerator.
414 - I filled the vegetable crisper.
415 - See? That's what I love about you, Charlie.
416 - You're a maverick.
417 - I gotta start being more mavericky-ky.
418 - JUDITH: Herb, where the hell are you?!
419 - Maybe tomorrow.
420 - Hey, Lyndsey, you'll never guess
421 - what we figured out about you and me.
422 - JUDITH: Herb! See ya soon.

423 - Alan, let's go home.
424 - You came to get me?
425 - Yeah.
426 - You forgive me?
427 - Well, I thought about it and...
428 - Hey, Lyndsey.
429 - Chris.
430 - What are you doing here?
431 - Well, I came to see the damage
432 - and I just started thinking about us;
433 - what an idiot I was.
434 - You were, you know?
435 - I'd give anything to start over.
436 - Really?
437 - Uh, excuse me, but weren't you about to forgive me?
438 - Can we go out someplace
439 - and have a cup of coffee and maybe,
440 - I don't know, just talk?
441 - (coughs): Babysitter.
442 - Well, I guess
443 - there's nothing wrong with talking.
444 - That's great.
445 - I can't tell you how much I've missed you and Eldridge.
446 - He really needs a father, Chris.
447 - Uh, so I'll see you back at the house, right?
448 - She left her kid there; she's gotta come back.
449 - Would you come back for that kid?
450 - She's never coming back.
451 - (muttering)
452 - * Men.
453 - * Men.
454 - You know who you remind me of, Alan?
455 - Job.
456 - Job from the Bible?
457 - How many Jobs you know?
458 - Job— the guy God punishes just for laughs.
459 - Mm! God punishes Job to test his faith.
460 - Still funny.
461 - (grunts)
462 - What time is it?
463 - A little after midnight.
464 - (groans)
465 - So much for that 30-minute guarantee.
466 - Good night, fellas.
467 - Good night, Gordon.
468 - Night, Gordon.

469 - So...
470 - Guess it's just you and me, huh?
471 - Two guys sitting alone in a burned-out house.
472 - (knocking)
473 - Hey!
474 - Silent Betty! You made it!
475 - See ya, Alan.
476 - Well, sure, half and half sounds good.
477 - Huh.
478 - Maybe I am like Job.
479 - But I am not gonna lose my faith!
480 - (thunder crashes)
481 - Aw, crap.

2.5 Episode 05: The Immortal Mr. Billy Joel

1 - * Men.
2 - All righty. Here we go.
3 - \$38.41 for school pictures.
4 - Thanks.
5 - You forgot to sign it.
6 - No. Did I?
7 - Oh! Silly me.
8 - Um. Alan... Jerome... Harper...
9 - D.C.
10 - District of Columbia?
11 - Doctor of Chiropractic.
12 - You know, not everyone can use those letters after his name.
13 - Congratulations. Give me the check.
14 - You put the wrong date.
15 - Oh. Did I?
16 - Yeah, see? It's for next month?
17 - Oh! Uh, don't worry about that,
18 - that's just for bookkeeping purposes.
19 - This isn't going to be like the check you gave me
20 - for the field trip to Catalina, is it?
21 - Hey, hey, that was the bank's mistake.
22 - Yeah? Well, the teacher made me stay on the boat
23 - while everyone else went swimming with dolphins.
24 - Dolphins carry disease, Jake.
25 - Alan Harper, D.I.C.
26 - You're welcome!
27 - JAKE: You're cheap.
28 - I'm not cheap, I'm broke!
29 - ALAN: There's a difference.
30 - He was cheap long before he was broke.

31 - If you knew what I'd done on that table recently,
32 - you wouldn't put your face on it.
33 - I don't get it, Charlie.
34 - I'm a good guy, I try to do the right thing,
35 - and I have nothing to show for it.
36 - Are you still grinding on the fact that you
37 - finally met a great gal,
38 - moved in with her,
39 - had a house you could call your own,
40 - then burned it down along with all your possessions
41 - and watched her run off with her ex-husband?
42 - Was it really necessary to list the entire fiasco?
43 - I enjoy the occasional recap.
44 - But look at the bright side.
45 - What bright side?
46 - I just got a big residual check,
47 - and I'm heading to Vegas!
48 - Oh, my God!
49 - Do you have any idea how long it would take me
50 - to earn that kind of money?
51 - Oh, don't think like that.
52 - You're never going to earn that kind of money.
53 - (groans)
54 - Seriously- table.
55 - (groans): Oh...!
56 - Okay, I know I give you a hard time,
57 - but it makes me feel horrible watching you go through this.
58 - You know what I'm going to do?
59 - What?
60 - Stop watching you.
61 - I'm starting to feel better already.
62 - CHARLIE: Table!
63 - * Men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
64 - * Ah. * Men. * Men.
65 - * Men.
66 - Okay, I'm out of here.
67 - Bye.
68 - Oh, Zippy.
69 - I can't stand seeing you like this.
70 - You going to Vegas, too?
71 - I wish.
72 - You know, I've been where you are.
73 - What'd you do on the table?
74 - No... I've been down and out.
75 - I've lost everything,
76 - didn't know where my next meal was coming from.

77 - Really?
78 - Felt like I was all alone in the world.
79 - No friends.
80 - Nobody who gave a damn whether I lived or died.
81 - What'd you do?
82 - Well, first thing I did was pick myself up,
83 - dust myself off, and rat out my ex-boyfriend to the Feds.
84 - You're kidding.
85 - Got a \$2,500 reward from
86 - the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms.
87 - Took that, and invested it in a pallet of
88 - counterfeit Jordache jeans,
89 - set up a booth at the Rose Bowl swap meet.
90 - Made a killing.
91 - Really?
92 - Took those profits and opened up
93 - a little donut shop, across the street
94 - from a police station...
95 - Can't miss, right?
96 - Turns out, cops don't like paying for donuts.
97 - Lost my ass.
98 - Had to go to work cleaning toilets for strangers.
99 - What's the point of this story?
100 - I just wanted you to know I've had a colorful past.
101 - Good night.
102 - (groans)
103 - It was a hell of a story.
104 - * Men.
105 - Jake, I'm going to take a nap.
106 - (groans)
107 - (groans)
108 - (thud, grunt)
109 - Ow.
110 - Oh...
111 - Egyptian cotton.
112 - (hums "Streets of Cairo")
113 - Might as well take a nap in style for a change.
114 - Oh, yeah.
115 - No wonder he can have so much sex.
116 - The mattress does half the work.
117 - Oh, hello.
118 - New TV.
119 - Hmm, remote.
120 - Remote, where is the remote?
121 - Poor Charlie.
122 - Went to Vegas and forgot his hooker money.

123 - Oh, here we go.
124 - What the hell?
125 - You sick bastard.
126 - Oh...
127 - This would be terrific with a woman.
128 - Ugh.
129 - My ass cannot be that big.
130 - Ugh...
131 - Who's your daddy?
132 - Who's your daddy?
133 - Unfortunately, you are.
134 - Hey, buddy.
135 - Uh, what are you doing up here?
136 - You're on the TV downstairs.
137 - Yes, well, there's a very good explanation for that.
138 - I'm listening.
139 - It never happened.
140 - Understood. Daddy.
141 - * Men.
142 - Yeah, hi, this is Charlie Harper in the garden suite.
143 - I'm going to need a couple more pillows and some ice.
144 - Thank you.
145 - Okay, this is nice...
146 - quiet... private...
147 - (knocking on door)
148 - Come on in.
149 - Mr. Harper?
150 - Call me Charlie.
151 - All right, Charlie.
152 - Call me Kendra.
153 - Can I call you Nurse Kendra?
154 - If you like.
155 - Ooh, I like.
156 - I gotta tell you, Nurse Kendra, I'm a little nervous.
157 - I've never done anything like this before.
158 - Oh! A newbie. Well, don't worry.
159 - You're in good hands.
160 - Is it going to hurt?
161 - Maybe a little soreness afterwards... some bruising...
162 - Well, I guess that's what I'm paying for, right?
163 - Hello, Mr. Harper!
164 - Welcome to the Schenkman Clinic.
165 - We have you down for an eye lift and a neck tuck in the morning.
166 - That's correct.
167 - Is there anything else you'd like done
168 - while you're out?

169 - Little lipo? Nose job?
170 - Penis enlargement?
171 - No, no. No, thanks.
172 - And for the record,
173 - I got a penis enlargement when you walked in the room.
174 - Thank you.
175 - You have any questions? Concerns?
176 - I don't think so, I just want to make sure I look natural,
177 - like I haven't had any work done.
178 - No. Don't you worry.
179 - My work is undetectable.
180 - In fact, you might be surprised to learn that Kendra here
181 - is a 62-year-old black man.
182 - I'm kidding.
183 - But those boobs? Those are Schenkman's.
184 - I'm not sure I want my eyes to pop out like that.
185 - You're going to look great. See you in the morning.
186 - Thank you, Doc.
187 - Anything else you need?
188 - I think I'm okay.
189 - Wait, wait, wait.
190 - There is one thing.
191 - No, you can't see them.
192 - Then I'm good.
193 - * Men.
194 - (doorbell rings)
195 - ALAN: Jake! Your mom's here!
196 - Hey.
197 - Well, I guess it was probably inevitable.
198 - What? Oh!
199 - Oh, the clothes.
200 - Well, as you know, most of mine burned up in the fire,
201 - and Charlie's in Vegas, so I figured, why not?
202 - Because you look like an idiot.
203 - Hey, Mom.
204 - Hi. Bye, buddy.
205 - Get help.
206 - Wish I could afford it!
207 - Oh, man.
208 - My life is pathetic.
209 - On the other hand...
210 - Charlie's life is great.
211 - Bartender!
212 - Drinks for everybody!
213 - (everyone cheering)
214 - Just house brands.

215 - Hi. Charlie Harper.
216 - * Men.
217 - * Men.
218 - Wow! A house on the beach.
219 - That's awesome, Charlie.
220 - Well, I suppose it must seem that way.
221 - I mean, you'd think driving around town
222 - in a big, brand-new Mercedes
223 - would also be pretty awesome.
224 - And- and it is.
225 - Um, but, at the end of the day,
226 - doesn't matter how much stuff you have.
227 - What matters is what's in here.
228 - Oh, what is in here?
229 - Oh! Pfft! More cash.
230 - How about that?
231 - And you got all that just by writing jingles?
232 - I know! Not even a real job.
233 - What can I say? You know, some of us are very lucky.
234 - Very, very... very lucky.
235 - Charlie?
236 - Yeah. Charlie.
237 - I mean, yeah! Charlie!
238 - You want to get out of here?
239 - Wow! Where'd that come from?
240 - I thought we were getting along.
241 - N-No!
242 - I mean together.
243 - Someplace quiet?
244 - Oh, yes, uh, yes, by all means!
245 - Let's go somewhere quiet.
246 - Uh, bartender, thank you for taking such good care of us.
247 - Here you go.
248 - One, two, three dollars.
249 - Give one of those to the waitress.
250 - So, where would you like to go?
251 - How about your beach house?
252 - Great idea!
253 - Yeah, why go to Denny's or Appleby's
254 - when you have your own beach house?
255 - Come, let us Mercedes to the beach.
256 - (whispering): This is so easy.
257 - * Men.
258 - Charlie...
259 - Mom?
260 - Sweet Jesus!

261 - Surprise!
 262 - What happened to you?
 263 - What are you doing here?
 264 - Since I referred you to Dr. Schenkman, he was kind enough
 265 - to offer me a free chemical peel.
 266 - When this heals, I will have the face of a 12-year-old girl.
 267 - Yeah, but from the neck down,
 268 - you'll still be an Egyptian mummy.
 269 - Oh, hush.
 270 - I just stopped by to wish you luck tomorrow.
 271 - Well, thanks.
 272 - No, wait- why would I need luck?
 273 - Oh, no reason.
 274 - That 60 Minutes report on Dr. Schenkman
 275 - was entirely one-sided.
 276 - Much like that poor woman's vagina.
 277 - Sleep well.
 278 - Yeah, like I'm going to sleep at all after that.
 279 - * Men.
 280 - Welcome to the Casa del Charlie.
 281 - Wow.
 282 - What a beautiful beach house.
 283 - Yes, yes, it is.
 284 - Beach is out there.
 285 - And just past it, the ocean.
 286 - Oh.
 287 - Keep going and you hit Hawaii.
 288 - Oh.
 289 - Then Japan.
 290 - And I guess this is where you write all your jingles.
 291 - Yup. This is where the magic happens.
 292 - (chuckling)
 293 - Play me something.
 294 - Oh, gosh.
 295 - I'd rather not.
 296 - Oh, please? For me.
 297 - Well, if you insist.
 298 - (anxious laugh)
 299 - (plays glissando)
 300 - Ah...
 301 - Here is a little song you might remember by...
 302 - ...the immortal...
 303 - ...Mr. Billy Joel.
 304 - (off-key): * Harry Truman, Doris Day
 305 - * Red China, Johnnie Ray
 306 - * South Pacific, Walter Winchell, Joe DiMaggio *

307 - * Ho!
308 - * Joe McCarthy, Richard Nixon
309 - * Studebaker, television
310 - (jabbering)
311 - * Marilyn Monroe
312 - * We didn't start the fire
313 - * It was always burning since the world's been turning *
314 - * We didn't start the fire
315 - * No, we didn't light it, but we tried to fight it *
316 - * We didn't start the fire!
317 - (plays glissando)
318 - (laughing)
319 - You're very talented.
320 - Oh, no, no, no.
321 - Billy Joel is very talented.
322 - I'm just a piano man.
323 - I only have one question. What's that?
324 - How long are you going to pretend to be Charlie Harper?
325 - (off-key): * Sing us a song
326 - * You're the piano man...
327 - Oh, please... yeah, give it a rest.
328 - (sighs)
329 - How'd you know?
330 - I've been with Charlie.
331 - I-I've been in this house.
332 - Well...
333 - Color me embarrassed.
334 - So...
335 - Who are you?
336 - (sighs)
337 - All right. All right.
338 - Here's the truth.
339 - My real name is Derek.
340 - Brick.
341 - House.
342 - Derek Brickhouse.
343 - Yeah, try again.
344 - (sighs) All right.
345 - My name is Alan. I'm-I'm Charlie's brother.
346 - I-I live on his fold-out couch.
347 - I'm-I'm sorry. I'll drive you back.
348 - Hang on.
349 - I didn't say I wanted to go.
350 - Oh, no, but I thought it was kind of implied.
351 - I'm having a good time, aren't you?
352 - Well, not now.

353 - I was.
354 - When I was Charlie.
355 - And Billy Joel.
356 - Who else do you like to be?
357 - What do you mean?
358 - I think role-playing is kind of a turn-on.
359 - No kidding.
360 - Yeah.
361 - That's why I came back here with you.
362 - Makes some guys nervous.
363 - Your brother hated it.
364 - Well, I am not my brother.
365 - (laughing)
366 - As you so adroitly pointed out.
367 - Come on.
368 - Oh, boy.
369 - Role playing.
370 - Can I be the man?
371 - Are you serious?
372 - Well, I've had a bad run lately.
373 - * Men.
374 - Mr. Harper.
375 - Mr. Harper.
376 - How are you feeling?
377 - Okay.
378 - How'd it go?
379 - It went great.
380 - And the doctor decided to give you a bonus.
381 - Check 'em out.
382 - Oh, no, no.
383 - I didn't ask for these.
384 - But you haven't even seen them yet.
385 - I don't want to see them.
386 - Hang on.
387 - You know, this could work.
388 - * Men.
389 - So, Gretchen, what exactly was the role playing
390 - that freaked Charlie out so much?
391 - GRETCHEN: Hang on. You'll see.
392 - I'm just glad you're not as uptight as he is.
393 - Well, as you know, I'm capable of bending the rules
394 - and going with the flow.
395 - (with German accent): What do you think,
396 - Schweinhund?
397 - Not a deal-breaker.
398 - * Men.

399 - * Men.
400 - Honey, I'm home.
401 - ALAN: In the kitchen.
402 - Kids okay?
403 - How's the Beaver?
404 - Everybody's fine. How's Vegas?
405 - You know, the usual.
406 - How was your weekend?
407 - Pretty good.
408 - I met a girl.
409 - Did her name happen to be Gretchen?
410 - Jawohl.
411 - That's indelible marker, you know. I know.
412 - Don't worry, it'll come off in a few weeks.
413 - That's what I figured.
414 - Does she still have her little mustache?
415 - You know, down at the Russian front?
416 - I wouldn't know what she's got.
417 - I was blindfolded and hog-tied.
418 - Right, right, right.
419 - Why are you wearing sunglasses?
420 - No reason.
421 - Why don't you take them off?
422 - Okay, fine.
423 - You might as well know.
424 - Bar fight.
425 - Oh, no. What happened?
426 - Eh, some bikers were giving a stripper a hard time,
427 - so I jumped in.
428 - You're kidding.
429 - You know me.
430 - I can't stand to see a naked, high-heeled,
431 - glitter-covered, ping-pong-ball-shooting
432 - woman in distress.
433 - Wow. That-That sounds very brave.
434 - Good for you.
435 - Thank you.
436 - Uh, Charlie?
437 - Yeah?
438 - Uh, if you're going to go with that story,
439 - you might want to ask mom
440 - to stop telling people you had your eyes done.
441 - Damn.
442 - The mummy strikes again.
443 - You know, it's actually not a bad look.
444 - Shame one guy had to ruin it for everybody.

445 - * Men.

2.6 Episode 06: Twanging Your Magic Clanger

1 - * Men.
2 - Gee, that's too bad, Jake. (TV playing)
3 - A sore throat and a runny nose? Aw.
4 - Oh, yeah. Yeah, I guess you should
5 - stay at your mom's this weekend.
6 - Oh! Gesundheit.
7 - Yeah. Yeah, feel better.
8 - Okay, bye-bye.
9 - Jake sick?
10 - Nah, he's lying through his teeth.
11 - Probably has a party to go to or something.
12 - Or a hangover. Hmm.
13 - Remember when he wanted to be around us?
14 - Remember when we wanted to be around him?
15 - Hey, that's my son you're talking about.
16 - But point taken.
17 - So, you're a free man for the weekend.
18 - What are your plans?
19 - I don't know. Probably just catch up on my reading,
20 - take a walk on the beach,
21 - you know, a little "me" time.
22 - What about you?
23 - Pretty much the same.
24 - Except instead of reading and walking,
25 - I'm going on a date and hoping to get laid.
26 - Now, when you say "date,"
27 - do you mean an actual date, or one of your
28 - \$2,500 "date experiences."
29 - If I were paying \$2,500,
30 - I wouldn't just be hoping to get laid. Hmm!
31 - So. You're back in the dating game.
32 - How'd you hook up?
33 - Was it a "meet cute"?
34 - Meet... cute?
35 - You know, like, uh, like in the movies.
36 - She's carrying groceries, and you bump into her
37 - and she spills them and you try to help her
38 - pick 'em back up, and you bonk heads, and she's concerned
39 - she might have a concussion, so you tell her you're a doctor,
40 - and you keep up the ruse until after she's fallen in love
41 - with you, at which point you confess
42 - that you're not the man she thought you were,

43 - and she's furious and never wants to talk to you,
 44 - but you go to her place of work,
 45 - and you make a complete fool of yourself
 46 - by declaring your undying love for her
 47 - during an important business meeting.
 48 - Thankfully, the meeting is with Japanese bankers
 49 - who find you charming.
 50 - And they give her the big account,
 51 - after which you scoop her into your arms
 52 - and ask her to marry you, and you live happily ever after.
 53 - In Portland.
 54 - Um... no.
 55 - She's a dermatologist
 56 - Oh, well, that's cute, too.
 57 - So, uh, what's her name? How old is she?
 58 - Uh, her name's Michelle, and I'm guessing mid-'30s.
 59 - Ooh! Almost age-appropriate.
 60 - Oh, say, if I took a picture of a strange wart on my toe,
 61 - would you show it to her and ask if it's normal?
 62 - Sure, I'll pull it out over dinner.
 63 - Come on! She's a dermatologist,
 64 - and I have a hideous growth on my foot.
 65 - The hideous growth on your foot is you.
 66 - You know what, I'll email you a jpeg.
 67 - You'll know when the moment is right.
 68 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 69 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men * * Ooh
 70 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men * * Ooh * Ooh
 71 - * Ooh-ooh-ooh, ooh-ohh, ooh-ooh... *
 72 - * Men, men, men, men...
 73 - * Men.
 74 - Hey, Alan.
 75 - Listen- Hey, hey, hey, hey!
 76 - Whoa, whoa, whoa, whoa, whoa, whoa, whoa!
 77 - What are you doing?
 78 - Nothing.
 79 - Right. Having a little "me" time.
 80 - Wasn't little until you came in.
 81 - What do you want?
 82 - In case I get lucky and this girl comes back here tonight,
 83 - I need you to make yourself scarce.
 84 - No problem.
 85 - I don't want to see you or your wart.
 86 - Got it.
 87 - Good.
 88 - Oh! Try MalibuPuddingGirls.com.

89 - Pudding girls?
90 - Trust me.
91 - Malibu...
92 - pudding girls...
93 - com.
94 - Oh! Yikes.
95 - * Men.
96 - Right here?
97 - That's great.
98 - How's your tush?
99 - Fine. How are your boobs?
100 - I meant, how is it feeling since I took the mole off?
101 - Oh! A little tender, but still functional.
102 - That's good.
103 - It's not fair, though.
104 - What?
105 - Well, you've seen mine and I haven't seen yours.
106 - That's true, isn't it?
107 - We're going to have to figure out a way for you to get even.
108 - Okay, show me your ass.
109 - You're terrible!
110 - How are you at those trivia questions?
111 - Well, let's see.
112 - "Which TV shows jump-started
113 - these movie stars' film careers?"
114 - Okay.
115 - George Clooney. ER.
116 - Nice.
117 - Leonardo DiCaprio- Growing Pains.
118 - Oh, I didn't know that.
119 - Oh, yeah. The last season.
120 - John Travolta.
121 - Um...
122 - (whispers): Welcome Back, Kotter.
123 - Oh. Good memory.
124 - How could I forget?
125 - It was my favorite show in high school.
126 - You mean it was your favorite show
127 - set in high school, right?
128 - Oh, no, no.
129 - In tenth grade I had a giant crush on Travolta.
130 - But... wasn't that show on in like the '70s?
131 - Yeah.
132 - So... you were in high school in the '70's?
133 - Uh-huh.
134 - Were you like, really, really smart

135 - and skipped a bunch of grades?
136 - Uh-uh.
137 - I'm 47, Charlie.
138 - Oh. Okay. I wasn't even thinking about that.
139 - Really. What were you thinking about?
140 - Uh... You know, the whole Scientology thing
141 - with Travolta and Cruise. What's that all about?
142 - How old are you? You know how old I am.
143 - I filled it out on my medical form.
144 - Oh, you are not 36, Charlie.
145 - Even your mole was older than that.
146 - Did I write 36?
147 - Yeah.
148 - I meant 40...
149 - two.
150 - Three.
151 - So I'm out with a younger man.
152 - Sexy.
153 - Yeah. Cool.
154 - * Men.
155 - Do you want to come in for some coffee?
156 - Oh, gee, I'd love to, but, um...
157 - But what?
158 - Well, this isn't something I normally say on a first date,
159 - but my left ass cheek is throbbing.
160 - Oh, you poor baby. Do you want me to take a look at it?
161 - No, no, that'd just be a pity peek.
162 - I'm-I'm-I'm sure it's fine.
163 - But I- I should go.
164 - Okay.
165 - Well, I suppose you'll call me,
166 - if you want to get together again.
167 - Absolutely, I will.
168 - Good night.
169 - Good night.
170 - You've got my number, right?
171 - Indeed, I do.
172 - Forty-seven.
173 - * Men.
174 - Whoa, whoa, whoa, whoa! Hey, hey, hey, hey! Whoa, whoa, whoa!
175 - Whoa!
176 - Oh, Alan, again?
177 - I-It's not what it looks like.
178 - Hey, I get it.
179 - You're bored. You're lonely. You can't afford a hooker.
180 - But come on, keep it in your room!

181 - Okay, i-in my defense, I wasn't expecting you home till later.
 182 - Plus, it felt a little naughtier out here.
 183 - You know, in public.
 184 - You want naughty?
 185 - Go yank it on the pitcher's mound at Dodger Stadium.
 186 - Ooh, clever.
 187 - Seventh-inning stretch.
 188 - You realize I now have to burn the couch.
 189 - Well, if you're going to do that,
 190 - you might want to burn the deck chair, too.
 191 - Oh, God, Alan.
 192 - So how was your evening?
 193 - Fine.
 194 - I thought you were planning on bringing her back here.
 195 - And yet you were twanging your magic clanger
 196 - right in the middle of the living room.
 197 - I lost track of time. Sue me.
 198 - So, uh, what went wrong with your date?
 199 - Nothing went wrong.
 200 - She's terrific. She's beautiful. She's smart.
 201 - But...?
 202 - She's 47.
 203 - You said she was in her mid-'30s.
 204 - That's what I thought.
 205 - Apparently, dermatologists
 206 - know how to take really good care of their skin.
 207 - Or she's a witch.
 208 - I don't understand. You liked her when you thought she was 35.
 209 - What changed?
 210 - I found out she's 47.
 211 - Oh, come on. 47's just a number.
 212 - A big number.
 213 - A scary number.
 214 - Are you really that superficial, vain, and shallow?
 215 - Yes, yes, and yes.
 216 - Probably the deepest thing about me is a little pit on my ass
 217 - where a mole used to be.
 218 - But fish can swim in shallow water.
 219 - What the hell's that supposed to mean?
 220 - I don't know, I'm a little dehydrated.
 221 - What I'm trying to say
 222 - is that it's silly to throw away a promising relationship
 223 - based on an arbitrary number.
 224 - It's not arbitrary. She's really 47.
 225 - 47! That's like ten years older than me.
 226 - Why do you do that?

227 - I'm your brother.
 228 - I know exactly how old you are.
 229 - The point is, the minute I found out she was older than me,
 230 - I started looking at her in a whole different way.
 231 - And what way is that?
 232 - Like, she's a woman who,
 233 - when I'm 52, she'll be 60.
 234 - You'll be 56.
 235 - What are you, the math police?
 236 - You know what this is really about, don't you?
 237 - Yeah. When I'm 58, she'll be 70!
 238 - You're really going to keep doing this?
 239 - I can't help myself.
 240 - Look at it this way:
 241 - When she's 70, you're likely to have been dead for ten years.
 242 - Actually, that does make me feel a little better.
 243 - I'll tell you one thing, Charlie.
 244 - I would give anything to find someone I enjoy being with,
 245 - who's close to my own age,
 246 - and who I can really connect with.
 247 - Look no further, Alan.
 248 - You've found her.
 249 - You do get me, don't you?
 250 - * Men.
 251 - I gotta be honest with you.
 252 - I didn't think I was ever going to hear from you again.
 253 - Why would you think that?
 254 - I don't know— the age thing.
 255 - Oh, come on. It's just a number.
 256 - I like you.
 257 - I'm attracted to you.
 258 - Plus, there's no way anybody looks at you and thinks,
 259 - "This is a 47-year-old woman."
 260 - Thank you.
 261 - Hey, we're only as old as we feel, right?
 262 - Right.
 263 - So I say, for all intents and purposes, you and I?
 264 - Couple of 35-year-olds.
 265 - Agreed. We're 35.
 266 - Hi, Mom.
 267 - That's my daughter.
 268 - For all intents and purposes, she's eight.
 269 - * Men.
 270 - * Men.
 271 - Shauna, this is Charlie.
 272 - SHAUNA: Yeah, hey. Sorry to interrupt.

273 - I just came to pick up my snowboard stuff.
274 - Why?
275 - What do you mean, why?
276 - I'm going to Mammoth for a few days.
277 - With who?
278 - What do you care?
279 - I'm your mother.
280 - Should I go?
281 - No, no, it's fine.
282 - Who are you going with?
283 - His name's Jeremy.
284 - You happy?
285 - Jeremy? What happened to Sarah?
286 - Sarah and I broke up.
287 - (mouthing)
288 - MICHELLE: When were you gonna tell me this?
289 - Mom, I'm 20 years old;
290 - my personal life is none of your business.
291 - (mouthing)
292 - As long as you're my daughter, it's my business.
293 - Tell me about Jeremy.
294 - What's to tell?
295 - He's a nice guy.
296 - He's Sarah's roommate.
297 - Wait a minute.
298 - You broke up with Sarah
299 - so you could hook up with her roommate?
300 - No, no.
301 - We were all hooking up together, but then Sarah got all weird
302 - even though it was her idea.
303 - Don't you just hate that?
304 - Are you telling me that the three of you had sex together?
305 - Hey, you're the one who said
306 - I should explore all my options in life.
307 - I was talking about grad school, not threesomes!
308 - I'm so sorry you have to hear this.
309 - No, no, no, it's fine.
310 - Pretend I'm not here.
311 - I also need to borrow some money.
312 - Shauna, how do you expect to pay me back?
313 - I still have a job.
314 - A webcam in your bathroom
315 - and a PayPal account is not a job!
316 - (groans weakly)
317 - I admit, it's not making much money.
318 - But that's because there's so much free porn out there!

319 - She's got a point.
320 - The whole pay-to-peek industry is dying.
321 - Thank you. You're welcome.
322 - And if I could just throw in my two cents here.
323 - Michelle, your daughter's at that time
324 - in her life where she's got to make her own choices,
325 - and it doesn't matter if they're right or wrong.
326 - Either way, she learns.
327 - But I'm just trying to protect her.
328 - You can't protect her.
329 - All you can do is love her and be there for her no matter what.
330 - I am there for her.
331 - You know that, right?
332 - Yeah, I do.
333 - Come here.
334 - (groans weakly)
335 - What?
336 - I should go.
337 - Oh, no, no, it's okay.
338 - Really, I got to go. And you should have
339 - this time with your daughter.
340 - Are you sure?
341 - Absolutely.
342 - I'll call you tomorrow. Nice to meet you, Shauna.
343 - Nice to meet you, too.
344 - It's wrong, it's wrong, it's so wrong.
345 - Oh, what the hell?
346 - Let's try ShaunaShower.com.
347 - * Men.
348 - (mariachi music playing)
349 - Oh, for God's sake! Hey, hey! Whoa, whoa!
350 - Whoa, whoa, whoa!
351 - It's not what it looks like!
352 - Well, that's a relief.
353 - 'Cause it looks like you were masturbating
354 - to mariachi music in your car.
355 - What do you want?
356 - I only get AM radio!
357 - * Men.
358 - CHARLIE: Alan?
359 - In here. (TV playing)
360 - Is it safe?
361 - Yes.
362 - We cool here?
363 - Yes.
364 - Relax.

365 - You do realize you have a serious problem.
 366 - It's not my fault.
 367 - Really?
 368 - Whose fault is it?
 369 - Big pharma.
 370 - (turns off TV)
 371 - Who the hell's big pharma?
 372 - You know, the pharmaceutical companies
 373 - that make boner pills that last 36 hours.
 374 - You took a boner pill?
 375 - I had to. The pills were about to expire.
 376 - But you didn't have a woman.
 377 - Hence the constant masturbation.
 378 - You know how expensive those things are.
 379 - I'm simply trying to get my money's worth.
 380 - So this non-stop whack-a-thon is just 'cause you're cheap?
 381 - And horny.
 382 - And nuts.
 383 - Semantics.
 384 - Why the car?
 385 - You said "not in the living room."
 386 - Did I say "in the car"?
 387 - Well, I didn't plan it.
 388 - I was gonna go to the movies and I got distracted.
 389 - What could possibly distract you from driving out of the garage?
 390 - Think about it.
 391 - Slipping the key into the hole.
 392 - Gently turning it.
 393 - Pumping the gas until the engine starts purring.
 394 - I'm thinking about it and I'm still going with nuts.
 395 - Well, unlike you, I did not have female companionship tonight.
 396 - Well, as it turns out, neither did I.
 397 - What happened?
 398 - You really expect me to share my personal problems
 399 - with a self-abusing zoo monkey?
 400 - Who else you got?
 401 - (sighs)
 402 - All right, here's the deal.
 403 - I went back to Michelle,
 404 - determined to take the whole age thing off the table.
 405 - Good for you. Very mature.
 406 - And it was going great, until her daughter walks in.
 407 - She has a daughter?
 408 - Not just a daughter, Alan.
 409 - A 20-year-old daughter.
 410 - A gorgeous daughter.

411 - A bisexual daughter.
412 - Summing up:
413 - a 20-year-old, gorgeous, bisexual daughter.
414 - Got it.
415 - What did you do?
416 - What could I do? I got the hell out of there.
417 - Why?
418 - What do you mean, why?
419 - You know me.
420 - If I continue a relationship with Michelle,
421 - at some point, I'm gonna try to nail her daughter.
422 - Maybe not today, maybe not tomorrow,
423 - but as sure as your speedometer could use a Handi Wipe,
424 - it will happen.
425 - So you're breaking up with Michelle?
426 - I have to!
427 - And then you're gonna hit on the daughter.
428 - No, no, no, no.
429 - I'm getting away from both of them.
430 - I figure it's better to hurt Michelle
431 - a little now than a lot later.
432 - Oh.
433 - Well, color me impressed.
434 - You're making a decision
435 - that's considerate and selfless.
436 - Putting aside, of course, the fact that
437 - the motivation for the decision is sordid and despicable.
438 - Thank you.
439 - Seriously though, the daughter is unbelievable.
440 - She actually has some kind of porn site on the Internet.
441 - Really?
442 - Apparently, there's a webcam in her bathroom.
443 - Mm.
444 - Can you imagine?
445 - A 20-year-old co-ed in the shower with her girlfriend,
446 - soaping each other up?
447 - Something to ponder.
448 - Excuse me.
449 - (mariachi music playing)
450 - Actually, not a bad idea.
451 - * Men.
452 - ALAN: Hey, hey, hey, hey!
453 - Whoa, whoa, whoa, whoa, whoa!
454 - Aw, geez, Zippy!
455 - What are you doing with the pudding?
456 - * Men.

457 - Well, I guess I appreciate your honesty.
 458 - I just think it wouldn't be fair to start a relationship with you
 459 - knowing I'm still not over Chelsea.
 460 - No, it's understandable.
 461 - She was your fianc e.
 462 - I've tried to stop thinking about her, and I can't.
 463 - And I like you too much to risk our relationship
 464 - being some kind of a rebound thing.
 465 - All right.
 466 - I guess I just have to accept that.
 467 - Thank you.
 468 - Bye.
 469 - Bye.
 470 - You know what, Jeremy?
 471 - Just go to hell.
 472 - You're a childish jerk.
 473 - Oh, hey.
 474 - You okay?
 475 - I guess.
 476 - Just thought this guy was something he's not.
 477 - Well, he's young,
 478 - and, you know, women mature faster than boys.
 479 - That is so true.
 480 - Have you considered dating someone a little older?
 481 - I tried that once; it was disgusting.
 482 - Really?
 483 - The guy was almost 35.
 484 - It was like sleeping with my grandfather.
 485 - No kidding.
 486 - He could only do it twice in a row
 487 - before he needed to take a nap.
 488 - Uh-huh.
 489 - Excuse me.
 490 - Hey, Michelle, good news!
 491 - I think I'm over Chelsea!
 492 - * Men.
 493 - *
 494 - ALAN: Hey, hey, hey! Whoa, whoa!
 495 - It's not what it looks like!
 496 - * Men.
 497 - So... you feel like going again?
 498 - Uh, sure.
 499 - I just need, you know, a little nap first.
 500 - Geez, Charlie, what are you gonna be like
 501 - when you're my age?
 502 - Ooh, ouch.

503 - I'm kidding.
504 - Come here.
505 - (cell phone ringing)
506 - Hang on.
507 - What do you want, Alan?
508 - Arrested?
509 - For what?
510 - Oh, Alan.
511 - What was the movie?
512 - You're right, doesn't matter.
513 - Okay, I'm on my way.
514 - Where you going?
515 - Nowhere.
516 - (laughs)
517 - * Men.

2.7 Episode 07: The Crazy Bitch Gazette

1 - * Men.
2 - Swordfish looks good.
3 - You eat a lot of fish.
4 - Aren't you worried about mercury?
5 - Michelle, on the list of things I expect to kill me,
6 - mercury poisoning ranks well below liver failure,
7 - struck by lightning and heart attack during sex.
8 - Guess which one I'm rooting for.
9 - Charles?
10 - Speaking of things I expect to kill me.
11 - What a lovely surprise.
12 - Michelle, this is my mother Evelyn. Mom, Michelle.
13 - Evelyn, it's a pleasure. You have a wonderful son.
14 - Yes, I do.
15 - But Charlie and Alan must never learn of him.
16 - Before she kills, she likes to torture.
17 - So, how did you two meet?
18 - Charlie asked me to look at a little thing on his butt.
19 - Oh, smooth, Charlie.
20 - She's a dermatologist, Mom.
21 - Oh, a doctor?
22 - So you have access to Charlie's medical records
23 - and still went out with him.
24 - Okay, nice to see you, Mom. I don't want to keep you
25 - from whatever poor schmuck you're here to meet.
26 - Sorry I'm late, Mom.
27 - How about that? The poorest schmuck I know.
28 - Michelle, this is my brother Alan.

29 - Alan, Michelle. Hi.
 30 - Nice to meet you.
 31 - Would you like to join us?
 32 - Sure.
 33 - How sweet.
 34 - Uh... waiter?
 35 - I thought you liked me.
 36 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 37 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men * * Ooh
 38 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men * * Ooh * Ooh
 39 - * Ooh-ooh-ooh, ooh-ohh, ooh-ooh... *
 40 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 41 - * Ooh * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 42 - * Ah. * Men. * Men.
 43 - * Men.
 44 - Well, this is very pleasant.
 45 - The last time I met one of Charlie's girlfriends,
 46 - I was picking glitter off my skin for a week.
 47 - Oh, right, the 22-year-old pole dancer.
 48 - (grunts)
 49 - Oh, don't get the wrong idea.
 50 - I mean, not every woman Charlie dates is a stripper.
 51 - I can't imagine
 52 - you stripping, for example.
 53 - I mean, I can imagine it.
 54 - (growls)
 55 - So what's the occasion for you two?
 56 - No occasion.
 57 - Can't a son invite his mom to lunch?
 58 - He needs money.
 59 - No, no. But if you're lookin' to give some away
 60 - I'm not gonna turn it down.
 61 - You're a dermatologist.
 62 - How do I get rid of a 170-pound skin tag?
 63 - Excuse me, 164.
 64 - Really? That's the part you object to?
 65 - Would you like to be called a 200-pound drunk?
 66 - 180. See?
 67 - Yeah, well, better a lush than a leech.
 68 - At least a leech doesn't miss
 69 - his mother's birthday in a drunken blackout.
 70 - Yes, but when the lush wakes up,
 71 - he can buy her a nice gift with his own money.
 72 - He can, but he doesn't.
 73 - He doesn't because
 74 - you wouldn't appreciate it anyway.

75 - Let's not start with appreciation.
76 - Did I ever get a thank you
77 - for bearing you and raising you all by myself?
78 - Thank you, Mommy.
79 - Give it a rest.
80 - I'll write you a check.
81 - Thank you, Mommy.
82 - (sighs) Do you have children, Michelle?
83 - I have a daughter.
84 - Isn't that nice?
85 - Has she ripped your heart out yet?
86 - Not quite.
87 - Well, give her time.
88 - Children are God's little way of
89 - punishing us for having sex.
90 - So, Michelle, you've met my mom and my brother.
91 - Will you be breaking up with me now
92 - or would you prefer to wait till after lunch?
93 - I'll wait.
94 - I already ordered the souffle
95 - and I understand it's very good here.
96 - Oh, she's attractive, successful and funny.
97 - So tell me, dear,
98 - why are you settling?
99 - * Men.
100 - Mmm... wait, wait, wait.
101 - Can I ask you a question?
102 - Sure.
103 - Have there been a lot of women in this bed?
104 - Uh...
105 - actually in the bed?
106 - Fewer than you'd think.
107 - Charlie...
108 - Listen, I'm not gonna lie about who I am
109 - or where I've been,
110 - so don't ask unless you really want to know.
111 - It doesn't matter.
112 - The past is the past.
113 - Agreed.
114 - Let's work on the present.
115 - Oh, goody, I love presents.
116 - (laughs)
117 - (knocking)
118 - JAKE: Uncle Charlie?
119 - Busy, Jake.
120 - JAKE: Oh, is Chelsea back?

121 - No, Jake.
122 - Mia?
123 - No.
124 - The married stripper? What's her name, Betsy?
125 - What do you need, Jake?
126 - Can I borrow your car?
127 - No, you can't borrow my hundred- thousand-dollar Mercedes!
128 - Okay.
129 - Sorry about that.
130 - It's not another hooker, is it?
131 - Excuse me.
132 - Here's the keys. Go away. Thank you.
133 - My nephew.
134 - Everyone's convinced he's a freaking moron,
135 - but I'm starting to think he's an evil genius.
136 - * Men.
137 - Hey, did you hear that noise last night?
138 - What noise?
139 - Around 2:00 or 3:00 in the morning,
140 - I thought I heard a man crying.
141 - Oh, that's nothing. That's just Alan.
142 - It's nothing?
143 - Yeah, he gets up in the middle of the night to pee,
144 - then he can't get back to sleep, so he masturbates.
145 - Then he starts crying.
146 - Oh, my God, that's awful!
147 - It's like the ocean. I don't even hear it anymore.
148 - Hey, sorry I'm late.
149 - I stopped off and did the shopping for the week.
150 - Michelle, this is my housekeeper Berta.
151 - Berta, Michelle. Hi.
152 - Nice to meet you.
153 - Planning a party?
154 - Every afternoon at 2:00.
155 - (chuckles) She's, she's kidding.
156 - Right, Berta?
157 - Huh? Yeah, sure, why not?
158 - Can I go upstairs and make your bed
159 - or are you guys just catchin' your breath and rinsin' off?
160 - No, it's fine.
161 - We're just gonna go for a walk on the beach.
162 - (laughs) Good one.
163 - Why is that funny?
164 - Last time this one was on the beach
165 - was 'cause he fell off the deck.
166 - It wasn't his fault. He was drunk.

167 - I'll go make your bed.
168 - She seems... nice.
169 - You think?
170 - 'Cause she scares the crap outta me.
171 - Well, then why don't you get rid of her?
172 - Oh, no, no, no, no, I could never fire her.
173 - I love her to death.
174 - Interesting.
175 - So, you love her and yet she scares you?
176 - Little window into ol' Charlie, huh?
177 - More like a garage door.
178 - * Men.
179 - Well, you've met my family,
180 - you know all about my past,
181 - my fondness for... things I'm fond of.
182 - Uh-huh?
183 - So... why are you still here?
184 - Come on, Charlie, I'm a realist.
185 - Nobody our age comes without baggage.
186 - Well, yeah, but some people might think
187 - that my baggage is... extra icky.
188 - Extra icky?
189 - That's actually a quote from a former girlfriend.
190 - Well, I think that a mature relationship has got
191 - to be based on honesty about our flaws.
192 - You know my flaws.
193 - Openness about our past.
194 - You know my past.
195 - And a willingness to forgive.
196 - I forgive you.
197 - (chuckles)
198 - I really like you, Michelle.
199 - I really like you, too.
200 - ROSE: Hi, Charlie.
201 - There might be one more thing you should know about me.
202 - * Men.
203 - * Men.
204 - Rose, this is not a good time.
205 - I just want to talk to you.
206 - I'm sorry, Michelle, this'll only take a minute.
207 - Do I know you?
208 - Nope.
209 - Seriously, Rose, not now.
210 - How do you know my na...?
211 - How does she know my name?
212 - Long story. Not really.

213 - Once you have a license plate number,
214 - the rest is cake.
215 - Could you give us a minute?
216 - No, she's not goin' anywhere.
217 - Charlie, who is this woman?
218 - Just a friend.
219 - Oh, I'm more than a friend. We dated.
220 - Just once. Eight years ago.
221 - You haven't seen her in eight years?
222 - Well, no, no, no. Not exactly.
223 - We stay in touch.
224 - You stalk me.
225 - Oh, please.
226 - Does a stalker baby-sit his nephew?
227 - Does a stalker sleep with his brother?
228 - Does a stalker's dad sleep with his mother,
229 - who you met at lunch the other day at Terrace Gardens?
230 - Have you been following me?
231 - Not you.
232 - Okay Charlie, I'm a little freaked out here.
233 - I'm going to go home.
234 - What? Why?
235 - Nice officially meeting you.
236 - Oh, come on, Michelle, don't go.
237 - I'll get rid of her.
238 - No, no, no. No.
239 - Clearly, you have lots to talk about.
240 - But what about all that stuff you said?
241 - You know, baggage, willingness to forgive?
242 - Obviously, I was wrong.
243 - Michelle.
244 - No, look. I could deal with your mother,
245 - your brother, your nephew, your housekeeper...
246 - Yeah, I know— No, no, no. I'm not done.
247 - Your drinking, your gambling,
248 - your womanizing,
249 - but I am not putting up with your stalker.
250 - Really? That's where you draw the line?
251 - Seems a little arbitrary.
252 - Good-bye, Charlie.
253 - (door closes)
254 - I like her.
255 - She's feisty.
256 - That's it, Rose.
257 - This is the last straw.
258 - Really?

259 - That's where you draw the line?
260 - I really care about this woman.
261 - I'm glad for you.
262 - No, you're not!
263 - You never are. You always do everything you can
264 - to come between me and any woman I'm serious about.
265 - Is that what you think I'm doing?
266 - Of course that's what I think you're doing; you just did it!
267 - You've been doing it for eight years,
268 - and I'm sick of it.
269 - Now, get out.
270 - Okay, but you should know that I didn't come over
271 - to ruin your date.
272 - Really? Why did you come over?
273 - To tell you that I'm getting married.
274 - I'm not marrying you, Rose.
275 - Not you, silly.
276 - Manfred.
277 - Manfred?
278 - He's so wonderful.
279 - I can't wait for you to meet him.
280 - Uh-huh. Have you met him yet?
281 - You don't believe me?
282 - Well, of course I don't believe you.
283 - All you've ever done is manipulate and deceive me.
284 - Mm, fair point.
285 - But I am getting married next Sunday,
286 - and I just wanted to let you know
287 - before you heard it somewhere else.
288 - Where else would I hear it?
289 - Society page of The Crazy Bitch Gazette?
290 - Clearly, it was a mistake coming over.
291 - I had no idea the news would hit you this hard.
292 - Yeah, I'm-I'm-I'm bowled over,
293 - I'm devastated, I can't imagine life without you.
294 - Good-bye.
295 - Last chance to kiss the bride.
296 - (knocking)
297 - What?
298 - I'm not sure how to get home from this side of the house.
299 - * Men.
300 - Hey, Michelle. It's me again.
301 - Sorry for all the messages.
302 - Don't worry, I'm not stalking you.
303 - (chuckles)
304 - Anyway,

305 - again, I am really sorry for all the craziness last night,
 306 - but, like you pointed out, everybody's got baggage.
 307 - Unfortunately, one piece of mine
 308 - needs to be sedated and institutionalized.
 309 - Okay, call me.
 310 - Kisses. (blows kisses)
 311 - Kisses?
 312 - If I was any fruitier, I could open a Jamba Juice.
 313 - Check it out.
 314 - Rose's engagement announcement is in the paper.
 315 - Manfred Quinn?
 316 - Says he's an important figure in the fashion industry.
 317 - Eh, I still don't buy it.
 318 - What do you mean? It's right here in the paper. Oh, grow up.
 319 - Do you have any idea how many times
 320 - I had that paper print my obituary?
 321 - Why would you do that?
 322 - Lots of reasons.
 323 - Gambling debts, angry husbands,
 324 - sometimes just to get a little me time.
 325 - Well, real or fake, I'm a little miffed I wasn't invited.
 326 - How do you get invited to a fake wedding, Alan?
 327 - With a fake invitation.
 328 - Obviously.
 329 - How come Rose only shows up when I'm in a good relationship?
 330 - Where was she when I was dating the manic-depressive Satanist?
 331 - Or that chick with all the knives?
 332 - Don't forget the pre-op lifeguard.
 333 - Post-op. She was post-op.
 334 - Really? Could've sworn I saw a bulge in that bikini bottom.
 335 - The point is, it's like...
 336 - it's like Rose has some kind of sixth sense
 337 - where she knows when I'm about to be happy.
 338 - It's not a sixth sense— she follows you around and watches your every
 move.
 339 - For all we know, the house is bugged
 340 - and she's listening to us right now.
 341 - Hi, Rose.
 342 - Yeah, well, if she is...
 343 - she overplayed her hand this time!
 344 - And I'm not falling for this wedding crap!
 345 - But just in case, shouldn't we get her a gift?
 346 - What?
 347 - (whispering): They're having a sale at Williams-Sonoma.
 348 - You want to go halvesies on a silver pepper mill?
 349 - No, I'm not going halvesies on a silver pepper mill!

350 - Okay, then... okay, how about a lovely ceramic
351 - cow-shaped creamer, handmade by the Pennsylvania Dutch?
352 - No gifts. Why not?
353 - 'Cause there's no wedding!
354 - There's no wedding!
355 - Well, you do what you want, Charlie Harper,
356 - but I, Alan Harper, am gonna get Rose something really nice!
357 - Ooh, a set of faux-walnut napkin rings, only \$9.95.
358 - Add to cart.
359 - * Men.
360 - (sighs)
361 - Surprise!
362 - Not really— you called, like, 11 times.
363 - These are for you.
364 - Thank you.
365 - It doesn't change anything.
366 - Oh, come on, Michelle,
367 - I can't help it if some meaningless one-night stand
368 - from years ago is still obsessed with me.
369 - It's not about her, Charlie, it's about you.
370 - Okay, I can't help it if I'm so wonderful
371 - she's still obsessed with me.
372 - That's not what I meant.
373 - Yeah, I didn't think so.
374 - The fact that you still have a relationship with her
375 - after all this time tells me that you have real feelings for her.
376 - Okay, okay, maybe we have developed
377 - some sort of friendship, but that doesn't change the fact
378 - that on a very primal level
379 - the woman scares the hell out of me.
380 - Listen to yourself.
381 - That's exactly what you said about your housekeeper.
382 - You love her, but you're scared of her.
383 - And having met your mother,
384 - I'm betting you're scared of her, too.
385 - Well, yeah, but I don't love her.
386 - Charlie...
387 - What are you trying to say, I'm in love with Rose?
388 - You tell me.
389 - Bye, Charlie.
390 - Okay, I do love Berta.
391 - I suppose I kind of love my mother.
392 - Aw, crap.
393 - * Men.
394 - So, today's the big day, huh?
395 - What big day?

396 - Rose's wedding.
 397 - Oh, please! There's no wedding.
 398 - You sure about that?
 399 - Yeah, I'm sure.
 400 - But what if you're wrong?
 401 - What do you mean?
 402 - I mean, would it make a difference to you,
 403 - knowing that cute little face
 404 - will never pop up over that railing again?
 405 - That the one woman who's always loved you
 406 - and been there for you is forever out of reach?
 407 - Come on.
 408 - Where are we going? To the church.
 409 - I'm gonna prove to you that she's not getting married.
 410 - Okay.
 411 - Aren't we a little underdressed?
 412 - There's no wedding.
 413 - Last chance to go halvesies on the napkin rings.
 414 - There's no wedding.
 415 - Only cost you 50 bucks.
 416 - * Men.
 417 - You see? No wedding.
 418 - You got X-ray vision?
 419 - (scoffs) Come on, I'll show you.
 420 - Just a heads up- if there's no wedding,
 421 - you're getting napkin rings for Christmas.
 422 - Go ahead, Alan, look.
 423 - Tell me if you see a wedding.
 424 - I see a wedding.
 425 - What?
 426 - MINISTER: ...two persons present now come to be joined.
 427 - Rose and Manfred, we are here to remember...
 428 - Oh, my God.
 429 - She's really doing it.
 430 - Rose is getting married.
 431 - It's not too late to stop it.
 432 - (sighs) Don't be ridiculous.
 433 - It's way too late.
 434 - Okay, \$25 to split the gift- and I'm losing money.
 435 - ...why this man and this woman
 436 - should not be joined in holy matrimony,
 437 - let him speak now or forever hold his peace.
 438 - And we're clear.
 439 - Yep, that ought to do it.
 440 - Thanks, Freddy.
 441 - My pleasure.

442 - I guess.
443 - * Men.
444 - Unbelievable.
445 - Rose is actually married.
446 - (chuckles) Mrs. Manfred Quinn.
447 - (big sigh)
448 - I see it now.
449 - I love her.
450 - I've always loved her.
451 - I'm sorry.
452 - It's true what they say, Alan.
453 - You don't know what you got until it's gone.
454 - Well... you still got me.
455 - You're not who they had in mind when they said it.
456 - I'll always love you, Rose.
457 - (smacks lips)
458 - Mrs. Manny Quinn.

2.8 Episode 08: Springtime on a Stick

1 - * Men.*
2 - So, I'm confused.
3 - Is Edward the gay vampire or the gay werewolf?
4 - The vampire.
5 - And he's not gay, he's... androgynous.
6 - So he can write with both hands, big deal.
7 - No, I mean...
8 - Never mind.
9 - I'll tell you what's a great movie—
10 - Jackass 2. (turns off TV)
11 - Now, I know what you're thinking: sequels suck.
12 - But not that one.
13 - There's this one part where this guy
14 - puts on a diver's helmet with a hose attached,
15 - and this fat guy farts into the tube until he pukes.
16 - The guy in the diver's helmet, not the fat guy.
17 - Sounds puerile.
18 - Oh, yeah, it's totally puerile.
19 - Unless puerile isn't good.
20 - In which case, it's totally un-puerile.
21 - Anti-puerile?
22 - Maybe we shouldn't talk.
23 - CHARLIE: Hello!
24 - (door closes) Oh, crap.
25 - Is that your dad?
26 - No, worse.

27 - My drunken uncle.
28 - I just pray he remembered to pull up his zipper.
29 - There's my main man.
30 - Jake-o-roonie, Jake-o-reenie,
31 - Jake the snake!
32 - Who are you?
33 - Megan.
34 - Meg-a-roonie, Meg-a-reenie,
35 - Megan the snagan.
36 - Zipper, Uncle Charlie.
37 - Oop, good catch.
38 - Thought you had a date tonight.
39 - Not a date, a date experience.
40 - What's the difference?
41 - About \$1,500.
42 - So, Megan,
43 - what's your deal?
44 - Trying to teach your parents a lesson?
45 - I'm in Jake's homeroom.
46 - Got it. Yeah, I was pretty sure
47 - you didn't meet him in honors math class.
48 - Boy, I remember being your age.
49 - Going out with Beth Anderson.
50 - She was head cheerleader.
51 - I was crazy about her, but she dumped me
52 - and left me with nothing but a broken heart.
53 - And the clap.
54 - The what?
55 - Wow, you kids today have no idea what that is, do you?
56 - I know it sounds cute.
57 - The clap!
58 - But it burns like hell.
59 - I think I'd better get home.
60 - Wait, don't go.
61 - He'll be passed out in ten minutes.
62 - I'll see you in homeroom.
63 - Come on, Megan.
64 - Thanks a lot!
65 - You're welcome!
66 - I'm really gonna get you back for this.
67 - Okey-dokey.
68 - Megan, hold up!
69 - Oh, Beth Anderson.
70 - Every time it hurts when I pee,
71 - I think of you.
72 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *

73 - * Men. * Ooh.
74 - * Men.
75 - Charlie.
76 - (groggily): What?
77 - Sign this.
78 - I'm not signing anything till I see a lawyer.
79 - Wake up!
80 - What?
81 - Birthday card for Mom.
82 - Sign it.
83 - No, thanks.
84 - Come back with a "do not resuscitate" form
85 - and we'll talk.
86 - Come on, Charlie.
87 - What did we get her?
88 - You mean, "What did I get her?"
89 - No, I mean, what did I pay for?
90 - We went 50-50 on engraved stationery.
91 - 50-50?
92 - Okay, 100-zero.
93 - But I will pay you back.
94 - Right.
95 - I assume you don't want to go with me and Jake
96 - to give her her present and wish her a happy birthday.
97 - And I assume you're never gonna pay me back.
98 - We are a well-oiled machine.
99 - "Mom, you know how I feel.
100 - Charlie."
101 - Straight from the heart.
102 - * Men.
103 - This just blows.
104 - Come on. (doorbell rings)
105 - Seeing you is going to make your grandmother very happy.
106 - EVELYN (over speaker): What do you two want?
107 - Hi, Mom!
108 - Happy birthday!
109 - (muttering): Happy birthday.
110 - We brought you a gift.
111 - EVELYN: Doesn't give you license to show up unannounced,
112 - but all right.
113 - (lock buzzes)
114 - She just better keep me in the will.
115 - EVELYN: I can hear you, Jake.
116 - Love you, Grandma.
117 - * Men.
118 - Just so you know,

119 - I like this even less than you do.
120 - That's hard to believe.
121 - ALAN: I got to tell you,
122 - Mom, you are looking younger every year.
123 - Uh-huh.
124 - I do.
125 - I don't.
126 - So, uh, do you like your present?
127 - It's stationery with a big "E" on it.
128 - It stands for "Evelyn."
129 - Very good, darling.
130 - Uncle Charlie said the "E" was for "evil."
131 - So, any... any big birthday plans?
132 - Like what?
133 - I don't know. Hot date?
134 - As a matter of fact, I did have a date.
135 - What happened? He cancelled.
136 - Whoa, you got dumped on your birthday?
137 - That is so puerile.
138 - Or is it?
139 - What is wrong with him?
140 - Nothing organic. We've had him checked.
141 - So, is there birthday cake?
142 - Oh, Jake, what is to become of you?
143 - Thank God my life is mostly behind me.
144 - I'd hate to be your age, preparing to make my way
145 - in a world that's coming apart at the seams,
146 - while having no discernible job skills
147 - or charisma whatsoever.
148 - So is that a yea or nay on the cake?
149 - * Men.
150 - Bye, Mom! Happy birthday!
151 - Whoa, that was grim.
152 - Yeah, who has a birthday party without cake?
153 - Your uncle really dodged a bullet, didn't he?
154 - Yeah, he did.
155 - Hey, Dad...
156 - maybe we shouldn't leave Grandma alone.
157 - She seemed kind of depressed.
158 - Oh, uh, don't worry.
159 - She doesn't commit suicide. She inspires it.
160 - I was just thinking maybe it'd be nice
161 - to have her to Uncle Charlie's for a real birthday dinner.
162 - You know, Jake, it's moments like this that make me proud.
163 - You've got a big heart.
164 - Okay, we'll bring her back to Uncle Charlie's.

165 - * Men.
 166 - Hey. Hey.
 167 - How was your time in hell?
 168 - So good he brought a little back with him.
 169 - Hey. Hey, Mom.
 170 - Happy birthday.
 171 - I-I...
 172 - would have come over, but...
 173 - Oh, come on, do I really need a reason?
 174 - That's all right. I don't expect much from you.
 175 - And you never disappoint me.
 176 - Now, if you'll excuse me,
 177 - I'm going to drown my sorrows in alcohol.
 178 - If you're not committed to alcohol,
 179 - there's a whole big ocean out there.
 180 - What the hell are you doing?
 181 - Oh, I just thought it would be nice
 182 - if we had a little birthday dinner for her.
 183 - You thought it would be nice to bring Mom to my house?
 184 - Actually, it was Jake's idea.
 185 - Of course. Jake.
 186 - And where is... the boy?
 187 - It's Sunday. I dropped him off at his Mom's.
 188 - (phone rings)
 189 - Hey, Uncle Charlie. How's it going?
 190 - You rat bastard.
 191 - Payback's a bitch, ain't it?
 192 - Bye.
 193 - What did he mean, "payback's a bitch"?
 194 - EVELYN: Damn it, Charlie,
 195 - how am I supposed to make a martini
 196 - without green olives?
 197 - He misspoke.
 198 - He meant, "the bitch is payback."
 199 - * Men.
 200 - * Men.
 201 - (sighs)
 202 - So this is it?
 203 - We're just going to sit here watching television
 204 - till dinnertime?
 205 - I'm hoping to do it till bedtime.
 206 - We can't talk?
 207 - What would you like to talk about?
 208 - Don't encourage her, Alan.
 209 - Well, what comes immediately to mind
 210 - is the futility of love,

211 - the disappointment of family,
 212 - and the inevitability of death.
 213 - I'd be right with you if "inevitable" meant "now."
 214 - Well, I am sorry,
 215 - but I cannot go along with you two gloomy Guses.
 216 - I look at life, and I see the cup as half full.
 217 - But the cup belongs to your brother,
 218 - and what it's half full of is tears.
 219 - (laughs) Good one, Mom.
 220 - You're no one to talk.
 221 - He at least aspires to normalcy,
 222 - tries to have meaningful relationships with women.
 223 - You go out with a girl and break up with her
 224 - before her hoo-ha can develop a 5:00 shadow.
 225 - Well, uh, in his defense, Mom,
 226 - he's usually paying by the hour.
 227 - Very smart, Alan.
 228 - Bite the syphilitic hand that feeds you.
 229 - Well, if neither of you is going to refill my drink,
 230 - I'll do it myself.
 231 - Help yourself, Mom.
 232 - I keep the vodka in a bleach bottle.
 233 - I can't take this anymore. I got to get out of here.
 234 - You're gonna leave me alone with her?
 235 - Hey, hey, I was alone with her
 236 - for two years before you were born. You owe me.
 237 - Why don't we both make a break for it?
 238 - Okay. Great.
 239 - On three.
 240 - One...
 241 - Two...
 242 - You're supposed to say "go" after "three."
 243 - Before we pick up the olives, can we stop at a pharmacy?
 244 - Sure.
 245 - Isn't anybody gonna ask why?
 246 - Fine. Uh, why?
 247 - Don't ask if you don't care.
 248 - It's a woman problem.
 249 - 'Nough said.
 250 - As you get older, certain parts of your body
 251 - don't lubricate properly.
 252 - Please, God, tell me you have to pick up some Visine.
 253 - I'm not talking about my eyes, Charlie.
 254 - (groaning) (groaning)
 255 - Oh, sure, one can masturbate to keep things flowing,
 256 - but it's not the same as actual intercourse.

257 - What's his problem?
258 - Just give him a minute.
259 - * Men.
260 - That was very rude
261 - leaving us sitting there on the side of the road.
262 - Would you rather I threw up in the car?
263 - Hey, Charlie.
264 - Oh, hey, Russell.
265 - This is my mother Evelyn and my brother Alan.
266 - Hi. Hey.
267 - Oh, hi. Nice to meet you.
268 - Can I interest you folks in a codeine Popsicle?
269 - It's my own invention.
270 - I think we're good, Russell.
271 - You suck on one of these, you'll be great.
272 - I call it "Springtime on a Stick."
273 - Yeah, listen,
274 - my mom needs some, um...
275 - RUSSELL: Mm-hmm?
276 - Mom?
277 - Birth control pills.
278 - Do you have a prescription?
279 - Kidding. We're all friends here. Oh. (laughs)
280 - Come on back, and I'll show you our selection.
281 - Oh, aren't you a doll?
282 - And I'm anatomically correct.
283 - Oh, good to know.
284 - Why did she ask for birth control pills?
285 - Gee, Alan, I don't know.
286 - Maybe she didn't want to lead with her dry hoo-ha.
287 - Are you thinking what I'm thinking?
288 - Yes, but this time, let's be clear.
289 - Do we run on "go" or just "three"?
290 - Oh, no, no. There's no running.
291 - Let's set her up with Russell.
292 - Oh, gee, I'm not so sure that's a good match.
293 - When the hell did this become eHarmony?
294 - We just need to get her out of our hair.
295 - Oh, right, right.
296 - Follow my lead.
297 - Thanks, Russell.
298 - These'll be just fine. Hmm.
299 - What do I owe you?
300 - Oh, it's on the house.
301 - Any mom of Charlie's
302 - is a potential lifelong customer of mine.

303 - Aren't you sweet!
304 - Or it could just be Mr. Popsicle talking.
305 - Hey, listen, Russell, um,
306 - we're having a little birthday dinner for Mom tonight,
307 - so if you're not doing anything, maybe you'd like to join us.
308 - Oh, what a wonderful idea.
309 - I'd love to.
310 - What can I bring—
311 - Xanax, Ritalin?
312 - What are you serving?
313 - Chinese takeout.
314 - Then, perhaps something from the opiate family.
315 - (Evelyn laughs)
316 - Bring whatever you want.
317 - Done and done.
318 - And I will see you later, birthday girl.
319 - Well, I'll see you later, anatomically correct boy.
320 - So, around 7:00?
321 - With bells on. Thanks for the invite.
322 - You're welcome.
323 - You poor, clueless bastard.
324 - * Men.
325 - I don't know why I didn't think of this years ago.
326 - Russell's perfect for Mom.
327 - They've both been divorced multiple times,
328 - they're both trying desperately to hang onto their youth,
329 - plus, they're both big fans of class A narcotics.
330 - Does Russell have kids?
331 - Uh, none that he admits to.
332 - BOTH: Just like Mom.
333 - EVELYN: Well, boys,
334 - what do you think?
335 - Wow, you look terrific.
336 - It's not too much, is it?
337 - No, no, no, the bright colors are good for Russell.
338 - It keeps him from nodding off.
339 - I just want you both to know how grateful I am for everything
340 - you've done to make this a special birthday for me.
341 - Well, you're-you're welcome, Mom.
342 - Just want to make you happy.
343 - Thank you, but if you really wanted to make me happy,
344 - you would have made different life choices.
345 - (doorbell rings)
346 - Oh, that's him.
347 - Hang on.
348 - All right, open the door.

349 - Russell?
350 - Russell!
351 - Oh, hi, Charlie.
352 - This is Jill.
353 - Oh, hi, Jill. Come on in.
354 - Thanks.
355 - What's with the date?
356 - Well, you said bring whatever I want.
357 - I want her.
358 - I'll be right back.
359 - Where are you going? To put on panties.
360 - * Men.
361 - So, uh, what do you do for a living, Jill?
362 - Well, I'm an actress, but you know how it is.
363 - Once you turn 30, parts dry up.
364 - You think your parts are drying up now,
365 - wait'll you turn 50.
366 - Ah, don't worry, sweetie.
367 - By the time you're 50, I'll be dead.
368 - So, how long have you two been dating?
369 - We're not dating.
370 - We have an arrangement.
371 - Arrangement?
372 - I let him climb on top of me
373 - a couple of times a month, and he pays my rent.
374 - Four glorious months and counting.
375 - Hey, Russell, you mind helping me
376 - make another batch of margaritas?
377 - Oh, it'd be my pleasure.
378 - You know what's good on the rim of a margarita?
379 - Salt?
380 - Pharmaceutical cocaine.
381 - It's actually good around the rim of anything.
382 - Okay, I'm only gonna ask this once.
383 - What did you think I meant when I invited you
384 - to a birthday dinner for my single mother?
385 - I don't know.
386 - When you came into the store,
387 - I was higher than Mel Gibson on Passover.
388 - I cannot believe you actually walked in here
389 - with a smokin' hot 30-year-old.
390 - What's so hard to believe?
391 - She's an out-of-work actress, and I have money and drugs.
392 - I guess this isn't exactly the birthday party
393 - you were hoping for.
394 - No, no, what every woman dreams of is her sons fixing her up

395 - with a man who arrives with a young, hot... arrangement.
 396 - Well, if it makes you feel any better,
 397 - when he touches me, I want to vomit.
 398 - It actually does, thank you.
 399 - You know, it's, uh... it's funny you should say that.
 400 - Um, my first wife Judith, uh, towards the end of our marriage,
 401 - uh, used to make this face like, uh, like she was gagging.
 402 - Sort of a...
 403 - No one cares, Alan.
 404 - Now, Jill, listen to me.
 405 - You still have time to make changes in your life.
 406 - You don't want to end up old and used-up and alone like me.
 407 - I'm always here for you, Mom.
 408 - (sighs)
 409 - Like I said, make changes.
 410 - CHARLIE: Okay.
 411 - Another margarita for the birthday chiquita.
 412 - Oh, hit me.
 413 - Um, Evelyn, I believe I owe you an apology.
 414 - (Russell sighs)
 415 - When Charlie invited me to dinner,
 416 - I had no idea that he was thinking
 417 - that you and I were a potential couple.
 418 - I mean, you're
 419 - a handsome woman...
 420 - ...but my tastes run more to
 421 - baby veal.
 422 - I understand.
 423 - She's veal, and I'm jerky.
 424 - Good, so you get it.
 425 - Excuse me.
 426 - (clears throat)
 427 - Wow. That could have been awkward.
 428 - One of us should probably go talk to her.
 429 - I'll go talk to her.
 430 - I can't believe I'm hitting that.
 431 - I can't believe I'm not hitting you.
 432 - * Men.
 433 - Wait, wait- you're opening a drug rehab facility in Malibu?
 434 - (laughs)
 435 - No, not-not rehab, prehab.
 436 - What the hell is that? Prehab?
 437 - All right, think about it.
 438 - Rich celebrities will spend \$50,000 a month
 439 - to go some place nice where they won't do drugs.
 440 - Imagine how much they would spend

441 - to go to a snazzy place on the beach
442 - to do them.
443 - What about the legal issues?
444 - What are you, a cop?
445 - No.
446 - Then shut up.
447 - Hey, is it me,
448 - or have Mom and Jill been gone for quite a while?
449 - Time is a very subjective thing, Charlie,
450 - especially when you're abusing powerful anti-psychotics.
451 - One of us should probably go check and see
452 - if everything's okay.
453 - One of us should probably answer that phone first.
454 - * Men.
455 - Mom?
456 - (water running)
457 - EVELYN (laughing): Oh, that tickles.
458 - JILL (laughing): You started it.
459 - Happy birthday.
460 - EVELYN: Oh, Jill.
461 - JILL: Oh, Evelyn.
462 - (women laughing)
463 - On three?
464 - You wait till three.
465 - * Men.
466 - * Men.
467 - (TV plays in the background)
468 - I can't believe Mom ran off with this idiot's girlfriend.
469 - I can't believe this idiot's still here.
470 - It's not that I can't hear you.
471 - It's that I'm busy talking to Jim Morrison.
472 - Incredible.
473 - Excuse me a minute, Jim.
474 - I don't want to spook you fellas,
475 - but I took a handful of Viagra
476 - in anticipation of a different kind of evening.
477 - Three. Three.
478 - What are you looking at?

2.9 Episode 09: A Good Time in Central Africa

1 - * Men.
2 - (slurring words): Yeah, hi.
3 - I'm watching your commercial for the Shake Weight?
4 - Yeah, I gotta tell ya,
5 - my brother does basically the same thing

6 - in the shower every day
7 - and he has absolutely no muscle tone in his arms.
8 - All right, I'm out of here. Hold on a sec.
9 - What does this look like to you, Berta?
10 - Your brother in the shower?
11 - You hear that? It's not just me.
12 - Thanks, Berta. I'll see you tomorrow.
13 - No, you won't.
14 - I told you, I'm going to a family reunion for a few days.
15 - But what about me?
16 - All right,
17 - let's go through this one more time.
18 - I arranged to have a friend fill in for me.
19 - Her name is Esmerelda.
20 - I have given her
21 - detailed instructions
22 - about how you like things done around here.
23 - Did you tell her to roll me over on my stomach
24 - so I don't choke on my own vomit?
25 - That's number one on the list.
26 - Is she hot?
27 - She was in the '70s.
28 - I guess it's better that way.
29 - Yeah, it's tough enough that you and I have sexual tension.
30 - Oh, by the way, you promised me vacation pay.
31 - Okay.
32 - How much did we agree on?
33 - That looks about right.
34 - Bye.
35 - See you tomorrow.
36 - Uncle Charlie in there?
37 - Yep.
38 - Drunk?
39 - Hammered.
40 - You clean him out?
41 - Would I do that to my little buddy?
42 - Thank you, Berta.
43 - All right, have a good weekend, Uncle Charlie.
44 - Enjoy your family reunion.
45 - What?
46 - What?
47 - You know, you still owe me
48 - for that pizza from the other night.
49 - Oh, yeah, sorry.
50 - How much was it?
51 - That'll do it.

52 - Jake, let's go. Your mom's outside.
53 - See ya, Uncle Charlie.
54 - See ya, buddy.
55 - Thanks for the pizza.
56 - When did you guys have pizza?
57 - I have no idea.
58 - Hey, Charlie, you remember Lyndsey?
59 - Nope.
60 - Hey, look.
61 - (chuckles)
62 - I'm exercising.
63 - Oh, maybe you ought to sit down for a minute.
64 - Good idea.
65 - I'm getting a little dizzy.
66 - I hope I don't have a heart problem.
67 - No, you have a drinking problem.
68 - That's a relief.
69 - So who's this Lyndsey?
70 - You remember— Lyndsey, early 40s, blonde, pretty.
71 - No recollection.
72 - I burned her house down.
73 - She left me, went back to her ex-husband?
74 - Keep going.
75 - Nice, full, very natural looking C-cup?
76 - Oh, right, Lyndsey.
77 - Here we go.
78 - What are you doing?
79 - Child-proofing you.
80 - Thank you.
81 - So you're-you're dating
82 - Lindsay Lohan?
83 - No, no, Lyndsey MacElroy.
84 - Anyway, she called and apparently
85 - things aren't working out with the ex-husband,
86 - and even though she didn't exactly say she
87 - wanted to get back together, I am going to meet her for dinner.
88 - Well, that's great. Mm-hmm.
89 - Good for you.
90 - How do I look?
91 - Like Lance Armstrong after a three-day drunk.
92 - Nice.
93 - Mm-hmm.
94 - You are a good brother, Alan.
95 - Have some money.
96 - Thanks.
97 - If I were really a good brother,

98 - I would stage an intervention.
 99 - Thanks for the pizza.
 100 - Eureka.
 101 - I've invented the drinking helmet.
 102 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 103 - * Ah. * Men. * Men.
 104 - * Men.
 105 - (sighs)
 106 - Hello?
 107 - (speaking Spanish)
 108 - Oh, man, did I go to Tijuana last night?
 109 - Me... you...
 110 - Not married, are we?
 111 - I guess if the answer was yes,
 112 - she wouldn't be polishing the piano.
 113 - Hey, Alan, quick question.
 114 - Yeah?
 115 - Who is that in our living room?
 116 - That's Esmerelda.
 117 - Gonna need more.
 118 - Berta's friend?
 119 - Keep going.
 120 - Berta went to her family reunion.
 121 - Esmerelda's filling in for her.
 122 - Oh. It would have been nice if she'd given me a heads-up.
 123 - Aren't you going to ask me about last night?
 124 - Oh, yeah.
 125 - What did I do last night?
 126 - Somehow I spent almost all my money.
 127 - No, I meant what I did last night.
 128 - Oh. No.
 129 - Lyndsey wants to get back together.
 130 - C-cups.
 131 - Right. Lyndsey.
 132 - She did split up with her ex-husband Chris.
 133 - Said she realized she didn't want to go backwards.
 134 - In what universe is dating you not going backwards?
 135 - I know. This guy must be some kind of mess.
 136 - Breakfast, Se or Harper?
 137 - Why is she saying breakfast?
 138 - Am I supposed to make her breakfast?
 139 - She'll make it for you.
 140 - Try the huevos rancheros- they're amazing.
 141 - (speaking Spanish)
 142 - Muy bien. Gracias.
 143 - Junior high, high school, college,

144 - two years of chiropractic school in Mexico.
 145 - You say that like I'm supposed to know.
 146 - You are supposed to know. You're my brother.
 147 - (Esmerelda laughing)
 148 - What's so funny?
 149 - Are you talking about me?
 150 - She says she likes your hat.
 151 - * Men.
 152 - CHARLIE: Alan! Come here, quick!
 153 - Please God, don't let it be a dead girl.
 154 - What is it?
 155 - Open my door and tell me what you see.
 156 - Why? What do you see?
 157 - Just look.
 158 - Are the flying monkeys back?
 159 - Don't joke about that, Alan.
 160 - Wow.
 161 - Esmerelda did this?
 162 - Can you believe it?
 163 - The fresh cut flowers,
 164 - the carafe of lemon water.
 165 - She even laid out my robe and slippers.
 166 - Since when do you have slippers?
 167 - I don't know. Is it possible she made them?
 168 - She put a chocolate on your pillow? Yup.
 169 - See what it says?
 170 - "Felicidad."
 171 - That means "Merry Christmas," right?
 172 - It means "happiness."
 173 - You sure? What about that song, uh, "Felicidad Navidas"?
 174 - "Feliz Navidad"?
 175 - Tomato, tamale.
 176 - The point is,
 177 - Esmerelda is a terrific housekeeper.
 178 - I didn't get a chocolate.
 179 - You're not Se or Harper.
 180 - I'm a Se or Harper.
 181 - Yes, but not the Se or Harper that pays her.
 182 - Come on, you got to see this.
 183 - She still could have given me a chocolate.
 184 - How much could it cost?
 185 - Look!
 186 - That's not a swan.
 187 - That's my towel.
 188 - Nice touch.
 189 - Had me fooled at first.

190 - I tried to kill it.
 191 - And look.
 192 - She folded my toilet paper into a little point.
 193 - After breakfast, I used some, stood up, shaved,
 194 - and when I looked back, I swear it was pointed again.
 195 - Is that a votive candle?
 196 - Yup.
 197 - She's praying that I have pleasant bowel movements.
 198 - Oh, please.
 199 - No, no, no, it's working.
 200 - This morning, soft, firm, easy peasy.
 201 - But wait, there's more.
 202 - Come on.
 203 - Tada!
 204 - She bought you a new grill?!
 205 - No, no, no, this is the old grill.
 206 - You know what she did?
 207 - What? She cleaned it.
 208 - She cleaned the grill?
 209 - Berta never cleans the grill.
 210 - Tell me about it.
 211 - She only comes out on the deck to smoke pot.
 212 - Se or Harper?
 213 - Yes?
 214 - She's talking to me, Baba Looey. Yes?
 215 - Hell, yeah, botanas.
 216 - What's that mean, "screw you"?
 217 - Basically.
 218 - I love this woman.
 219 - Esmerelda, te amo.
 220 - Ay, Se or.
 221 - I thought you didn't speak Spanish.
 222 - I don't, but I do know how to say "I love you"
 223 - and "How much for a happy ending?"
 224 - in, like, 17 different languages.
 225 - You're kidding.
 226 - (speaking foreign language and clicking)
 227 - In case you ever want to have a good time in Central Africa.
 228 - * Men.
 229 - (doorbell ringing)
 230 - CHARLIE: Alan, get that!
 231 - Esmerelda's giving me a pedicure!
 232 - Pedicure. I can't even get a freakin' chocolate.
 233 - Hello, Alan.
 234 - Chris! Hey.
 235 - Uh, what brings you by?

236 - Well, Lyndsey mentioned that you two are dating again,
237 - and I wanted to let you know
238 - that if I had to lose her, I'm glad it was to you.
239 - Thank you.
240 - How did you get my address?
241 - Not important.
242 - Here, I brought you a little gift.
243 - Okay.
244 - (chuckles)
245 - Nothing in here's gonna bite me, is it?
246 - (chuckles) Open it.
247 - Oh.
248 - Look at that.
249 - It's a picture of Lyndsey and you.
250 - Yeah. Look how happy we were.
251 - We just found out she was pregnant.
252 - It kind of looks like she's glowing, but it's really just
253 - the lights from the Ferris wheel on the Santa Monica Pier.
254 - I-I can't accept this.
255 - Oh, I want you to have it.
256 - You need to see how happy Lyndsey made me,
257 - so you can be that happy.
258 - Okay, I'm not quite sure I follow the logic,
259 - um, but-but thank you.
260 - See you around.
261 - (clicks tongue)
262 - (clicks tongue)
263 - Ah, it's too late, Alan.
264 - You're already dead.
265 - Well, that was a bit disturbing.
266 - * Men.
267 - * Men.
268 - Okay, uh, one decaf grande soy chai latte
269 - with extra whipped cream.
270 - Uh, and a black coffee for the lady.
271 - Thank you.
272 - I don't know how you drink that stuff.
273 - Back at you.
274 - Name? Uh, Alan.
275 - So, what's so important that you didn't want
276 - to talk about it on the phone?
277 - Oh, it's not that it's important,
278 - uh, it's just that it's...
279 - Alan, if you dragged me down here
280 - to break up with me, I will murder you.
281 - Oh, no, nobody's breaking up.

282 - But, uh, speaking of murder,
283 - I saw your ex-husband yesterday.
284 - I'm sorry, "speaking of murder"?
285 - Oh, oh, maybe I should back up a little.
286 - Um, Chris showed up at my house and handed me
287 - what I consider to be a very inappropriate photo of you two.
288 - That bastard!
289 - He told me he threw those pictures away.
290 - Okay, I-I don't think we're talking about the same pictures.
291 - Uh, but the point is, before he left, he shot at me.
292 - He shot at you?
293 - Oh, not with a gun, with his finger.
294 - But the implication was pretty darn clear.
295 - Okay, let me get this straight.
296 - I wasn't naked in the picture?
297 - No, you were at the Santa Monica Pier.
298 - But not naked, right?
299 - Right.
300 - Uh, but again, my concern here
301 - is that your ex-husband seems to be threatening me.
302 - Oh, Chris is harmless.
303 - His bark is way worse than his bite.
304 - So you're saying he does bite?
305 - Alan, you have nothing to worry about.
306 - And if it'll make you feel better,
307 - I'll talk to Chris next time I see him.
308 - Talk to me about what? What the hell?!
309 - How long have you been sitting there?
310 - I just got here.
311 - I was gonna come say hi,
312 - but I thought it was a little creepy—
313 - ex-husband, new boyfriend.
314 - Are you following us?
315 - No. I just stopped in to have a cup of coffee.
316 - You live on the other side of town.
317 - But I like the coffee here.
318 - Okay, I don't know what you're trying to accomplish,
319 - but it needs to stop right now.
320 - Uh, I've got this, Lyndsey.
321 - Now... listen up, pal.
322 - I'm dating your ex-wife,
323 - and there's nothing you can do about it.
324 - Do you understand me?
325 - (shrieks): Police! Police!
326 - Whoa.
327 - Calm down.

328 - Chris, get out of here.
329 - I'm leaving.
330 - Oh, Alan.
331 - What?
332 - See you around.
333 - See? See?
334 - He shot me again!
335 - Calm down.
336 - Calm down?! This guy is crazy.
337 - We need get a restraining order or something.
338 - I don't think that's necessary.
339 - Of course it's necessary.
340 - This is unacceptable behavior, and I am not putting up with it.
341 - In fact, forget the restraining order.
342 - I'm gonna pay him a visit and make it crystal clear
343 - that he is messing with the wrong guy.
344 - Alan!
345 - (shrieks): Police! Police!
346 - * Men.
347 - Oh, boy, oh, boy, oh, boy.
348 - Breakfast time.
349 - Esmerelda's huevos rancher...
350 - Oh, Berta!
351 - Hey.
352 - I thought you were at a family reunion.
353 - Came home early.
354 - Turns out, I don't like my family.
355 - So you came back.
356 - Yay.
357 - So Esmerelda's not coming in anymore?
358 - No, I called her.
359 - She didn't mess things up too bad, did she?
360 - No, no, no. I mean, she's not you,
361 - so there was a little adjustment.
362 - What's that you're eating?
363 - Western omelette.
364 - Oh. Looks good.
365 - It is.
366 - Which reminds me, you're out of eggs.
367 - (door opens, closes)
368 - ALAN: Charlie?
369 - In here.
370 - Staring at me while I eat
371 - is making me very uncomfortable.
372 - I'm sorry, I'm sorry.
373 - Charlie, I've got a problem.

374 - How about that,
375 - the problem's got a problem.
376 - Berta's back.
377 - Yay.
378 - I'm going somewhere I can eat in peace.
379 - I thought my family was annoying.
380 - Can you believe it?
381 - Esmerelda's gone.
382 - Yeah, boo-hoo.
383 - Lyndsey's ex-husband threatened to kill me.
384 - How is that a bigger problem
385 - than me having to make my own breakfast?
386 - I'm serious, Charlie.
387 - He's crazy.
388 - Well, of course he's crazy.
389 - He's an ex-husband.
390 - The two words go together.
391 - "Crazy ex-husband."
392 - I'm an ex-husband.
393 - There you go.
394 - Now, what are we gonna do about Esmerelda?
395 - I mean, it's not like I can fire Berta.
396 - Sure you can. Frankly, I never cared for the woman.
397 - What am I gonna do about Chris?
398 - I don't want to lose Lyndsey; I love her.
399 - And I love huevos rancheros
400 - and chocolate "felicidades" on my pillow.
401 - Okay, we seem to be talking at cross purposes here.
402 - 'Cause you're not focusing on the real issue.
403 - I've just lost the best housekeeper since...
404 - Wilma Flintstone.
405 - (screams)
406 - What the hell?
407 - What was that?
408 - A rock.
409 - It's got to be Chris.
410 - How can you be sure?
411 - Who else would throw a rock at me?
412 - Good point. I'm here and Mom's out of town.
413 - I ain't cleaning that up.
414 - * Men.
415 - (TV playing quietly)
416 - (phone rings)
417 - Hello.
418 - Hello?
419 - ("Up, Up and Away" ringtone playing)

420 - Hello?
 421 - Hello?!
 422 - Okay, whoever this is,
 423 - you should know that you're not scaring me.
 424 - (doorbell rings, Alan screams)
 425 - Esmerelda!
 426 - Come on in.
 427 - Buenas noches, Se or Harper.
 428 - Yeah, yeah, me, too.
 429 - Esmerelda?
 430 - Oh, como esta, Se or Alan?
 431 - Muy bien.
 432 - Charlie, what's going on?
 433 - Excusez-moi.
 434 - From now on, Berta will be our day housekeeper
 435 - and Esmerelda will be our night housekeeper.
 436 - Capiche?
 437 - Does Berta know?
 438 - Berta doesn't need to know.
 439 - Uh-huh. So what's she gonna think when she comes back
 440 - and she sees the pointed toilet paper and the swan towels?
 441 - Way ahead of you.
 442 - I'll just un-swan and un-point everything
 443 - before she gets here.
 444 - Then why do it?
 445 - I mean, is it worth the trouble
 446 - to sneak around behind Berta's back?
 447 - I know it's crazy, but...
 448 - ...the woman makes me happy.
 449 - Botanas, Se or Harper?
 450 - Oh, si... vous pla t.
 451 - How about that?
 452 - I'm even starting to pick up the language.
 453 - It's a shame the language is French.
 454 - (phone rings)
 455 - (screams)
 456 - * Men.
 457 - * Men.
 458 - Alan, relax. If Chris wanted to kill you,
 459 - he'd just climb through your window while you're sleeping
 460 - and smother you with a pillow.
 461 - Thank you, that's very helpful.
 462 - At least, that's how I always imagined doing it.
 463 - BERTA: You rat bastard.
 464 - Berta!
 465 - It's not what it looks like.

466 - Is that so?
467 - Then what is it?
468 - Uh... it's purely sexual.
469 - I'm not stupid, Charlie.
470 - I know when I'm being two-timed.
471 - Charlie, I'm shocked.
472 - Shocked!
473 - Berta, I-I had no idea this was going...
474 - Stay out of it, Zippy!
475 - I'm out.
476 - So what do you have to say for yourself?
477 - Berta, I am... I am so sorry.
478 - I got carried away, but I think if we all sit down like adults
479 - and talk this through, we can make it work.
480 - Uh-uh.
481 - It's either me or her.
482 - Oh, please don't make me choose.
483 - Berta, I love you both.
484 - Good-bye, Charlie.
485 - No, wait, wait, wait, wait, wait, wait, wait.
486 - It's you, Berta.
487 - It's always been you.
488 - I'm sorry.
489 - It's just not our time.
490 - Please tell her how sorry I am.
491 - (speaking Spanish)
492 - (both laugh)
493 - Adios, Se or Harper.
494 - Arrivederci, Esmerelda.
495 - Okay, then.
496 - I'll see you tomorrow.
497 - Good, good.
498 - I'll be late.
499 - It's okay.
500 - You might want to clean that hair up off the floor
501 - before I get in.
502 - Sure, I'm on it. Okay.
503 - (sighs)
504 - Oh, Esmerelda.
505 - No.
506 - No, I can't let her go.
507 - Oh, hey, Chris.
508 - Pillows on the couch, Alan's in his room. Esmerelda!

2.10 Episode 10: Ow, Ow, Don't Stop

- 1 - * Men.
- 2 - I've been looking forward to this all year.
- 3 - Giving you people the bird.
- 4 - Oh, it looks great, Berta. What's your secret?
- 5 - I bought it pre-cooked from the back of a truck.
- 6 - I don't know that I'd trust the stuffing.
- 7 - (spoon chiming against glass)
- 8 - I'd like to make a little Thanksgiving toast.
- 9 - I know you don't hear me say it very often,
- 10 - but I really am thankful for every one of you.
- 11 - I've never heard you say that. You ever hear him say that?
- 12 - I'm sorry, I wasn't listening.
- 13 - Anyway, there comes a time in a man's life when he realizes
- 14 - there's nothing more important than family.
- 15 - Is he dying?
- 16 - Probably just drunk.
- 17 - And you know why family is so important?
- 18 - Designated driver? Liver match.
- 19 - Bail money?
- 20 - Prescription medication to steal?
- 21 - Would you please let me continue?
- 22 - Family is important, because no matter what happens,
- 23 - they are the people who are there for you.
- 24 - Good times, bad times, it doesn't matter.
- 25 - Blood is thicker than water.
- 26 - I just want you to know that...
- 27 - I love you all.
- 28 - (doorbell rings)
- 29 - I'll get that.
- 30 - Plowed.
- 31 - Hiya, stranger.
- 32 - Courtney. I thought you were in prison.
- 33 - I was. But I'm out.
- 34 - Want to go to Vegas?
- 35 - Are you crazy? I'm in the middle of
- 36 - Thanksgiving dinner with my family.
- 37 - Not to mention the fact that the last time we were together
- 38 - you kind of ripped me off.
- 39 - I haven't had sex in three years.
- 40 - Good-bye, everybody!
- 41 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
- 42 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men * * Ooh
- 43 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men * * Ooh * Ooh
- 44 - * Ooh-ooh-ooh, ooh-ohh, ooh-ooh... *

45 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 46 - * Ooh * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 47 - * Ah. * Men. * Men.
 48 - * Men.
 49 - CHARLIE & COURTNEY: * Viva Las Vegas, chucka-chucka-chucka *
 50 - * Viva... viva... Las Vegas!
 51 - (laughing)
 52 - Hey, Alan, guess where we've been?
 53 - Las Vegas?
 54 - Viva!
 55 - I won \$20,000.
 56 - And look what he bought me.
 57 - Wow.
 58 - 30,000 grand.
 59 - So... you're down \$10,000.
 60 - Could've been worse, but I won a bundle at the roulette table
 61 - betting the color of her underwear.
 62 - Red or black?
 63 - Double zero.
 64 - What color is that?
 65 - Ass cheeks.
 66 - Hey. What happened to your eye?
 67 - Oh. Heh. Yeah.
 68 - Little accident. Getting kind of frisky in the tub,
 69 - and I accidentally fell face first onto a Jacuzzi nozzle.
 70 - Me, too. Except it wasn't my face, and it wasn't an accident.
 71 - Good news is, we're both really clean.
 72 - Inside and out.
 73 - Should we go upstairs and get dirty again?
 74 - Right behind you. What else is new?
 75 - Uh... uh, Charlie?
 76 - I'll be up in a minute.
 77 - The trick is to keep it up.
 78 - What?
 79 - I-I-I'm just a little concerned.
 80 - Oh, I almost forgot.
 81 - Got you a little something.
 82 - Oh, gee, you didn't have to.
 83 - Here you go.
 84 - You can't just buy those, you got to have them specially made.
 85 - Come to think of it, makes more sense for me to be wearing it.
 86 - Charlie, hold on.
 87 - Now what?
 88 - Do you really think it's a good idea
 89 - to be starting back in with Courtney?
 90 - Are you kidding? I just had the best three days of my life.

91 - Well, okay, but i-i-it just seems like—
 92 - I've never even heard of that.
 93 - Neither had I, until last night, and now...
 94 - I don't know how I ever lived without them.
 95 - Look, I'm just saying we're talking about a convicted felon
 96 - who seems to have very expensive tastes.
 97 - Yeah, what's your point?
 98 - So you don't care about anything else,
 99 - as long as you get to indulge you depraved appetites.
 100 - Still waiting for a point, Alan.
 101 - * Men.
 102 - Jake? Want to go to a movie?
 103 - (muffled slapping, pounding and moaning)
 104 - Jake?
 105 - What are you doing?
 106 - Resting.
 107 - Guess you're— wondering what's going on up there.
 108 - Not really.
 109 - Well, just— just want you to know that
 110 - there's more to it than what you're hearing right now.
 111 - I know. They've been going at it all afternoon.
 112 - No, no, what-what I mean is—
 113 - A couple of times I thought somebody was going to die.
 114 - No, what I'm trying to say is—
 115 - I didn't know human beings could make those sounds.
 116 - Okay. What I'm saying is, there's more to a healthy,
 117 - fulfilling relationship than— than just sex.
 118 - CHARLIE: Oh, yeah, baby, right there. That's what I'm talking about.
 119 - Like, uh... mutual responsibility.
 120 - Uh, uh, mutual respect.
 121 - COURTNEY: Oh, I'm a slut, I'm a dirty little slut!
 122 - Taking care of each other.
 123 - CHARLIE: Now do the Rain Goggles.
 124 - (pounding and moaning continues)
 125 - Sharing... things.
 126 - CHARLIE: Oh! Oh! COURTNEY: Oh! Ooh! Oh!
 127 - CHARLIE: Arigato!
 128 - Dad. Yeah?
 129 - Get out.
 130 - Good talk.
 131 - * Men.
 132 - Morning.
 133 - Morning.
 134 - Dean Martin and the Gold Digger keep you up again last night?
 135 - He's lost his mind, Berta.
 136 - All he does is have sex with her and spend money on her.

137 - Sometimes he spends money on her while he's having sex with her.
138 - How's that?
139 - I picked up the phone and accidentally overheard
140 - a very disturbing call to QVC.
141 - Pearl necklace. I'll say no more.
142 - Morning.
143 - Morning. Morning.
144 - Nice shirt. It's not too subtle, is it?
145 - Something wrong with your arm?
146 - I'm not sure.
147 - Think I pinched a nerve last night
148 - reaching around, trying to scratch Courtney's back.
149 - Her back.
150 - Trying to be delicate here, Alan.
151 - And God knows we appreciate it.
152 - Good morning, everyone!
153 - ALL: Morning.
154 - Morning, baby.
155 - Car keys?
156 - Credit card?
157 - Kiss?
158 - See ya!
159 - Have fun!
160 - "Have fun"?
161 - You just gave her the keys to your Mercedes
162 - and an unlimited credit card.
163 - Yeah? So? That's fun.
164 - Can't you see she's using you?
165 - You should've seen the way she used me last night.
166 - In fact... you can.
167 - Oh, no. No.
168 - No, I don't- I don't-
169 - I-I-I just don't want to see you get played by her again.
170 - Relax. I know what I'm doing.
171 - I'm having fun, she's having fun. Nobody's getting hurt.
172 - You have a black eye and a dead arm.
173 - Obviously, we have different definitions of "fun."
174 - What is wrong with him?
175 - Classic case of va-jay-jay fever.
176 - Colorfully put.
177 - I'm just surprised to see Charlie fall for it.
178 - Sooner or later, all men fall for it.
179 - How do you think I got my condo in Palm Springs?
180 - You've got a condo in Palm Springs?
181 - No, figure of speech. Don't try to stop by.
182 - * Men.

183 - You caught me at a bad time, darling.
184 - I was just going out.
185 - Well, I'm sorry, but I have a problem.
186 - Just the one?
187 - It's about Charlie.
188 - Well, sweetheart,
189 - you have been sponging off him for eight years.
190 - You've got to expect a little abuse.
191 - Oh, no, no, no, it's not that.
192 - I'm worried about Charlie and Courtney.
193 - I-I-I really think she's taking advantage of him.
194 - Uh-huh. And what are you worried about?
195 - Well... I just said. Charlie could lose everything.
196 - Oh, I see. Well, I understand your concern.
197 - Thank you. It's not like you could move in here.
198 - Oh, no, no, I'm not just worried about me.
199 - Wait a second. You used to beg me to move in with Jake.
200 - That's when Jake was cute,
201 - and I still had a little bit of hope left for you.
202 - Okay, well, anyway—
203 - Alan. Your brother is a grown man.
204 - I'm sure he can take care of himself.
205 - I'm not sure he can.
206 - You should see the way she's sucking him dry.
207 - I should hope so.
208 - Mom.
209 - Alan. There's not much you can do
210 - when a graspy, greedy woman
211 - sinks her claws into a vulnerable man.
212 - Marty! I'm leaving! Come kiss me goodbye!
213 - Come here, hot stuff. Give me some tongue!
214 - Marty, my son Alan is here.
215 - You've met Alan.
216 - The fruitball? No tongue for you.
217 - Cupcake, I need your credit card.
218 - The usual place.
219 - Oh, you bad boy.
220 - Dig a little deeper.
221 - There's a hole in this pocket.
222 - Keep going.
223 - Surprise!
224 - Well, how nice for you.
225 - But I've got to run!
226 - Oh, damn, I worked on it all morning.
227 - You know what? I'll just go. Nice to see you, Mr. Pepper.
228 - Mr. Pepper was my father.

229 - Just call me "the guy banging your mother."
230 - I think I'll stick with "Mr. Pepper." Bye, Mom.
231 - Bye, dear.
232 - Anything you need before I go?
233 - Yes. Uh...
234 - Check my pocket again.
235 - * Men.
236 - Hey, boys.
237 - Hi. Hi.
238 - What's all this stuff?
239 - Okay, here's the red one.
240 - What do you guys think?
241 - BOTH: Uh...
242 - The yellow one's better, right?
243 - I'm not sure. What do you think, Eldridge?
244 - I think we need to see the yellow one again.
245 - Okay, okay, guys- I'd like to talk to Courtney.
246 - JAKE: Go ahead.
247 - Pretend we're not here.
248 - Okay, let me put it another way.
249 - Get out.
250 - Bye, Courtney. Bye, Courtney.
251 - Bye, fellas.
252 - Thanks again for inviting me over.
253 - Was I lying?
254 - So... What do you want to talk about?
255 - Uh, well, the thing is-
256 - Are my boobs even?
257 - Even... what?
258 - Well, I just want to make sure
259 - one's not popping out more than the other one.
260 - Oh, no, no, no. They're both, uh, uh, popping just...
261 - Fine.
262 - Great! Mm.
263 - So?
264 - Huh?
265 - What do you want to talk about?
266 - Oh, oh, yeah, well, I-I-I wanted to talk about Charlie.
267 - What about him?
268 - Well, I don't know if you're aware of this,
269 - but he went through a bad breakup recently,
270 - and he may not look like it,
271 - but he's actually in a pretty vulnerable place right now.
272 - And you think I'm taking advantage of him?
273 - Well... aren't you?
274 - Look, I know what you must think of me.

275 - Based on some of the stupid things I've done,
 276 - I don't blame you. But Alan-
 277 - I've changed.
 278 - What about all this stuff?
 279 - Well, he likes buying me things. Makes him happy.
 280 - Believe me, the money is fun, but it's Charlie I care about.
 281 - Really?
 282 - Really.
 283 - Well, okay, then.
 284 - Thank you, uh- I feel better now.
 285 - (doorbell rings)
 286 - Hey, beautiful. You ready to go?
 287 - Yeah, let me just grab my purse.
 288 - Oh! Um, Alan- James. James- Alan.
 289 - Hey. Hey.
 290 - He's my brother.
 291 - He was adopted.
 292 - Yeah, I remain skeptical.
 293 - * Men.
 294 - * Men.
 295 - ALAN: Charlie? In here.
 296 - What happened to your foot?
 297 - Broke my toe. Oh, geez!
 298 - Serves me right, trying to walk around in Courtney's high heels
 299 - with only one good arm.
 300 - Why were you wearing her shoes?
 301 - Because they matched her underwear, duh.
 302 - Okay. Whatever.
 303 - I just thought you might want to know
 304 - that Courtney just left
 305 - with a handsome, young, African-American fellow.
 306 - Yeah. Her brother James.
 307 - And you're buying that.
 308 - Hey, people have a hard time believing you're my brother.
 309 - Including me, by the way.
 310 - And Mom.
 311 - All right, I'm just going to say this:
 312 - I don't think you should trust Courtney. I think she's trouble.
 313 - Well, hell yeah, she's trouble. That's why I love her.
 314 - You love her?
 315 - Of course I love her.
 316 - Courtney is the woman I'm meant to be with.
 317 - Everything in my life up till now, all the women,
 318 - they've just been leading me right to her.
 319 - I would've guessed they were leading you more
 320 - to a clinic of some sort, but go ahead.

321 - You remember how down I was when Chelsea dumped me?
322 - And when Rose got married?
323 - All of that was necessary
324 - in order for me to get back to Courtney.
325 - It was also necessary for Courtney to make early parole.
326 - Exactly. This was meant to happen!
327 - Don't you see it, Alan?
328 - Courtney is just the kind of woman I need.
329 - She's non-judgmental, free-spirited, open-minded...
330 - Double-jointed. Triple.
331 - And she can pick up a dime with her butt cheeks.
332 - Just do me a favor, and-and take it slow?
333 - Give it a little time
334 - before you do something stupid that you can't undo.
335 - Don't worry, I won't.
336 - Good.
337 - Oh, yeah, guess what?
338 - While we were in Vegas, I got a tattoo.
339 - Oh, please don't tell me you got her name put on you?
340 - Look.
341 - "Get out of my house."
342 - The tattoo is temporary, but the sentiment is forever.
343 - * Men.
344 - You're kidding. Now he's broken his toe?
345 - This relationship goes on much longer,
346 - he's going to run out of parts.
347 - Don't be such a sourpuss. Courtney's a terrific girl,
348 - and Charlie's happy as a clam.
349 - Wait a second. You never liked Courtney.
350 - People change. People grow.
351 - People buy expensive gifts for the housekeeper.
352 - She bought you that?
353 - And the purse. And the sunglasses.
354 - Ciao, bella.
355 - COURTNEY: Okay, that's it! I am out of here.
356 - CHARLIE: Fine by me.
357 - You're nothing but a selfish son of a bitch!
358 - And you're a gold-digger!
359 - Go to hell!
360 - I'd meet you there, but they don't take credit cards.
361 - Problem?
362 - She was just trying to use me, Alan.
363 - Really? I'm stunned.
364 - I still like her.
365 - You know what she wanted me to do?
366 - She actually found something you didn't want to do?

367 - She wanted me to give her money to pay her brother's rent.
368 - I said, "Hey, I've already got one brother leeching off me."
369 - Right?
370 - Right.
371 - This one doesn't even have a job.
372 - At least you pretend to be a chiropractor.
373 - Well, I have my pride.
374 - That's it for me. No more meaningful relationships.
375 - I'm going to stick with the honesty and integrity
376 - of the traditional hooker-john arrangement.
377 - Sometimes the old ways are best.
378 - Well, I'm glad you came to your senses about Courtney,
379 - and I just want to say—
380 - I'm always here for you.
381 - I've never doubted that.
382 - Well, thank you. It wasn't a compliment.
383 - My point was, I think you've made the right decision.
384 - I have, haven't I?
385 - Well, of course you have. I mean, for God's sake,
386 - look what she did to you.
387 - Yeah.
388 - Oh, my God.
389 - I got to get her back!
390 - Charlie? No, Courtney—
391 - Oh, my God!
392 - Are you okay?
393 - Oh. I'm not sure.
394 - How bad is it?
395 - It's fine.
396 - (vomiting)
397 - I ain't cleaning that up.
398 - * Men.
399 - * Men.
400 - You're a very lucky guy, Charlie.
401 - I ran through a plate glass window,
402 - and you puked in my piano.
403 - How is that lucky?
404 - You could have bled to death.
405 - And I could have vomited on my suede shoes.
406 - Those are my shoes.
407 - Which is why you're lucky.
408 - Hey, Alan.
409 - At the moment, I'm not in your house.
410 - All right, well. I'm going to look at this as a wake-up call.
411 - Good. Good.
412 - Courtney is bad news. I've been telling you.

413 - You were right. I was blind.
 414 - Guess it's hard to see the truth
 415 - when you're wearing Japanese Rain Goggles.
 416 - I Googled the goggles.
 417 - COURTNEY: Charlie?
 418 - Courtney. What are you doing here?
 419 - Well, I went back to apologize and there was blood everywhere.
 420 - I tried every hospital in town trying to find you.
 421 - Are you all right?
 422 - Not really.
 423 - Um, Courtney?
 424 - I think Charlie has something to tell you.
 425 - What?
 426 - Go ahead, Charlie.
 427 - I love you, Courtney.
 428 - I love you, too!
 429 - Ow, ow, ow.
 430 - Don't stop. Ow, ow, ow...

2.11 Episode 11: Dead from the Waist Down

1 - All right, I have turned "it" into "ziti,"
 2 - uh, with a triple letter on Z and a double word on the I.
 3 - Plus, going down, I've created "za."
 4 - Za?
 5 - Uh, a colloquialism for pizza.
 6 - One of the five two-letter words
 7 - newly accepted by the National Scrabble Association.
 8 - Unbelievable.
 9 - You can call them if you want.
 10 - That's what we in Scrabble circles call
 11 - a two tile takedown.
 12 - * Bom-bom!
 13 - CHARLIE: Hey, Alan,
 14 - is our limo here yet?
 15 - Uh, sorry, I haven't seen a limo.
 16 - Oh, 100 points!
 17 - * Bow-bow!
 18 - That's a gorgeous dress, Courtney.
 19 - Thanks. Charlie insisted on buying it
 20 - for me to wear tonight.
 21 - What's the charity again?
 22 - I don't know. Landmines, orphans.
 23 - Landmines for orphans.
 24 - I just want to show you off.
 25 - Oh.

26 - Well, you look great.
27 - Thank you.
28 - No, no. No, there's...
29 - something... something wrong.
30 - What?
31 - I don't know. I don't know.
32 - Something's... something's missing.
33 - Oh, I got it.
34 - Ta-dah!
35 - Charlie!
36 - (gasps)
37 - You shouldn't have.
38 - Well, you've done a lot of things for me
39 - you shouldn't have.
40 - Oh, my... Now you look great.
41 - God, it is beautiful.
42 - Thank you.
43 - So, what are you guys up to tonight?
44 - Oh, not much. Just a quiet, romantic evening at home.
45 - Loser.
46 - Come on, that's not fair.
47 - No, it's my word- loser.
48 - Oh. Oh. Oh, uh, well, then I should point out
49 - that you could have used the C
50 - at the top of the board and made "closer."
51 - I'll stick with loser.
52 - (phone ringing)
53 - Yeah?
54 - Great. We'll be right out.
55 - Our chariot awaits.
56 - Have fun.
57 - Thanks. You, too.
58 - Do me a favor.
59 - When we get in the limo,
60 - ask the driver to put up the partition.
61 - You bet.
62 - Isn't that sweet?
63 - She's gonna do more things she shouldn't.
64 - Gluten-free pretzel?
65 - No, thanks.
66 - Oh, I guess this isn't much of a Saturday night date.
67 - Alan, it's fine.
68 - I like staying in with you.
69 - I could probably do without the * Bom-bom!
70 - Well, I just... I wish I could take you out
71 - and get you things like Charlie does.

72 - I don't need those things.
 73 - I mean, they're nice.
 74 - They're more than nice.
 75 - They're what every girl dreams of.
 76 - But let's face it.
 77 - Some dreams just have to die.
 78 - Well, I'm-I'm sorry you had to settle.
 79 - I'm not settling.
 80 - I'm... I'm accepting.
 81 - So you're not rich and successful like Charlie.
 82 - So you can't take me out in limos
 83 - and shower me in diamonds.
 84 - So there's no expensive restaurants
 85 - or beautiful dresses.
 86 - But?
 87 - What?
 88 - Well, you know, I can't take you out,
 89 - and I can't give you stuff, but...
 90 - But... I love you?
 91 - Why?
 92 - Boy, you're just gonna keep pushing this, aren't you?
 93 - No, no. You love me. I'm good.
 94 - Let's play Scrabble.
 95 - Mm.
 96 - Ooh, axolotl!
 97 - (laughs)
 98 - Uh...
 99 - (quietly): * Bom-bom.
 100 - * Men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 101 - * Oh-oh. * Men. * Men.
 102 - * Men.
 103 - Morning.
 104 - Morning.
 105 - Pottery Barn?
 106 - Yeah, I'm looking for ideas
 107 - for a birthday present for Lyndsey.
 108 - At the Pottery Barn?
 109 - Well, I don't have your money.
 110 - And there are ways to communicate your feelings
 111 - for a woman besides throwing diamonds at her.
 112 - True, but diamonds get you limo skull.
 113 - Pottery Barn won't get you dry humped
 114 - in the back of a city bus.
 115 - Charming.
 116 - So, uh, how was the charity soiree last night?
 117 - I don't know. We never made it out of the limo.

118 - Charlie, do you have any idea how bad you're making me look?
119 - Oh, buddy, that's not me.
120 - That's genetics and barber school haircuts.
121 - I'm serious. How do you think it makes me feel
122 - when I'm with Lyndsey, and I have to watch you
123 - shower Courtney with limos and diamonds?
124 - Huh. I never thought about that.
125 - I do have a solution, though.
126 - What's that? Move out.
127 - I-I'm just saying,
128 - I'd appreciate it if you didn't do so much
129 - of that stuff in front of us.
130 - Again, I have a solution.
131 - All right, all right, let's just stipulate for the record
132 - that you want me to move out and I'm not going anywhere, okay?
133 - What is it you'd have me do?
134 - Not enjoy the money that I earn?
135 - Not lavish it on the people that I love?
136 - Sneak around in the middle of the night giving gifts
137 - to my girlfriend, so you don't get your feelings hurt?
138 - Is that something you'd consider?
139 - No, but I'll tell you what I will do. Oh, what's that?
140 - If I should come home some night
141 - to find you standing on a chair with a rope around your neck
142 - because you can't bear another moment
143 - of your pathetic life,
144 - I give you my word, I will kick the chair.
145 - Ooh! Santa Claus bottle stopper.
146 - Only 12 dollars.
147 - I can get her two.
148 - * Men.
149 - Dad?
150 - Yeah?
151 - I need money.
152 - Join the club.
153 - Seriously. My clothes are getting too small.
154 - Jake, I give your mother money every month
155 - for the express purpose of buying you whatever you need.
156 - Yeah, well, that's not how she sees it.
157 - I don't know what to tell you, buddy.
158 - Things are a little tight right now.
159 - So are my shoes.
160 - What do you want me to do, tap into your college fund?
161 - I guess not.
162 - Hang on a second.
163 - Let's not throw that idea out so quickly.

164 - What do you mean?
 165 - Well, realistically,
 166 - do you actually see yourself going to college?
 167 - Because if you don't,
 168 - we could use that money to buy you some new clothes,
 169 - plus maybe some other things.
 170 - You know, it's funny that you ask that.
 171 - I had no interest in college until a few days ago.
 172 - What changed?
 173 - I saw this video called Topless Coeds of the Big Ten,
 174 - and I decided I need to go to college.
 175 - You expect me to pay 30, 40,000 dollars a year
 176 - so you can meet drunk girls who lift their shirts?
 177 - Yes, please.
 178 - (grunts)
 179 - Is that a no on the clothes money?
 180 - I'll talk to your mother about it.
 181 - Oh, now I'm filled with hope.
 182 - CHARLIE: Hey, Alan, come here.
 183 - Are you gonna make me feel worse?
 184 - Is that even possible?
 185 - I wouldn't think so, but you usually find a way.
 186 - What do you want?
 187 - Well, I couldn't help but overhear you trying
 188 - to talk Huckleberry out of getting an education.
 189 - Yeah, not my proudest moment.
 190 - But I'm desperate to find a way
 191 - to buy Lyndsey a decent birthday present.
 192 - All right, here's what I'm gonna do.
 193 - I'm gonna "lend" you enough so you can buy her something nice.
 194 - How much are we talking about?
 195 - Are you kidding?
 196 - You're negotiating with me?!
 197 - No, no, forget it.
 198 - I appreciate the offer, but I'm not gonna take your money.
 199 - I'm-I'm sorry. I think I might have just had a small stroke.
 200 - I thought I heard you say you're not gonna take my money.
 201 - Yeah, you heard me right.
 202 - I have to find a way
 203 - to buy Lyndsey a nice present on my own.
 204 - It's a matter of self-respect.
 205 - Little late for that, isn't it?
 206 - If it was for me, I'd take your money.
 207 - If it was for you, I wouldn't offer it.
 208 - But this is my girlfriend.
 209 - If I can't do this one thing for her,

210 - then maybe I just don't deserve her.
 211 - Okay, what's your plan?
 212 - I'm not sure,
 213 - but when Alan Harper sets his mind to something,
 214 - just stand back and watch it happen.
 215 - Yeah, right.
 216 - Cue the theme from Rocky.
 217 - (Instrumental intro for Gonna Fly Now plays)
 218 - *
 219 - * Trying hard now
 220 - * It's so hard now
 221 - * Trying hard now...
 222 - *
 223 - * Getting strong now
 224 - * Won't be long now
 225 - * Getting strong now...
 226 - (Charlie playing Rocky theme song on piano)
 227 - (song ends)
 228 - (Alan grumbling)
 229 - Need some help?
 230 - A little late to ask, don't you think?
 231 - Nope.
 232 - (sighs)
 233 - Well, the good news is,
 234 - I am done.
 235 - I have accomplished my mission.
 236 - After three weeks of 16-hour days
 237 - at the office and the mall,
 238 - I have managed to earn enough money
 239 - to buy Lyndsey a beautiful birthday present.
 240 - Voil !
 241 - A matching set of natural South Sea Island pearls.
 242 - No kidding?
 243 - Mm-hmm.
 244 - And you got these at the mall?
 245 - Uh, well, in the mall parking lot.
 246 - Oh, Alan, you bought pearls from a guy in a parking lot?
 247 - (groans) Not a guy.
 248 - A Tahitian wholesaler.
 249 - Do you have any idea what the mark-up is on these things?
 250 - By eliminating the middleman, I saved a fortune.
 251 - You sure about that?
 252 - Oh, don't worry, they're real.
 253 - I have a certificate of authenticity.
 254 - The word "authentic" doesn't have a "K" in it.
 255 - It's the man's second language, Charlie.

256 - All right, but for future reference,
257 - the way you can tell for sure if pearls are real
258 - is you rub them on your teeth.
259 - If they're rough, they're real,
260 - if they're smooth, they're fake.
261 - Well, fine, fine- I will prove it to you.
262 - See?
263 - Mmm, rough.
264 - And... oddly minty.
265 - (crunching)
266 - Oh, darn.
267 - * Men...
268 - * Men...
269 - Morning.
270 - Morning. Hey, nice pearls.
271 - Found them in the garbage.
272 - Strange some of the things people throw away.
273 - I also found what looked like a half-written suicide note
274 - in your brother's handwriting.
275 - No kidding?
276 - Should I be worried?
277 - You mean that he won't go through with it?
278 - He'll be fine- he's just having some money problems.
279 - Okay. But fair warning-
280 - he offs himself, I ain't cleaning it up.
281 - Who's offing themselves?
282 - Nobody.
283 - Nobody important.
284 - Hey, I was wondering, are you going anywhere today?
285 - Don't try to play me, knucklehead, just ask.
286 - Can I borrow your car? No.
287 - Come on. Dude, that's a very expensive car.
288 - There's no way I'm putting you behind that wheel.
289 - See you later, Charlie. I'm going shopping.
290 - Have fun. JAKE: Courtney,
291 - are you taking Uncle Charlie's car?
292 - Yeah. Why? I was just thinking maybe I could drive you.
293 - Save you the hassle of parking and everything.
294 - Oh, aren't you the sweetest thing.
295 - Thanks.
296 - See you, handsome!
297 - Yeah, see you, handsome.
298 - Wonderful.
299 - I just got outsmarted by Mr. Potato Head.
300 - * Men...
301 - (football game playing at low volume)

302 - Hey. Hey.
303 - I did a bad thing, Charlie.
304 - Uh-huh.
305 - A very bad thing.
306 - Sorry to hear it.
307 - I don't even want to tell you about it.
308 - Good. I am so ashamed...
309 - Okay, we both know you're gonna tell me, so just tell me.
310 - Well, in order to explain it,
311 - I have to go back a few years. Oh, please, God help me.
312 - Back when Judith and I were still married
313 - but having problems, I decided
314 - to try to make her happy by buying her
315 - a really nice pair of diamond earrings.
316 - You could afford diamond earrings?
317 - No alimony, no child support.
318 - It was a bountiful time.
319 - Uh-huh. Anyway,
320 - I spent a fortune on them and I wrapped them up really nice
321 - and took her to an expensive restaurant
322 - and gave them to her over cocktails.
323 - And?
324 - She said, "Thanks," ordered the lobster,
325 - then filed for divorce.
326 - At which point, I moved in with you. (sighs)
327 - You're right, Alan,
328 - that was a very bad thing.
329 - Oh, no, no, that was just the prologue. Oh, please, God, help me.
330 - So, this afternoon, I was over at Judith's
331 - to talk to her about using my child support payments
332 - to buy Jake new clothes. Yeah?
333 - She's against it.
334 - We argued, she stormed out of the room
335 - and left me standing there by myself
336 - in the house I used to own.
337 - Anyway, before I left, I figured I'd pee.
338 - I didn't really need to, but, you know,
339 - you got to figure with the traffic, it's a good defensiv...
340 - Would you please get to it!
341 - Al-Almost there, almost there.
342 - So, as I was walking down the hallway,
343 - I noticed that Judith's bedroom door was open,
344 - and... I thought about those beautiful diamond earrings
345 - just sitting there in her jewelry box
346 - and how I can't even afford to buy my girlfriend
347 - a birthday present.

348 - Let me guess.
 349 - You peed in her jewelry box.
 350 - Judith never even wore them, Charlie.
 351 - You stole diamonds from your ex-wife?
 352 - Yeah.
 353 - Kudos!
 354 - I don't even know how it happened.
 355 - I mean, it was like I was in a dream,
 356 - and my hands belonged to someone else.
 357 - I have that same dream all the time.
 358 - Except in mine, the hands do belong to someone else.
 359 - I-I'm a good man, Charlie; I play by the rules.
 360 - This isn't me.
 361 - Sure it is. You made up your mind
 362 - that you were gonna figure out a way
 363 - to get Lyndsey a nice birthday present.
 364 - The only part that isn't you is that you succeeded.
 365 - I can't give these to Lyndsey- they're tainted.
 366 - I have to sneak them back into Judith's jewelry box.
 367 - Aw, you can't do that. Why not?
 368 - Don't you watch TV?
 369 - Every time the crooks try to put the stolen loot back,
 370 - it always goes horribly, and hilariously, wrong.
 371 - I will just have to take that chance.
 372 - Tomorrow I am going back to Judith's,
 373 - and I'm gonna make this right.
 374 - Suit yourself.
 375 - (football game playing at low volume)
 376 - I don't suppose you want to come with me?
 377 - Maybe distract her while I put the earrings back?
 378 - Yeah, that sounds like a great plan.
 379 - What could go wrong?
 380 - Okay, I'll do it myself.
 381 - Don't call me for bail money.
 382 - Why not? You were gonna give me money to buy a present.
 383 - You're not even planning to get away with it?
 384 - Well, of course I am.
 385 - I was always planning to become an astronaut and a cowboy.
 386 - * Men...
 387 - Hey, baby. (chuckles): Hey!
 388 - How was shopping? Oh, we had a great time.
 389 - Yeah, it was a blast.
 390 - Look- I got the same watch Johnny Depp has.
 391 - Wait, wait, wait, hold on.
 392 - You-you bought him all this?
 393 - Well, he was so helpful.

394 - Here you go, handsome.
395 - Oh, by they way, you got a parking ticket.
396 - Damn it, Courtney, I don't want you
397 - buying stuff for that clown on my credit card.
398 - Why not? You buy me stuff.
399 - There's a difference.
400 - What's that?
401 - Well, you're having sex with me,
402 - and he's... well, he's just screwing me.
403 - (Jake chuckles evilly)
404 - * Men...
405 - You okay, honey?
406 - Oh, yeah, yeah.
407 - I'm-I'm just a little tired.
408 - Oh, of course you are.
409 - You've been working so hard. Mm-hmm.
410 - I got a little something for you.
411 - Oh, Lyndsey, not tonight- I'm dead from the waist down.
412 - Silly! Not that.
413 - This.
414 - Oh. What is it?
415 - Open it and see.
416 - "A day of pampering at the Beverly Glen Spa"?
417 - You can get a massage, scalp treatment, facial,
418 - mani-pedi, anything you want.
419 - What's the occasion?
420 - You're my man- you deserve it.
421 - Oh, boy.
422 - What's the matter?
423 - Well, your birthday's on Saturday.
424 - Alan... I told you, I don't expect
425 - anything fancy or expensive.
426 - I know you don't.
427 - (laughs softly)
428 - Which is why I got you these!
429 - (gasps)
430 - You shouldn't have!
431 - Tell me about it. (nervous chuckle)
432 - They must have cost a fortune!
433 - (laughs) Oh, not really.
434 - I stole 'em.
435 - (both laughing)
436 - * Men...
437 - Oh. To my birthday girl.
438 - Thank you, sweetie.
439 - How do they look? Almost as beautiful as the woman who's wearing them.

440 - Oh, Alan (laughs)
 441 - Hey, hey, hey.
 442 - Judith. Judith, Herb.
 443 - (laughs) Um, what a surprise.
 444 - What brings you here?
 445 - It's our, uh, weekly in-lieu-of-sex dinner.
 446 - Herb!
 447 - Oopsy.
 448 - Hi, Lyndsey. How have you been?
 449 - Good, thanks.
 450 - Uh, how about you?
 451 - Fine.
 452 - Alan, what is wrong with you?
 453 - Oh, nothing. I'm, uh, I'm just...
 454 - here with my girlfriend having a little, uh,
 455 - a little birthday celebration, you know.
 456 - What are you doing?!
 457 - Oh, I'm sorry, I'm sorry, I just, I love it
 458 - when your hair is down- it's so sexy. You know?
 459 - He's right, it is.
 460 - Would you like to join us for a drink?
 461 - Great idea!
 462 - Uh, so, Lyndsey, uh, happy birthday.
 463 - Thank you. Did you get anything special?
 464 - LYNDSEY: Well, as a matter of fact...
 465 - All right, I just have to say something here!
 466 - You-you whine and moan about
 467 - not having enough money to buy decent clothes
 468 - for our son, and yet... somehow there's enough
 469 - for you go out and have a... a big fancy dinner!
 470 - What?
 471 - Oh, oh, oh, oh,
 472 - are you suddenly hard of hearing?
 473 - Or are you just... allergic to the truth?!
 474 - Oh, hey, hold on...
 475 - No, no, no, no! This needs to be said!
 476 - You should be ashamed of yourself!
 477 - Shame! Shame, shame...
 478 - Shame.
 479 - Come on, Herb. He's crazy.
 480 - Happy birthday, Lyndsey.
 481 - I love the earrings. JUDITH: Herb!
 482 - Coming.
 483 - Can you believe I was married to that bitch?
 484 - * Men...
 485 - Hey. Hey.

486 - Where have you been?
487 - Oh, I was, uh, dropping Jake off at his mother's.
488 - How are you handling your guilt?
489 - Oh, you mean about the earrings?
490 - Well, interesting thing.
491 - It's much easier the second time.

2.12 Episode 12: Chocolate Diddlers or My Puppy's Dead

1 - * Men.
2 - I hope you don't mind, I used your toothbrush.
3 - No problem.
4 - Where'd you use it?
5 - Nowhere your mouth hasn't been.
6 - You are so beautiful.
7 - Thank you.
8 - Your-your hair. Your-your eyes.
9 - They're just amazing.
10 - Charlie.
11 - And this body- it's just perfect.
12 - Thank you.
13 - So...
14 - why don't I want to have sex with you anymore?
15 - You don't?
16 - I'm sorry.
17 - No, no, no. It's okay.
18 - I don't want to have sex with you, either.
19 - Oh, thank God.
20 - I was feeling so guilty.
21 - Me, too!
22 - When did you know it was over?
23 - Ah, about two weeks ago.
24 - Remember? Alan took Jake to the movies,
25 - and we did it on the deck.
26 - All I could think about
27 - was picking up the champagne bottle
28 - and caving in your skull.
29 - Were you angry with me?
30 - No, no. It was more just a way to kill time.
31 - You know, fantasizing if I could get away with it.
32 - Interesting.
33 - I fantasized about you having a heart attack
34 - or getting hit by a bus.
35 - That way, I wouldn't be a suspect,
36 - and people would feel sorry for me.
37 - Smart.

38 - So, when did you know?
 39 - It was in the limo, wasn't it?
 40 - Yep. Yeah.
 41 - I could tell your attention was wandering.
 42 - Every time I looked up, you were somewhere else.
 43 - I hate to say it,
 44 - but I was making believe you were another woman.
 45 - Well, that doesn't necessarily mean it's over.
 46 - I pretended you were the big blue chick from Avatar.
 47 - It's over.
 48 - So, what do we do now?
 49 - Part friends, I guess.
 50 - I'd like that.
 51 - It's getting kind of late.
 52 - You're welcome to spend the night.
 53 - Oh, that's very sweet,
 54 - but I want to get as far away from you as I can.
 55 - That's okay. I just got Avatar on DVD.
 56 - So, we're all good?
 57 - Absolutely.
 58 - All right. I'll go get dressed.
 59 - (farts loudly)
 60 - You couldn't wait till I'm gone?
 61 - Didn't seem to be any point.
 62 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 63 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men * * Ooh
 64 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men * * Ooh * Ooh
 65 - * Ooh-ooh-ooh, ooh-ohh, ooh-ooh... *
 66 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 67 - * Ooh * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 68 - * Ah. * Men. * Men.
 69 - * Men.
 70 - Morning.
 71 - Morning.
 72 - Online poker?
 73 - Live girl-on-girl porn.
 74 - Really? At 7:00 a.m.?
 75 - It's not 7:00 a.m. in Copenhagen.
 76 - How can you tell? There's no windows.
 77 - Well, me, I like to start my day with a cup of coffee.
 78 - Instant energy, and it helps me poop.
 79 - Mm, mm, mm.
 80 - Somebody's having the breakfast of champions.
 81 - They say it's the most important meal of the day.
 82 - Oh, please tell me Courtney isn't up in your bedroom
 83 - while you're looking at this stuff.

84 - Courtney went home. We broke up.
 85 - Oh. And you're trying to fill the void
 86 - and mend your broken heart at DanishMunchers.com.
 87 - Yeah. Something like that.
 88 - So, what happened?
 89 - Nothing happened. It just ran its course.
 90 - Wow, that's hard to imagine.
 91 - She's so hot.
 92 - Let me tell you something, Alan.
 93 - For every gorgeous woman in the world,
 94 - there's a guy out there who's tired of banging her.
 95 - But that guy's never me.
 96 - I got to get out of the house.
 97 - Maybe go to the movies. Is Jake here?
 98 - Uh, no. He's having a party
 99 - over at his mom's house tonight.
 100 - Oh, damn. Did I forget his birthday?
 101 - Oh, no, no, no. It's just one of those teenage parties.
 102 - Uh, but for the record, his birthday was six months ago,
 103 - and yes, you did forget it.
 104 - Oh, man.
 105 - How old was he?
 106 - Sixteen.
 107 - Huh.
 108 - No wonder he keeps asking to borrow my car.
 109 - I guess I'll just go to the movies by myself.
 110 - You want some company?
 111 - Hello? That's why I was asking about Jake.
 112 - Good morning, ladies.
 113 - CHARLIE: No masturbating in the kitchen!
 114 - What do you say we go someplace a little quieter?
 115 - * Men.
 116 - (playing note)
 117 - Hey, what ya working on?
 118 - It's a jingle
 119 - for a new kids' breakfast cereal.
 120 - Oh, cool. Can I hear it?
 121 - I guess.
 122 - Picture this over animated dancing monkeys and zebras.
 123 - Got it.
 124 - (playing dark, dramatic tune)
 125 - * Start your day with a big hooray *
 126 - * Chocolate Diddlers
 127 - * Chocolate Diddlers
 128 - * Bowl of fun for everyone
 129 - * Chocolate Diddlers, Chocolate Diddlers *

130 - * Yum.
131 - Uh...
132 - Well, I like the lyric.
133 - Uh, you know, it's kind of...
134 - It's upbeat, uh, celebratory.
135 - You know, "hooray, fun, yum."
136 - Um, if I had a note...
137 - uh, it would be the music.
138 - What about it?
139 - Uh, well, it doesn't say, "Yummy breakfast treat"
140 - so much as it says, "My puppy's dead."
141 - (sighs)
142 - Yeah, I've been a little down lately.
143 - I know. I know. But, uh... but keep workin' on it.
144 - Okay.
145 - Well, I'm off.
146 - Where you going?
147 - Uh, to have drinks with Lyndsey and a few of her friends.
148 - Have a good time.
149 - You know, you're welcome to tag along.
150 - I mean, a couple of these women are divorced,
151 - and got a few miles on 'em, but they've been liposucked
152 - to within an inch of their lives, so they present well.
153 - That's okay, I got to work.
154 - You sure? For somebody like you,
155 - it'd be shooting fish in a barrel.
156 - Although in this case, the fish would be 40-year-old,
157 - neurotic soccer moms,
158 - and the barrel would be a Bennigan's in Encino.
159 - Sounds tempting, but I'll pass.
160 - Okay, good night.
161 - (playing dark, dramatic tune)
162 - Honestly,
163 - think more bouncy.
164 - Happy. "I love Chocolate Diddlers, yay!"
165 - Got it.
166 - (door closes)
167 - Okay, bouncy, happy.
168 - (playing bouncy tune)
169 - * C is for chocolate
170 - * D is diabetes
171 - * Do your kids a favor
172 - * Buy a box of Wheaties
173 - * Chocolate Diddlers, yay!
174 - Okay.
175 - That's a good day's work.

176 - * Men.
 177 - Hi.
 178 - Hi.
 179 - Charlie.
 180 - Veronica.
 181 - How's life treating you, Veronica?
 182 - Not too bad. How about you?
 183 - Well, that depends on which answer you want.
 184 - There's more than one?
 185 - Well, I could give you the "Everything's hunky-dory."
 186 - "I live at the beach, drive a nice car,
 187 - and have a python in my pants" answer.
 188 - Or I could tell you the truth.
 189 - You have an inchworm in your pants?
 190 - No, the python part's true.
 191 - Okay, so what is wrong with Charlie?
 192 - All right, fine. I'll tell you.
 193 - Two bourbons, straight up.
 194 - You want anything?
 195 - I'm good.
 196 - I'll spare you the details of my selfish, narcissistic,
 197 - soul-sucking mother,
 198 - my deadbeat, oddly effeminate brother,
 199 - and the future organ donor we call my nephew.
 200 - Okay.
 201 - And just to bring you up to speed
 202 - on my recent romantic adventures,
 203 - about this time last year, I was engaged
 204 - to the greatest gal I'd ever met.
 205 - Uh-huh.
 206 - So, what went wrong?
 207 - Hard to pinpoint.
 208 - It could've been my-my drinking,
 209 - my compulsive gambling...
 210 - Or it could've been me sleeping with her best friend.
 211 - I can see why it'd be hard to pinpoint.
 212 - I know, right?
 213 - So, anyway,
 214 - she dumped me for a nice guy,
 215 - but I got right back on the horse
 216 - and married a drug-addled stripper.
 217 - And that didn't work out?
 218 - Not for the reasons you'd think.
 219 - She was already married.
 220 - Whoops.
 221 - So I figured maybe I'd take a break for a while

222 - from the dating and just see hookers.
 223 - Sure.
 224 - Yeah, I'm aware of the social stigma,
 225 - but I like to think of prostitution
 226 - as trickle-down economics.
 227 - Actually, it's all kind of trickle-down.
 228 - It's very Republican, when you think about it.
 229 - Uh-huh.
 230 - You know what? I will have another drink.
 231 - So anyway, I take the moral high ground
 232 - and try to break up with the 47-year-old,
 233 - so I won't be tempted to hit on her hot, 20-year-old daughter.
 234 - Laudable.
 235 - But surprise, surprise,
 236 - Mom breaks up with me first
 237 - 'cause she finds out I still have feelings
 238 - for this crazy broad that stalks me.
 239 - Next thing I know, my ex-girlfriend
 240 - gets out of prison, I'm right in the middle of...
 241 - Can I stop you a sec?
 242 - Sure.
 243 - Thank you.
 244 - For what?
 245 - I came in here tonight
 246 - because I was angry at my pig of a boyfriend.
 247 - But after listening to you,
 248 - I realize I was unfair to him.
 249 - There's something below "pig."
 250 - Okay. Well, I'm glad I could help.
 251 - How's life treating you?
 252 - In what universe did I not hear everything you just said?
 253 - Nobody likes an eavesdropper.
 254 - * Men.
 255 - (music playing)
 256 - Dude, your party is a total sausage fest.
 257 - Hey, you're the one who said,
 258 - "Let's not invite the girls we know.
 259 - Let's meet new girls."
 260 - Exactly. So did you invite them?
 261 - Who? The girls we don't know.
 262 - Dude, how can I invite them if I don't know them?
 263 - Good point, dude.
 264 - Guess who brought beer!
 265 - Oh, God.
 266 - Wow. This is a total sausage fest.
 267 - Told you, dude.

268 - Hey, gang, there's hot quesadillas in the kitchen.
269 - Charlie? What the hell are you doing here?
270 - Well, I heard Jake was having a party.
271 - I thought I'd stop by.
272 - To hang out with a bunch of teenagers?
273 - Yeah, that occurred to me.
274 - The cabdriver thought it was a good idea.
275 - And it's a really long drive.
276 - There's something seriously wrong with you.
277 - Get help.
278 - First I got to get another cab.
279 - Taxi!
280 - It was nice of him to bring beer.
281 - He's a crazy bastard, but he's got good manners.
282 - CHARLIE: Taxi!
283 - * Men.
284 - (loud knocking)
285 - CHARLIE: Knock, knock!
286 - Not a good time!
287 - (slurring): Alan, you're supposed to say, "Who's there?"
288 - That's okay, I'll say it.
289 - Who's there?
290 - Go away, Charlie.
291 - (door opens)
292 - Go away Charlie who?
293 - I am very sorry.
294 - What do you want?
295 - I just wanted to give you a heads-up
296 - that your ex-wife's gonna be calling you in the morning,
297 - and it's not gonna be a pretty call.
298 - Hi, Lyndsey.
299 - Hi, Charlie.
300 - You're a saint for having sex with my brother.
301 - Okay.
302 - Good night.
303 - No, really...
304 - it's like taking a bird with a-a busted wing
305 - and putting him in a shoebox
306 - and feeding him with an eyedropper.
307 - You know he's never gonna fly, but you give it your best shot.
308 - Alan's the bird.
309 - What are you doing?
310 - Just resting.
311 - Your brother needs help.
312 - I know.
313 - And-and for the record, I believe I will fly again.

314 - * Men.
315 - * Men.
316 - What do you want me to do, Judith?
317 - He's a drunk with a lot of money—
318 - you can't control people like that.
319 - The best you can do is stay on their good side
320 - so you can inherit their house after they crap out their liver.
321 - As a matter of fact, I have given it a lot of thought.
322 - Oh, oh, fine, I will talk to him about it.
323 - Okay, okay, bye.
324 - Still think you're getting the house, huh?
325 - What? Not important.
326 - CHARLIE: Alan?
327 - Yeah?
328 - Why did I wake up in your bed?
329 - You passed out there.
330 - Did we break any biblical laws?
331 - No. Uh, Lyndsey and I went up to your room.
332 - Ew, gross.
333 - Did you have sex in my bed?
334 - No. Actually, the romance of the evening
335 - pretty much evaporated after you curled up at our feet
336 - like a drunken Labrador.
337 - Well, that's good.
338 - Let's play it safe and take those sheets out of rotation.
339 - Uh, just to put it on the record,
340 - I'm officially telling you, on behalf of my ex-wife,
341 - don't ever do that again.
342 - Don't ever do what again?
343 - Doesn't matter— I've fulfilled my obligation.
344 - You know, Alan,
345 - I'm starting to think I'm not living up to my full potential.
346 - Really?
347 - You think you can hump and drink even more?
348 - No.
349 - Well, maybe.
350 - The thing is, I woke up this morning
351 - and there were these little voices in my head
352 - telling me to get help.
353 - Get help.
354 - LYNDSLEY: Your brother needs help.
355 - ALAN: I will fly again.
356 - Better I realize it
357 - before somebody has to point it out, huh?
358 - Mm-hmm, no doubt.
359 - So, what are you gonna do with this newfound insight?

360 - Well, I think it might be time to go back to my shrink.
361 - Mm. Talk about your issues.
362 - Renew my prescriptions.
363 - Much more in character.
364 - * Men.
365 - (door opens)
366 - Come on in, Charlie.
367 - Thanks.
368 - Well, it's been a while.
369 - How you doing?
370 - Good. Good.
371 - Really? You usually only come to see me when your hair's on fire
372 - and someone's chasing you with gasoline.
373 - (chuckles) That almost happened to me once.
374 - Thank God I was able to pee on the matches.
375 - So, what's going on?
376 - Well, I just recently broke up with this terrific gal,
377 - and I guess I've been in kind of an emotional tailspin.
378 - Mm-hmm. Been drinking heavier than usual?
379 - Just the occasional glass of wine with dinner.
380 - Uh-huh. And how many dinners have you had today?
381 - Three.
382 - So far.
383 - Okay. Go on.
384 - And it's not just this breakup.
385 - For the last couple of years, I've been trying really hard
386 - to have a meaningful relationship.
387 - You know, as opposed to picking up
388 - some pretty little thing for a quick bag, shag and skedaddle.
389 - "Bag, shag and skedaddle."
390 - That's charming.
391 - Anyway, no matter how hard I try to have something more lasting,
392 - more meaningful, the end result is always the same.
393 - At some point, I got to consider the possibility
394 - that the problem might be me.
395 - That's not a bad instinct.
396 - I mean, if I'm doing something wrong with all these women,
397 - it'd probably be helpful if I had a clue what it was.
398 - Well, if you had to guess,
399 - what would you say you're doing wrong?
400 - I don't know.
401 - I love too much?
402 - Guess again.
403 - I'm afraid of intimacy?
404 - Do you believe that to be true?
405 - Not really. I just hear it all the time.

406 - Dr. Phil, movies, TV shows, ex-girlfriends.
 407 - Let me ask you something.
 408 - What do you think being truly intimate with a woman is?
 409 - Uh...
 410 - not using a condom?
 411 - Wow.
 412 - What?
 413 - I'm sorry.
 414 - I-I didn't expect that.
 415 - But what I'm trying to point you to
 416 - is the kind of intimacy where you feel safe enough
 417 - to be completely honest with a woman,
 418 - to tell her how you really feel.
 419 - Oh, come on! Nobody cares how you really feel.
 420 - And what's a guy like me feel anyway?
 421 - I'll tell you—
 422 - tired, hungry, horny, hungover, happy, sad and pissed off.
 423 - And sad and pissed off only come into play
 424 - because I'm horny, hungry, hungover and tired.
 425 - You know what?
 426 - Let's table the intimacy discussion for the moment
 427 - and talk about your other relationships.
 428 - What other relationships?
 429 - Well, if I recall, we've spoken at great length
 430 - about your feelings towards your mother,
 431 - your brother and your nephew.
 432 - Pissed off, pissed off, sad.
 433 - Sure.
 434 - How about non-familial relationships?
 435 - What, you mean like friends? Yes.
 436 - Then why don't you just say friends? I've got the diplomas, Charlie.
 437 - I like to use them.
 438 - Okay, well, the answer to your question is, uh...
 439 - I don't really have that many friends.
 440 - Well, how many friends would you say you have?
 441 - You know, I'm starting to feel a little pissed off right now.
 442 - Do you have any friends, Charlie?
 443 - Oh, come on. I'm a grown man. I have acquaintances.
 444 - Do you spend time with these acquaintances?
 445 - For what? To talk about my feelings?
 446 - I'm not one to indulge in a lot of chitchat
 447 - unless I feel like it's gonna get me laid.
 448 - I'm just saying it might be nice to have some relationships
 449 - in your life that aren't based solely
 450 - on you trying to get someone into bed.
 451 - You have no idea what I'm talking about, do you?

452 - Not a clue.
453 - Okay, now I'm pissed off and sad.
454 - Maybe you didn't have enough dinner.
455 - * Men.
456 - Thank you.
457 - Are you sure you should be drinking
458 - if you're on medication?
459 - Nah, she wouldn't give me anything.
460 - Said I'd abuse it.
461 - Where does that come from?
462 - One more.
463 - So, uh, did you get anything out of the session?
464 - Not really. She kept saying I need
465 - to develop relationships that aren't about sex.
466 - You know, I can see the wisdom in that.
467 - Well, sure you can. You didn't get laid
468 - the last nine years of a 12-year marriage.
469 - Not true.
470 - There were birthdays.
471 - Let's pretend for a second the shrink is right.
472 - What am I supposed to do?
473 - Just somehow go out and make new guy friends?
474 - Who does that?
475 - Couldn't hurt to try.
476 - Hey, there. How are you?
477 - Good. You?
478 - I've already lost interest.
479 - Well, I can't fault you for trying.
480 - I mean, I'm not against having a friend in theory,
481 - but I'm a 43-year-old man who's kind of set in his ways.
482 - Where am I supposed to go meet this new buddy?
483 - Did you consider you could have a woman as a friend?
484 - Alan, have you not been listening?
485 - She said no sex.
486 - Well, if it makes you feel any better,
487 - I don't have many friends, either.
488 - You don't have any friends.
489 - Yeah, well, neither do you.
490 - But that's my choice.
491 - You- you're just a social pariah.
492 - And you're a malignancy on the ass of mankind.
493 - So, you want to pick up a pizza on the way home?
494 - Pizza, really?
495 - Fine, what do you want?
496 - Um, I was thinking Chinese.
497 - We just had Chinese. How about ribs?

498 - Oh, great, but I'm a little low on cash.
499 - What's "a little low" mean?
500 - Nothing.
501 - All right, fine, I'll buy, but I get to pick the movie.
502 - Oh, we don't have to watch a movie- I TiVo'd Glee.
503 - Terrific. I'm alone and miserable,
504 - and you want to torture me with hot chicks
505 - in cheerleading outfits.
506 - Singing hot chicks. It's Wang Chung week.
507 - For God's sake, Alan.
508 - Why don't you just put on a pair of ass-less chaps
509 - and get it over with?
510 - I'm not gay, I'm metrosexual.
511 - That's just a gay man who can't get laid.
512 - * Men.
513 - * Everybody Wang Chung tonight
514 - The tall blonde chick in the red tracksuit
515 - is really starting to freak me out.
516 - (singing along with TV): * Everybody Wang Chung tonight
517 - * Everybody have fun
518 - MERCEDES: * Deep in the world tonight...
519 - I love Mercedes. You go, girl!

2.13 Episode 13: Skunk, Dog, Crap and Ketchup

1 - * Men.
2 - No... No, Charlie.
3 - It's mine.
4 - What?
5 - Give it back.
6 - Ow!
7 - Mom! Charlie hit me!
8 - Oh, okay.
9 - Consuela, Charlie hit me.
10 - Ow!
11 - Mom, Consuela hit me.
12 - God. Here we go again.
13 - I'll run away, then you'll be sorry.
14 - Ow! Mom, Charlie's making me hit myself.
15 - Hey. What are you doing up?
16 - Your brother's talking in his sleep again.
17 - No kidding. what about?
18 - Some childhood dream about you making him hit himself.
19 - What childhood? That was last week.
20 - Sports Center?
21 - Yeah. I'm making my picks for tomorrow's games.

22 - Really, Charlie?
23 - Taking the points against Georgetown?
24 - No.
25 - If you want to throw your money away,
26 - why don't you just get married without a prenup.
27 - You know something I don't?
28 - So far this year, Georgetown's covered the spread
29 - eight times out of ten.
30 - Wow, you bet college basketball?
31 - Only idiots bet college basketball.
32 - No offense.
33 - Then how do you know all this stuff?
34 - I worked for a sports book in Vegas.
35 - Then I opened my own little business
36 - in the back of a candle shop in Sherman Oaks.
37 - I always wondered how those places stayed in business.
38 - Yeah, so did the IRS.
39 - So they nailed you for running a book?
40 - No. They nailed me for running a candle store
41 - that made a quarter of a million dollars a year
42 - without selling one freakin' candle.
43 - Okay, so no on Georgetown.
44 - Does Alan know about this?
45 - He knows about the candle store.
46 - Let's just keep the other part between us.
47 - Yeah, he's kind of prissy about moral stuff like gambling.
48 - Yeah, he is.
49 - And drinking.
50 - Well, that's only because when he drinks,
51 - he gets all weepy and then he pukes.
52 - And whoring.
53 - No, he doesn't have a moral problem with that.
54 - He's just cheap and he likes to cuddle.
55 - Well, don't worry- your sordid gambling past will be our secret.
56 - I'm glad to know I can trust you. Well, of course you can.
57 - Hey, I never told him about your little soft-core film career.
58 - Oh, God.
59 - You saw Cinnamon's Buns?
60 - Not all the way through.
61 - Although I am very familiar with
62 - the bakery shop scene in the middle.
63 - You know, with the frosting gun?
64 - I was 19, I needed the money.
65 - They promised me it would be tasteful.
66 - It looked very tasteful.
67 - And delicious.

68 - Yum, yum.
 69 - Glad to hear you enjoyed it.
 70 - Oh, yeah. Although I don't think you were well-served
 71 - by the screenplay.
 72 - What screenplay?
 73 - There was just a greasy little guy behind the camera
 74 - saying, "Do this, do that. More frosting."
 75 - It's kind of weird. In some way,
 76 - you and I have more in common than you and my brother.
 77 - All right, let's take something off the table right away.
 78 - What's that? My ass.
 79 - That's not what I was getting at...
 80 - Seriously, Charlie, in spite of my past,
 81 - I'm just a nice little Valley soccer mom now.
 82 - Whoa, whoa, whoa, soccer mom?
 83 - Your kid's a babbling pothead.
 84 - He played soccer when he was ten.
 85 - He scored two goals.
 86 - In one game?
 87 - In one season. Shut up.
 88 - The point is,
 89 - I am way past guys like you.
 90 - What do you mean guys like me?
 91 - I mean guys that I have to dip in ammonia
 92 - before I'd let them anywhere near me.
 93 - Oh. Those guys.
 94 - Well, as long as we're being honest,
 95 - I'm perfectly happy with the way things are between us.
 96 - Besides, you're really good for Alan.
 97 - Thank you. Yeah, yeah, no,
 98 - y-you're, you're smart, you're strong,
 99 - you're self-sufficient, and he's, well... not.
 100 - I think you underestimate your brother.
 101 - It's not an estimate. I already got the bill.
 102 - You'll see, one of these days he's gonna surprise you.
 103 - And one of these days I'm gonna die of liver failure.
 104 - Want to lay odds which happens first?
 105 - (laughing)
 106 - Good night, Charlie. Good night.
 107 - Ammonia?
 108 - Am I that skeevy?
 109 - Yes.
 110 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 111 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men * * Ooh
 112 - * Men, men, men, manly men * * Ooh * Ooh
 113 - * Ooh-ooh-ooh, ooh-ohh, ooh-ooh... *

114 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 115 - * Ooh * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 116 - * Ah. * Men. * Men.
 117 - * Men.
 118 - Morning. Morning.
 119 - Did Lyndsey leave yet?
 120 - No. Why?
 121 - No reason. Just trying to keep track of who's in my house.
 122 - Don't worry, she's leaving very soon.
 123 - I'm not worried.
 124 - You not so much.
 125 - Thank you.
 126 - That never ceases to be funny.
 127 - Ah, cinnamon buns!
 128 - How did you know?
 129 - I bought them.
 130 - Oh, right, cinnamon buns.
 131 - Who doesn't love cinnamon buns?
 132 - Charlie!
 133 - What, what, what?
 134 - Alan bought cinnamon buns.
 135 - With frosting.
 136 - Oh.
 137 - Yum.
 138 - All right, honey.
 139 - I'll see you later.
 140 - Oh. I'll call you after work.
 141 - See ya, Charlie.
 142 - Hey, Lynds, has your son picked a college yet?
 143 - Uh, no. Why?
 144 - Well, I was just wondering
 145 - if he were to choose between say...
 146 - North Carolina and Kentucky...
 147 - ...which one would you encourage him to pick?
 148 - Keeping in mind that as an out-of-state resident,
 149 - Kentucky is two-and-a-half times more expensive.
 150 - I'd still go with Kentucky. It's a better school.
 151 - Interesting.
 152 - Well, I hope he gets in.
 153 - Thanks. Bye.
 154 - Bye.
 155 - What was that all about? Hmm?
 156 - Since when do you care about her kid's education?
 157 - Young people are our future, Alan.
 158 - I care about them all.
 159 - Oh, please. The only young people you care about

160 - are sliding down a pole to grab dollar bills out of your mouth.
 161 - Those aren't dollar bills- those are 20s.
 162 - And when did you become such a cynic?
 163 - And when did you become so interested
 164 - in the comings and goings of my girlfriend-
 165 - or what her kid's up to?
 166 - Whoa, whoa, chill.
 167 - No, no, I will not chill.
 168 - And what was all that about liking having her around?
 169 - Nothing. I like having her around.
 170 - Yeah, but around what?
 171 - Excuse me?
 172 - I think when you say "around," you mean under.
 173 - Don't go down that road, Alan.
 174 - Oh, oh, why shouldn't I go down that road?
 175 - Is it slippery when wet?
 176 - Are you out of your mind? What's gotten into you?
 177 - Oh, I think a better question would be what's gotten into you?
 178 - I mean, who have you gotten into?
 179 - Alan, Alan, listen to me very carefully.
 180 - I have not had sex with your girlfriend.
 181 - Oh, so it's still in the planning stages.
 182 - No. But you do want her?
 183 - No. Why not? What's wrong with her?
 184 - Nothing. She's terrific.
 185 - So you do want her!
 186 - Alan, believe me, when it comes to Lyndsey,
 187 - you have absolutely nothing to worry about.
 188 - Uh-huh, uh-huh. That's what you said about Wendy Freidman
 189 - and Kathy Bell and Amy Driskell.
 190 - Who?
 191 - They're all girls that you stole from me.
 192 - What are you talking about?
 193 - I never stole anybody from you.
 194 - (laughs) Wendy Freidman.
 195 - Sixth grade, Halloween party.
 196 - I went to get her punch. When I came back,
 197 - you were bobbing for her apples.
 198 - Innocent fun.
 199 - Oh... Kathy Bell, ninth grade.
 200 - I brought her home to work on our science project.
 201 - I went to the bathroom.
 202 - When I came back, you were teaching her French.
 203 - Harmless horseplay.
 204 - Amy Driskell, sophomore year.
 205 - First girl who let me get to second base.

206 - All right, her I nailed.
207 - Wait, wait, wait. You nailed her?
208 - Everybody nailed her. That was her thing.
209 - It took me six months
210 - just to touch her right boob!
211 - Wow, you really missed the signals, didn't you?
212 - What signals?
213 - Well, in my case,
214 - it was her taking off her sweater
215 - and saying, "Quick, do me before Alan gets back
216 - from his trumpet lesson."
217 - Clarinet. I didn't have the lip for trumpet.
218 - Apparently, you didn't have the lip for Amy Driskell, either.
219 - But all that was a long time ago.
220 - You're with Lyndsey now, and what's important
221 - is that I wish you both a long and happy life together.
222 - Really? From the bottom of my heart.
223 - Okay.
224 - Thank you.
225 - You're welcome.
226 - Though I'd still like you to move out.
227 - Got it.
228 - Soon.
229 - Right.
230 - No, I guess that's about it.
231 - Amy Driskell.
232 - "No, Alan, I'm saving myself for Jesus."
233 - * Men.
234 - (knocking on door)
235 - Come on in.
236 - Hey.
237 - Wow, the place looks great.
238 - Doesn't it?
239 - Even better than before I accidentally
240 - almost burned it to the ground.
241 - Yeah.
242 - You're welcome.
243 - Come here.
244 - I want to give you something.
245 - Oh. Fooling around?
246 - On the new couch?
247 - Get your mind out of the gutter.
248 - I haven't Scotchgarded yet.
249 - Oh.
250 - Here.
251 - A house key?

252 - Uh-huh. For this house?
 253 - Maybe we're not ready to move in together,
 254 - but I want you to feel like you can come and go
 255 - without checking in with me.
 256 - Wow. Wow. Thank you.
 257 - In a lot of ways, this isn't just the key to your house,
 258 - it's the key to your heart.
 259 - Don't gay it up.
 260 - Now listen, I'm thinking of having
 261 - a housewarming party next Saturday.
 262 - Great. What can I do?
 263 - You can help me with the guest list.
 264 - Okay.
 265 - What would you say about inviting
 266 - Judith and Herb? My ex-wife?
 267 - They live right across the street,
 268 - and Herb is always so sweet to me.
 269 - That's because every time Herb looks at you,
 270 - he's pretending you're wet and naked.
 271 - All right. Fine. I won't invite him.
 272 - It would probably just upset Judith anyway.
 273 - Yeah, you're right.
 274 - You know what? Let's invite them.
 275 - Take the high road.
 276 - All right. What about Berta?
 277 - Oh, no. I don't think so.
 278 - Why not? She's kind of mean to me.
 279 - Oh, honey.
 280 - That's just 'cause she doesn't like you.
 281 - Fine. Berta.
 282 - And Jake.
 283 - Oh, of course. Great. And Charlie.
 284 - There it is.
 285 - There what is?
 286 - Charlie. Why do you want Charlie
 287 - to come to your party?
 288 - Why wouldn't I? When this place burned down,
 289 - he took us in.
 290 - He took me in seven years ago,
 291 - and I don't feel a need to invite him.
 292 - Oh, come on.
 293 - He's a great guy. I really like him.
 294 - Of course you do. All the women like Charlie.
 295 - "All the women"?
 296 - Wendy Freidman,
 297 - Kathy Bell,

298 - Amy Driskell.
299 - Who?
300 - And now Lyndsey MacElroy.
301 - Oh, please.
302 - Charlie and I are just friends.
303 - Oh, no, no, no, my brother does not befriend women,
304 - he befouls them.
305 - Are you saying you don't trust me?
306 - Oh, no, no, no, I don't trust Charlie.
307 - For him, you're unexplored territory.
308 - At some point, he's gonna try and plant his flag in you.
309 - And when I say "flag," I mean his...
310 - ...flag.
311 - Okay, you're out of your mind.
312 - Yeah, well, be that as it may,
313 - I do not want you hanging out with my brother.
314 - I mean, you know, you can be courteous to him.
315 - You know, like, "Hey, Charlie,
316 - you got some vomit on your shoe,"
317 - or, you know, "Hey, Charlie, do you need me to move my car
318 - so your hooker can park her pink Camaro?"
319 - Do you realize how insulting this is?
320 - You don't get to tell me who I can and can't be friends with.
321 - Hey, it's just Charlie. I gave you Herb and Berta.
322 - You know what, I made a mistake.
323 - Well, I forgive you.
324 - Give me my key back.
325 - What? Give it to me.
326 - Then how can I come and go?
327 - You can forget coming, you're just gonna be going.
328 - But I-I don't understand.
329 - We were doing so good.
330 - We were, then you started talking and spoiled it.
331 - Okay, okay, ju-just to clarify—
332 - you're not as angry with me now
333 - as you were when I burned down your house?
334 - Okay, we'll talk after you've gained some perspective.
335 - * Men.
336 - * Men.
337 - Jake, Berta, let's go!
338 - Party train's leaving.
339 - That what you're wearing to Lyndsey's housewarming?
340 - I'm not going.
341 - Why not?
342 - She and I had a little argument.
343 - Aw, that's too bad.

344 - Jake, Berta, let's go!
345 - Charlie.
346 - If you do what I think
347 - you're gonna do, I swear to God I will never speak to you again.
348 - Oh, really?
349 - Then by all means, tell me exactly
350 - what you think I'm gonna do.
351 - You know what I'm talking about.
352 - All right, all right,
353 - I'm gonna run this down for you one last time.
354 - I have no interest in Lyndsey other than as a friend,
355 - and she has even less interest in me.
356 - I don't believe you.
357 - Okay, fine, you're right.
358 - I'm going over to your girlfriend's house,
359 - and I'm gonna do her right on the couch!
360 - No, you won't. Why not?
361 - Couch isn't Scotchgarded yet.
362 - Hey, Charlie, did you remember to get the housewarming gift?
363 - Jake's got it. Jake!
364 - Very funny.
365 - We thought so. (chuckles)
366 - How come you aren't dressed?
367 - He and Lyndsey had a fight.
368 - Oh. That sucks.
369 - See ya.
370 - So you're just gonna
371 - sit here all night?
372 - Oh, I'll be fine.
373 - Oh, I'm sure you will.
374 - But if you get bored, there's a load of laundry in the dryer
375 - you could fluff and fold.
376 - So you want me to do your job?
377 - Somebody has to.
378 - Well, I guess there's nothing
379 - left to say except you're an idiot.
380 - I may be an idiot, but at least I'm home by myself
381 - reading Moby Dick.
382 - Upside down.
383 - (dryer buzzes)
384 - Might as well.
385 - Maybe she'll like me better.
386 - * Men.
387 - Where's your friend Eldridge?
388 - He lives here, right?
389 - Yeah, he's hiding in his room.

390 - How come?
391 - He gets really paranoid when he's high...
392 - ...ding in his room.
393 - I just came to get him these snacks. Bye.
394 - Amateurs.
395 - Nice party.
396 - Thanks.
397 - So give me the lay of the land.
398 - You mean who in this land can you lay?
399 - If you will.
400 - All right.
401 - Hot redhead by the bar-
402 - that's Wanda.
403 - Recently came out of a terrible marriage.
404 - Nice, nice.
405 - What else you got?
406 - Pretty blonde on the couch- that's Terry.
407 - She divorced her husband to be a lesbian.
408 - How's that working out for Terry?
409 - See the dirty look she's giving Wanda?
410 - CHARLIE: Oh.
411 - I think I see an opening.
412 - And by that you mean...?
413 - I wasn't being subtle; I see an opening.
414 - (both laugh)
415 - I knew it.
416 - Anything good in my life, you have to take it away.
417 - "Oh, Charlie, you're so funny and so clever.
418 - "Why don't I lean forward
419 - so you can look down my dress and see my boobies?"
420 - "Why, thank you, I believe I will."
421 - "So do you want to have sex now or wait untill after the party?"
422 - "You don't mind that I'm carrying most,
423 - if not all communicable diseases known to man?"
424 - "Oh, no, Charlie, that's part of your charm.
425 - Come, take me on the couch."
426 - "Are you sure? It's not Scotchgarded."
427 - "No matter.
428 - We'll Scotchgard it with our love."
429 - Uh...
430 - Hello, Mr. Skunk.
431 - Don't be alarmed.
432 - Uh, I was just leaving.
433 - Uh, there's, there's certainly no reason to feel threatened.
434 - Good skunk.
435 - Nice skunk.

436 - (grunting)
437 - (gagging)
438 - Bad skunk!
439 - (gagging)
440 - (groaning)
441 - Oh, God, oh, God.
442 - (retching)
443 - Oh, God, oh, God.
444 - Who's out there?!
445 - Alan?
446 - Hey, Herb.
447 - Oh! Oh, wow!
448 - (gagging)
449 - Hope you don't mind.
450 - I got skunked.
451 - Oh, you sure did. Yeah.
452 - How come you're not at Lyndsey's party?
453 - Oh, well, I wanted to,
454 - but Judith came down with a sudden migraine.
455 - And by "migraine," I mean "bitch fit."
456 - Got it.
457 - How about you?
458 - Oh, Lyndsey and I
459 - had kind of a falling-out.
460 - 'Cause you showed up smelling like a skunk?
461 - No, no. Long story.
462 - I got time.
463 - I-I think she's fooling around
464 - with Charlie behind my back.
465 - Charlie?
466 - That lucky duck.
467 - What?
468 - I said, that son of a bitch.
469 - Story of my life.
470 - Uh, Wendy Freidman, Kathy Bell, Amy Driskell.
471 - Amy Driskell?
472 - I lost my virginity to Amy Driskell.
473 - You're kidding.
474 - Never even had to ask.
475 - Aah!
476 - It was our first date.
477 - (groans)
478 - Never got out of the driveway.
479 - Aw!
480 - We weren't even in a car.
481 - Hey, you know what's good for getting rid of skunk smell?

482 - Tomato juice.
483 - Great. You got any?
484 - No.
485 - We might have some V-8.
486 - Think that'll work?
487 - Well, it sure doesn't taste
488 - like tomato juice,
489 - but you couldn't possibly smell any worse.
490 - Hang on.
491 - Oh!
492 - What else could go wrong?
493 - Of course.
494 - I'm standing in dog crap.
495 - * Men.
496 - I can't tell you how happy it makes me
497 - to bring two friends back together.
498 - Any better?
499 - Not really.
500 - Well, that's all the V-8.
501 - Want to try some ketchup?
502 - Why not?
503 - * Men.
504 - I found this in one of my son's shoes.
505 - (sniffing)
506 - Oh, yeah, I can get you better than this.
507 - That's what I was hoping.
508 - ALAN: Lyndsey?!
509 - Alan?
510 - What the hell are you... ?
511 - Whoa!
512 - Where is he?
513 - Where is who?
514 - What is that smell?
515 - Skunk, dog crap and ketchup. Oh.
516 - And don't try to change the subject.
517 - Where is my brother?!
518 - Well, he-he left about 20 minutes ago with two women.
519 - Really?
520 - Really.
521 - So-so you and he aren't... ?
522 - (sighs)
523 - That's what I've been telling you, you smelly fool!
524 - Wow.
525 - Guess we had nothing to fight about.
526 - (laughs)
527 - Hug?

528 - I'll call you.
529 - (airy laugh)
530 - You don't scare me.
531 - You already shot your load.
532 - (spraying)
533 - Although I suppose you could be a different skunk.
534 - * Men.
535 - So all I'm saying is, given my history,
536 - Alan's paranoia is not completely uncalled for.
537 - No, no, this wasn't paranoia.
538 - This was insanity.
539 - I know, I know, but... The man was covered in ketchup.
540 - (sighs) Well, to be fair, there was a time in your life
541 - when you were covered in frosting.
542 - It's not the same thing.
543 - I was putting myself through college.
544 - Look, all I know is that Alan really loves you.
545 - Now, if you ever repeat this, I will deny it,
546 - but my brother is about the most decent human being I know.
547 - Can't you just give him one more chance?
548 - Well, I suppose.
549 - (loud thud)
550 - I knew it!
551 - You bastard!
552 - You slut!
553 - So what do you say?

2.14 Episode 14: Lookin' for Japanese Subs

1 - ROSE: Hi, Charlie.
2 - You should know that I didn't come over to ruin your date.
3 - Really? Why did you come over?
4 - To tell you that I'm getting married.
5 - Today's the big day, huh?
6 - Oh, please. There's no wedding.
7 - Would it make a difference to you,
8 - knowing that cute little face
9 - will never pop up over that railing again?
10 - That the one woman who's always loved you and been there for you
11 - is forever out of reach?
12 - Come on.
13 - Where are we going?
14 - To the church. I'm going to prove to you
15 - that she's not getting married.
16 - Look. Tell me if you see a wedding.
17 - I see a wedding.

18 - OFFICIANT: Two persons present now come to be joined.
19 - Rose and Manfred...
20 - She's really doing it.
21 - ...let him speak now, or forever hold his peace.
22 - And we're clear.
23 - Yep, that ought to do it.
24 - Thanks, Freddie.
25 - * Men.
26 - Eenie, meenie, miney, moe.
27 - Catch a tiger...
28 - Oh, who am I kidding?
29 - I love you all.
30 - Let's see. What else do we need?
31 - Oh, right. Ice.
32 - Water in a useful form.
33 - Whoa, whoa, whoa, whoa, whoa. Everybody all right?
34 - Charlie?
35 - Rose?
36 - What a nice surprise.
37 - (smooches)
38 - How are you? Good. Good. Good.
39 - You look great.
40 - Oh, thank you. Married life agrees with me.
41 - Oh, that's right. Congratulations.
42 - So where are you living now?
43 - Uh, Manny and I moved into my beach house.
44 - Oh, so we'll be neighbors again.
45 - Yeah. I'll have to come by and meet him sometime.
46 - I don't think that's a good idea.
47 - The old boyfriend meeting the new husband.
48 - It's a little awkward.
49 - Yeah, I guess you're right.
50 - I've never been that popular with husbands.
51 - Or fathers.
52 - Or boyfriends. Sons.
53 - Surly lesbian roommates.
54 - (sighs) So, anyway, you're happy?
55 - More than I ever dreamed possible.
56 - You know what he said to me the other day?
57 - Without me at his side, he might as well not exist.
58 - Wow. That's a little gay, but all right.
59 - What about you, Charlie?
60 - Is there anyone special in your life?
61 - No. Not really. I mean, there's gals with special skills,
62 - but I got to pay extra.
63 - You should find someone who loves you

64 - the way Manny loves me.
 65 - The love is the same. It's just at an hourly rate.
 66 - Don't grow old alone, Charlie.
 67 - Right.
 68 - Bye. Bye.
 69 - What is it with women?
 70 - They go off and get married,
 71 - and all of a sudden seem a lot more beautiful.
 72 - Ah, no matter, MacTavich. We can grow old together.
 73 - After all, you're only 20.
 74 - But I doubt you're gonna see 21.
 75 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 76 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men * * Ooh
 77 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men * * Ooh * Ooh
 78 - * Ooh-ooh-ooh, ooh-ohh, ooh-ooh... *
 79 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 80 - * Ooh * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 81 - * Ah. * Men. * Men.
 82 - * Men.
 83 - Is it on?
 84 - I think so.
 85 - All right, let's do this.
 86 - Hi. I'm Jake Harper, and this is the Human Volcano.
 87 - We begin by drinking a warm can of Diet Coke.
 88 - That's not Coke, dude.
 89 - Yeah. My dad did the shopping.
 90 - Anyway, a warm diet cola product.
 91 - Ah.
 92 - And now I will swallow a Mentos.
 93 - Mentos.
 94 - (gags, sighs)
 95 - Now I will lay on the floor.
 96 - Goggles.
 97 - Right. Safety first.
 98 - You feel anything yet?
 99 - Oh, yeah. It's working.
 100 - If it starts coming out the back door,
 101 - pull your pants down and roll over.
 102 - Good thinking.
 103 - ALAN: Hey, what's going on?
 104 - Not a good time, Dad.
 105 - What are you doing on the floor?
 106 - (vomiting forcefully)
 107 - Whoa! Whoa!
 108 - Awesome!
 109 - (spluttering)

110 - What the hell are you doing?
111 - I'm sorry. I'm sorry.
112 - Are you all right?
113 - Yeah. We were just making a video. Hold on.
114 - (retching)
115 - Cool stunts.
116 - Cool stunts?
117 - In God's name, why?
118 - You've heard of Jackass? Yeah.
119 - We are Dumbass.
120 - Really?
121 - However did you come up with that name?
122 - Well, we were thinking "What's better than Jackass?"
123 - That's kind of a rhetorical question.
124 - No. It wasn't that hard.
125 - It came down to a choice
126 - between Dumbass and The Asskateers.
127 - I think you made the right call.
128 - Really?
129 - Oh, yes. I applaud your decision.
130 - The plan is, we shoot a bunch of cool stunts,
131 - post them online, and then sell advertising.
132 - Who on earth would advertise on that?
133 - Well, right off the bat, we figure Coke and Mentos.
134 - It's a product placement bonanza.
135 - Come on, let's go upload our premiere episode.
136 - Whoa, whoa, whoa, whoa. What about this mess?
137 - (sighs)
138 - Damn it.
139 - I'm gonna be taking care of that kid till I'm 90.
140 - Please, God, don't make me live that long.
141 - You'll never guess who I ran into at the supermarket.
142 - Rose.
143 - Oh. She's back from her honeymoon?
144 - Yep, and living down the beach with her new husband.
145 - Ah, good for her.
146 - Yeah, good for her.
147 - You have to forget about her, Charlie.
148 - I know.
149 - That's why I got me some milk of amnesia.
150 - Nice.
151 - What are you doing down there?
152 - Wiping up cola vomit my son spewed in my face.
153 - Oh, great. The Human Volcano worked.
154 - You knew about this?
155 - It was my idea.

156 - You're kidding.
 157 - Yeah. It'll make
 158 - a great first episode of The Asskateers.
 159 - Actually, I think they went with Dumbass.
 160 - Oh, damn. I already had a bunch of t-shirts made up.
 161 - What can I say?
 162 - Well, still, you got to like that your son's got
 163 - a little entrepreneurial spirit.
 164 - Thanks for showing me the bright side.
 165 - No problem.
 166 - Memory wipe?
 167 - I think I will.
 168 - * Men.
 169 - Looking for Japanese subs, Cap'n?
 170 - What? No, I'm just trying out these new binoculars.
 171 - You're spying on Rose, aren't you?
 172 - It's not spying. It's...
 173 - Shut up and leave me alone.
 174 - You said you were going to forget her.
 175 - And you said you were going to move out after a few days.
 176 - Don't change the subject.
 177 - I'm just trying to get a glimpse of her husband.
 178 - Oh, that's really sad.
 179 - Sadder than throwing your back out trying to pleasure yourself?
 180 - I was doing yoga.
 181 - Then why were you wearing lipstick?
 182 - And again, don't change the subject.
 183 - I am simply curious to see what kind of guy Rose would marry.
 184 - Oh, well, if that's the case,
 185 - why don't you just go over there, knock on the door,
 186 - and shake the man's hand?
 187 - What would I tell him? "Hi. I'm Charlie Harper.
 188 - Your wife used to stalk me"?
 189 - I might leave that part out.
 190 - And besides, I'm sure he already knows about you.
 191 - How would he know about me?
 192 - Well, it's possible she told him,
 193 - or perhaps he noticed the tattoo
 194 - of your face on her left butt cheek.
 195 - Yeah, I kind of wish she hadn't done that.
 196 - After she takes a hot bath,
 197 - I start looking like Edward James Olmos.
 198 - Just go over, introduce yourself
 199 - and welcome him to the neighborhood.
 200 - Yeah, I guess you're right.
 201 - Bring over a bottle of wine, little housewarming gift.

202 - Now you're talking.
203 - (clattering)
204 - JAKE and ELDRIDGE: Geronimo!
205 - (both screaming)
206 - (crashing)
207 - Oh, God. Are you all right?
208 - JAKE: Mostly.
209 - Did you remember to get it on video?
210 - ELDRIDGE: Aw, crap.
211 - * Men.
212 - (doorbell rings)
213 - Charlie, what are you doing here?
214 - I thought I'd stop by
215 - and welcome you guys to the neighborhood.
216 - No, no. This is a bad idea. Please go.
217 - But I thought we could open a bottle of wine
218 - and all get to know each other.
219 - Listen to me, Charlie.
220 - I love my husband.
221 - I'm building a new life with him and I won't let you ruin it.
222 - How could I ruin it?
223 - Well, he doesn't even know you exist,
224 - and I plan on keeping it that way.
225 - How is that possible? What about the tattoo?
226 - I added glasses to it and told him it was Harry Potter.
227 - Now, please get out of here.
228 - Okay, fine.
229 - I'm sorry.
230 - Just so I'm clear, you and I, we're...?
231 - Over, finished.
232 - Okay.
233 - I get it.
234 - Told you he'd stop by.
235 - * Men.
236 - Do you realize how lucky you are?
237 - You could have broken your necks.
238 - We took precautions.
239 - You flew off the roof!
240 - In a shopping cart!
241 - What precautions?
242 - We were planning to land in the ocean.
243 - You missed it by 100 yards.
244 - It's not an exact science, Dad.
245 - Okay, okay. Let's not dicker over the details.
246 - (both laughing)
247 - He said, "dicker."

248 - I know.
 249 - Okay, okay. I am serious. Okay?
 250 - This Dumbass thing stops right now.
 251 - You're the one who told me I should follow my dreams.
 252 - I meant dreams like "doctor" or "lawyer,"
 253 - not "crash test dummy."
 254 - "Dr. Jacob Harper." I like the sound of that.
 255 - Hey, doc, what's this on my nutsack? Is it infected?
 256 - Yes. It seems we'll have to perform a nutsackectomy.
 257 - (both chuckling)
 258 - Will you two quit
 259 - with the cockamamie babble
 260 - and focus on what I am trying to tell you?
 261 - He said, "cockamamie."
 262 - (both laughing)
 263 - He said, "focus."
 264 - (laughter)
 265 - * Men.
 266 - (TV plays quietly)
 267 - Oh, what's to become of my son?
 268 - Don't worry, Alan.
 269 - There'll always be carnivals.
 270 - I suppose.
 271 - So, how'd it go with Mr. and Mrs. Manfred Quinn?
 272 - I never met him. Rose told me to get lost.
 273 - Wow. That's got to sting a bit.
 274 - Yeah, but I understand.
 275 - She's happy now, and doesn't want me screwing it up.
 276 - You still love her, don't you?
 277 - I guess I do.
 278 - Funny how these things turn out, isn't it?
 279 - I mean, eight, nine years ago,
 280 - she was just a crazy one-night stand
 281 - who ended up stalking you.
 282 - All you wanted to do was get rid of her.
 283 - But the years go by,
 284 - and stalking turns to friendship.
 285 - Friendship turns to love.
 286 - But it's too late.
 287 - She marries another man, and she's lost to you forever.
 288 - Boy, that would make a great movie, wouldn't it?
 289 - Yeah, great.
 290 - Want to write it with me?
 291 - What?! No!
 292 - Well, don't go stealing it.
 293 - I mean, you know,

294 - it's your life, but it's my idea.
295 - (sighs)
296 - Oh, how's this for a title?
297 - Look Who's Stalking.
298 - Meet the Stalkers.
299 - Avatart.
300 - Are you done?
301 - Yeah.
302 - Although I do think it has real franchise opportunities.
303 - Could be a sitcom.
304 - Maybe not on a major network, but, you know, TBS, TNT.
305 - I Love Looney.
306 - Where you going?
307 - I was just spitballin' here.
308 - (quietly chuckling)
309 - I said, "spitballin'."
310 - (quietly chuckling)
311 - Oh, God, I want to die.
312 - * Men.
313 - (slow, romantic music plays on TV)
314 - * Men.
315 - * Men.
316 - That has got to be the worst-looking toupee
317 - I've ever seen.
318 - What the hell are you doing here?!
319 - You scared the hell out of me.
320 - Are you crazy, climbing up on my deck,
321 - snooping around like this?!
322 - I need to talk to you.
323 - Well, I can't talk to you.
324 - Manny is right inside.
325 - I love you. It's a little late for that.
326 - I'm sorry. I realize now, Rose, I can't live without you.
327 - It doesn't matter what you realize.
328 - I'm married now.
329 - Oh, please, Rose.
330 - Oh, God, Charlie,
331 - why are you doing this to me? It's so unfair.
332 - I'm begging you. Just talk to me.
333 - (sighs)
334 - All right.
335 - Manny has to go back into the office to do some work.
336 - Come back in an hour. Thank you.
337 - But just to talk. Of course.
338 - And can you bring me some butter brickle ice cream? What?
339 - And marshmallow fluff and sprinkles. Sure, whatever you need.

340 - Chocolate sprinkles, not the multicolored kind.
341 - Fine. I don't know why they even make those.
342 - Okay. Okay.
343 - I'll see you later.
344 - (thudding) Ow!
345 - Son of a bitch! How do you do that?
346 - Don't lock your knees.
347 - (romantic music plays on TV)
348 - Good news, Manny.
349 - We're getting ice cream.
350 - * Men.
351 - You ready for some more beans?
352 - Bring it on.
353 - (clears throat)
354 - So, I'm thinking we call this stunt "Fart Rocket."
355 - Nah, I think we need to go with something more intellectual.
356 - How about "The Dumbass Assblaster?"
357 - No, you can't use two "asses" in a row.
358 - It's... redumbnant.
359 - Hey.
360 - What's going on?
361 - I'm just making Eldridge something to eat.
362 - Really?
363 - Yes, I was peckerish.
364 - You mean peckish.
365 - Fine. If you want to dicker.
366 - (both laughing)
367 - Good one, dude.
368 - Hey.
369 - What's in the bag?
370 - Butter brickle ice cream
371 - with marshmallow fluff and chocolate sprinkles.
372 - Oh, Charlie, no.
373 - What?!
374 - "What?!"
375 - Only one person on earth puts chocolate sprinkles
376 - and marshmallow fluff on butter brickle ice cream.
377 - Congratulations, Sherlock.
378 - You cracked the case.
379 - She is a married woman, Charlie.
380 - I can't help it. I love her.
381 - Oh, please. You didn't start loving her
382 - until you found out you couldn't have her.
383 - So? That doesn't make it... not love.
384 - But what if her husband catches you?
385 - Then he shoots me, and you can have my house and my car.

386 - Go to her, Charlie. She's waiting.
387 - (sighs)
388 - (thudding) Ow!
389 - Son of a bitch!
390 - (breaking wind)
391 - JAKE: Dude, don't waste it.
392 - Squeeze it in!
393 - * Men.
394 - (panting)
395 - (grunting)
396 - Not as easy as it looks, is it?
397 - No.
398 - Is your husband gone?
399 - He just left. We're alone.
400 - Oh, great. Wait.
401 - We agreed, just talking.
402 - Right, right, right. Just talking. Let's talk.
403 - Do you know what Manny said to me right before he left?
404 - Um... "I love you,
405 - "but it's okay to have an affair with Charlie,
406 - 'cause he's a swell guy and I'm secretly gay"?
407 - No.
408 - He said, in the whole world,
409 - I'm the only one who can move him.
410 - Like I said, gay.
411 - How can I betray a man like that?
412 - I can think of several ways.
413 - You on top, you on bottom, everybody facing the TV.
414 - Charlie.
415 - Who moves you, Rose? Him or me?
416 - I don't know. I'm confused.
417 - I love Manny.
418 - But you and I are soul mates, like Romeo and Juliet.
419 - Really? Did Romeo ever chew through the ropes
420 - holding him to a radiator in a motel outside of Bakersfield
421 - when Juliet was just trying to give him a birthday surprise?
422 - Birthday surprise? You were going to brand me.
423 - Branding is the new piercing, Charlie.
424 - Fine. Pierce me, brand me, do anything you want.
425 - Anything? It's just an expression.
426 - Give me another chance, Rose.
427 - No. It's wrong.
428 - Fine. You just say the word, and I'll go.
429 - Time's up.
430 - (sighing)
431 - I love you.

432 - I love you, too.
433 - You know what this means, don't you?
434 - I think so.
435 - You're going to have to kill Manny.
436 - What?!
437 - Kidding.
438 - Just wanted to see how far you'd go.
439 - * Men.
440 - Can I tell you something, Rose?
441 - Anything.
442 - I've never felt happier and more at peace
443 - than I do at this very moment.
444 - Who's being a little gay now?
445 - (phone chimes)
446 - Oh. It's a text from Manny.
447 - He's on his way home. You have to go.
448 - When can I see you again?
449 - You can't. This was a mistake.
450 - How can you say that?
451 - Charlie, I love my husband.
452 - Forget Manny. Run away with me.
453 - You don't mean that.
454 - I do.
455 - Come on, Charlie.
456 - If you had me to yourself,
457 - you'd be tired of me within a year.
458 - Then you can go back to Manny. Everybody wins.
459 - Go.
460 - I love you.
461 - Oh, aren't you the naughty boy who likes to watch?
462 - * Men.
463 - * Men.
464 - ELDRIDGE: Hurry up, dude.
465 - I'm about to blow. Hang on.
466 - Hi. I'm Jake Harper,
467 - and you're about to witness
468 - a little something we like to call...
469 - "Fumes of Fury."
470 - Let's do this thing. All right.
471 - Remember, if for some reason
472 - you don't reach the ocean, just tuck and roll.
473 - Okay, just hurry up.
474 - All right. Let 'er rip.
475 - (breaking wind, flame roaring)
476 - Dumbasses.
477 - I can't believe nothing happened.

478 - I wouldn't say that. I think I crapped my pants.

2.15 Episode 15: Three Hookers and a Philly Cheesesteak

- 1 - MAN: ...now come to be joined.
- 2 - Rose and Manfred...
- 3 - She's really doing it.
- 4 - CHARLIE: Rose is getting married.
- 5 - And we're clear.
- 6 - Yep. That ought to do it.
- 7 - Thanks, Freddie.
- 8 - Who moves you, Rose? Him or me?
- 9 - I love Manny.
- 10 - Fine.
- 11 - You just say the word and I'll go.
- 12 - Time's up.
- 13 - * Men.
- 14 - MAN (on TV): ...most famous teams here at Oregon...
- 15 - ALAN: Charlie, you home?
- 16 - Charlie?
- 17 - Hello?
- 18 - Didn't you hear me?
- 19 - Didn't you see me trying to hide?
- 20 - Cute.
- 21 - Okay, how would you feel if I said
- 22 - I was moving out?
- 23 - The same way Charlie Brown feels
- 24 - when Lucy offers to hold the football.
- 25 - Excited, but with a skepticism
- 26 - borne out of countless disappointments.
- 27 - (chuckling)
- 28 - I deserve that.
- 29 - But it's different this time.
- 30 - Read this.
- 31 - "A larger penis can be yours
- 32 - with a noninvasive surgical procedure."
- 33 - No, no, no, next to it. There.
- 34 - "Dr. Dave Ciambotti.
- 35 - "Orange County's number one chiropractor.
- 36 - "Mention this ad for a 2037 - and a free spinebuster key chain."
- 38 - What does this have to do with you moving out?
- 39 - I went to school with Dave Ciambotti.
- 40 - In fact, we were roommates.
- 41 - Say no more.
- 42 - You're finally out of the closet and shacking up with Dr. Dave.
- 43 - Congratulations, and God bless you both.

44 - No, no!
45 - It's okay, Alan. I don't judge.
46 - Although I'm sure old Dave could do better.
47 - Will you stop?
48 - Okay, Dave and I
49 - had the same education, the same skills.
50 - We even started our practice at the same time.
51 - But he does three times the business that I do.
52 - You know why?
53 - He offers happy endings?
54 - Target market advertising.
55 - Is that another way of saying happy ending?
56 - No, no, it means newspaper ads,
57 - flyers, radio spots.
58 - Since Dave started doing it,
59 - his business has been through the roof.
60 - How much is this going to cost me?
61 - No, no. The question is:
62 - how much is it going to earn you?
63 - I'll stick with my question.
64 - Charlie, I am willing to let you get in on the ground floor
65 - of an amazing business opportunity.
66 - Still waiting for a number, Alan.
67 - \$5,000.
68 - Five grand?!
69 - For two, I can have you buried in the desert
70 - and still have three to get myself a larger penis.
71 - Although, to be honest,
72 - that would just be gilding the lily.
73 - Come on, Charlie, with targeted advertising
74 - I could double the size of my practice.
75 - Wow, a second patient.
76 - You're not listening.
77 - Once the profits start rolling in, I can move out.
78 - And once I grow boobs, I can start dancing
79 - the lunch shift at Les Girls, Girls, Girls.
80 - I'm serious. This is a chance
81 - that could completely turn my life around.
82 - Did you ask Mom for the money? Seriously?
83 - Nah, I'm just grasping at straws.
84 - So what do you say?
85 - (sighs)
86 - Okay, fine, I'll give you the five grand.
87 - Knowing full well that I'll never see it again,
88 - and wishing that it was you.
89 - Thank you, Charlie. Thank you so much.

90 - You're not going to regret this.
 91 - You have \$5,000 in your sweatpants?
 92 - I prefer to think of it
 93 - as three hookers and a Philly cheesesteak.
 94 - (phone ringing)
 95 - Hang on a sec.
 96 - Hello.
 97 - Oh, hey, Rose.
 98 - Why don't I count it while you talk?
 99 - He's gone?
 100 - Well, great. I'll be over in five minutes with bells on.
 101 - No, no, no, it's just a figure of speech.
 102 - Sure, I suppose I could try to find some bells.
 103 - Okay, I'll see you soon.
 104 - I got to run.
 105 - Her husband's at a meeting.
 106 - Oh, Charlie, really? The woman's trying to build
 107 - a new life with her husband,
 108 - and you're going to go over there
 109 - to have an affair with her? You want this money or not?
 110 - Give her my best.
 111 - Huh. That was easy money.
 112 - Hi, Mom.
 113 - Do you have a minute to hear about
 114 - an amazing business opportunity?
 115 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 116 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men * * Ooh
 117 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men * * Ooh * Ooh
 118 - * Ooh-ooh-ooh, ooh-ohh, ooh-ooh... *
 119 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 120 - * Ooh * Men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 121 - * Ah. * Men. * Men.
 122 - * Men.
 123 - So it isn't really a favor for me
 124 - as much as it's an opportunity for you.
 125 - Right.
 126 - Why don't you just ask your brother for the money?
 127 - Well, I thought of that, but after all he's done for me,
 128 - I'd feel horrible asking for a loan.
 129 - And after all I've done for you?
 130 - I still feel horrible,
 131 - but you never threaten to smother me in my sleep.
 132 - Not since you learned to talk anyway.
 133 - How much?
 134 - Well, I'm, uh, going to take out some ads in the Pennysaver,
 135 - uh, and on local radio.

136 - Probably some circulars.
137 - Uh, maybe one of those giant compressed air guys
138 - with the flailing arms.
139 - Um, I think I'll need...
140 - \$10,000.
141 - All right.
142 - Although I could make due... All right?!
143 - You're my son.
144 - I should at least pretend to believe in you.
145 - Wow. Uh, thank you.
146 - I'm putting American Cancer Society on the memo line.
147 - Just ignore that.
148 - No problem.
149 - You won't be sorry.
150 - You're going to get your money back plus interest.
151 - Of course I am.
152 - Never doubted it.
153 - Is that for luck?
154 - No, just kissing it good-bye.
155 - * Men.
156 - (bird call): Ba-caw! Ba-caw!
157 - What the hell was that?
158 - It was the all-clear signal, silly.
159 - You couldn't just say "all clear"?
160 - (bird call): All clear! All clear!
161 - Much better.
162 - So when can I see you again?
163 - I don't know. I'll call you. How about tonight?
164 - We'll see. Now, go.
165 - I love you.
166 - You only think you love me because you can't have me.
167 - No, no, no, no. This is real. How can I prove it to you?
168 - Vincent Van Gogh cut off his ear for the woman he loved.
169 - Think about it.
170 - Would you settle for my brother's ear?
171 - Bye.
172 - (sighs)
173 - You forgot your bells.
174 - * Men.
175 - I almost forgot- I need 100 bucks.
176 - What for?
177 - SAT prep class.
178 - Oh, oh, sure.
179 - Glad to see you're taking the test seriously.
180 - Hey, if I don't do well on the test,
181 - then I can't get into a good college.

182 - And if I can't get into a good college,
 183 - then I'll never get into grad school.
 184 - And if I never get into grad school,
 185 - what kind of future can I look forward to?
 186 - What's the money really for?
 187 - Video games and online porn.
 188 - You were actually going to give me the money, weren't you?
 189 - I had a good week.
 190 - (doorbell ringing)
 191 - Oh, hey, guys.
 192 - Hey, Herb. Hey.
 193 - So how's it going?
 194 - You know, living the dream.
 195 - JUDITH: Damn it, Herb!
 196 - How many times have I told you not to use the guest towels?!
 197 - Hey, if I'm going to sleep in the guest room,
 198 - I get to use the guest towels!
 199 - Yeah. I remember that dream.
 200 - So how are things with you?
 201 - Could not be better.
 202 - Is that like me living the dream?
 203 - Oh, no, no, really. I'm, uh...
 204 - I'm working on a pretty exciting business opportunity.
 205 - Oh, no kidding. Yeah, it's, uh...
 206 - Well, actually, it's something you might...
 207 - Ah, no, never mind.
 208 - So how's the pediatrician game?
 209 - Like taking money from babies.
 210 - Come on, tell me— what business opportunity?
 211 - Oh, well, it's an investment thing, but, uh...
 212 - but Judith would never let you get into it.
 213 - And... and the fact that my mother
 214 - and Charlie are already in
 215 - would just freak her out even more.
 216 - You mother and brother invested?
 217 - And you know they didn't do that out of love.
 218 - Yeah, they're not fond of you at all. Hmm.
 219 - Well, anyway, it's, uh... it's good seeing you.
 220 - Alan, wait.
 221 - How much are we talking about?
 222 - Well, uh, my mother and Charlie are each in for...
 223 - \$15,000.
 224 - I can do that.
 225 - Hang on, I'll get my checkbook.
 226 - (whispers): Oh, and, uh, don't tell Judith.
 227 - The years I wasted actually working for a living.

228 - Schmuck!
 229 - * Men.
 230 - * Men.
 231 - (doorbell ringing)
 232 - Hey, Mr. Harper.
 233 - Hi, Gordon. How you been?
 234 - I'm almost 40 years old, and I'm delivering you a pizza.
 235 - Kind of says it all, doesn't it?
 236 - Pretty much.
 237 - That'll be \$23.75.
 238 - Oh, let me get my wallet.
 239 - Come on in.
 240 - (phone ringing)
 241 - Hang on a sec.
 242 - Hello.
 243 - Oh, hey, baby.
 244 - I thought you said Manny was at work.
 245 - I thought this was our time together.
 246 - All right, fine. Just call me when you can.
 247 - Damn.
 248 - Everything okay, Mr. Harper?
 249 - My date just canceled.
 250 - Can't the service send over another girl?
 251 - Not a girl like this one.
 252 - This is the girl I plan to spend
 253 - the rest of my life with.
 254 - Probably regretting getting the large, then, huh?
 255 - You want to join me? Do I have to give back the tip?
 256 - Nah, come on in.
 257 - So who's the woman?
 258 - Remember Rose? My Rose?
 259 - Your Rose?
 260 - Yeah, we dated for a while.
 261 - Uh, no offense, Gordon, but...
 262 - I think she was only going out with you to make me jealous.
 263 - In fact, that's the only reason she ever went out with anybody.
 264 - I don't know, Mr. Harper.
 265 - I really think there was something special between us.
 266 - She was always getting me little love gifts.
 267 - Cargo shorts, bowling shirts, 20-year-old scotch...
 268 - Yeah, I remember Rose.
 269 - So you guys are going out?
 270 - I wouldn't exactly call it going out.
 271 - She's kind of married.
 272 - Wow. Rose got married.
 273 - Yep.

274 - To some clown named Manny Quinn.
275 - Is he really a clown?
276 - I have to ask, 'cause it's Rose.
277 - No, no. He's in the fashion industry or something.
278 - Wow. So Rose is married
279 - and cheating on her husband with you?
280 - Yep.
281 - God, I love your life!
282 - Well, thanks, but it's...
283 - it's really not as fun as it looks.
284 - Really? I'm kidding.
285 - Cheers.
286 - To me.
287 - * Men.
288 - Hey, Rose. It's Charlie again.
289 - I don't know if you got my text.
290 - I just wanted to tell you that I was thinking about you
291 - and I can't wait to see you.
292 - You know, when you can.
293 - Love you.
294 - Really, I do.
295 - Hey, Charlie?
296 - Yeah?
297 - When did you become a bitch?
298 - What are you talking about?
299 - I was just leaving her a message.
300 - The girl is married.
301 - Leave her alone.
302 - I can't.
303 - I love her. I need her.
304 - Bitch.
305 - Oh, hey.
306 - You been shopping?
307 - Little bit.
308 - A little bit?
309 - Oh, you know, a few pairs of socks, a new belt.
310 - Couple of Dolce & Gabbana suits, Gucci loafers and a Rolex.
311 - Wow.
312 - Business must be picking up.
313 - Uh, it is.
314 - But I take it not enough to pay back your investor.
315 - Oh. Oh, no.
316 - I-I... I fully intend to pay you back.
317 - In fact...
318 - here...
319 - is your initial investment.

320 - \$5,000.
321 - And here
322 - is an additional... \$1,000
323 - in interest.
324 - Berta, are you seeing this?
325 - Am I dreaming?
326 - You got the Kardashian sisters under the table?
327 - Nope.
328 - Then, you're not dreaming.
329 - Thank you very much for your confidence in me.
330 - Hey, it's still confidence if I'm figuring you'll fail.
331 - I told you advertising would drive in customers,
332 - and I was right.
333 - Hang on a sec.
334 - What?
335 - Do you think more advertising would drive in more customers?
336 - I don't see why not.
337 - Of course, the ads would have to reach a larger audience,
338 - and that would cost, you know, more money.
339 - Tell you what.
340 - Let it ride.
341 - Really?
342 - Come on.
343 - In fact, here is another four.
344 - Hold on.
345 - Think I have more upstairs.
346 - Oh, look in the back of your underwear drawer.
347 - I needed underwear.
348 - You borrowed your brother's skivvies?
349 - That's disgusting.
350 - I agree. That's why, when I found the money,
351 - I took \$100 to buy some new ones.
352 - So listen.
353 - Can anybody get in on this deal of yours?
354 - Excuse me?
355 - I'm always looking for smart investments.
356 - And I've got some extra cash that's a result
357 - of a little hydroponic farming venture in Chino.
358 - What are you farming?
359 - Alfalfa. What's it to you?
360 - Gee, I-I don't know, Berta.
361 - I mean, you realize there's no guarantees.
362 - You'd actually be doing me a favor.
363 - My bank asks a lot of questions about my... alfalfa earnings.
364 - All right, fine.
365 - How much do you want to invest?

366 - Ten grand.
367 - Great.
368 - Uh, when can you get it to me?
369 - As soon as I come back from the bathroom.
370 - Boy, I hope she means it's behind the toilet.
371 - * Men.
372 - (doorbell rings)
373 - ROSE: Who is it?
374 - Pizza.
375 - Door's open. I'll be right down.
376 - Hello.
377 - Gordon? Rose?
378 - Oh, my gosh. It's been so long.
379 - Yeah.
380 - How are you doing?
381 - Just great.
382 - Got a new shirt with my name on it.
383 - Lighted sign for the roof of my car.
384 - How nice. Yeah.
385 - How about you? I heard you got married.
386 - Yes. I am now Mrs. Manfred Quinn.
387 - Wow. Congrats.
388 - Thank you. Yeah.
389 - So...
390 - That'll be \$23.75.
391 - Let me just get my purse.
392 - Mrs. Manfred Quinn.
393 - Manny Quinn.
394 - Manny Quinn.
395 - Holy crap, this is great.
396 - * Men.
397 - ALAN: It's real, Mom.
398 - You understand my skepticism.
399 - Sure.
400 - And this is \$12,000?
401 - Yep. The \$10,000 you gave me, plus your profit.
402 - I don't know what to say.
403 - How about, "I'm proud of you, Alan. Well done."
404 - I'm proud of you, Alan. Well done.
405 - "I knew you had it in you. Attaboy."
406 - Let's not push it.
407 - Okay. Well, uh, again,
408 - thank you for helping me get my business going.
409 - I'll see you.
410 - Hold on.
411 - Yes?

412 - Since you seem to be on a roll,
 413 - what would happen if I didn't take my investment out?
 414 - And maybe threw in another eight
 415 - to make it an even \$20,000?
 416 - (chuckles)
 417 - \$20,000 is a lot of money.
 418 - And, as you're aware, all investments carry risk.
 419 - Darling, if you cut me out of this, I'll kill you.
 420 - What can I say? You're in.
 421 - (chuckling)
 422 - Uh, Alan has one "L."
 423 - Oh.
 424 - * Men.
 425 - (doorbell rings)
 426 - Hey, Mr. Harper.
 427 - Hey, Gordon.
 428 - \$23.75? You got it.
 429 - Hey, I delivered a pizza to Rose the other day.
 430 - Oh, yeah?
 431 - Did you meet her husband?
 432 - You mean Manny?
 433 - Yeah.
 434 - I take it you haven't.
 435 - Well, no, for obvious reasons.
 436 - What kind of guy is he?
 437 - He's quiet.
 438 - A little stiff.
 439 - What did you say he did for a living?
 440 - Uh, he's some kind of important figure
 441 - in the fashion industry.
 442 - Right. Right.
 443 - So Manny Quinn—
 444 - an important figure in the fashion industry.
 445 - Right.
 446 - Here's \$30. Keep the change.
 447 - Thanks.
 448 - Manny Quinn, Mr. Harper.
 449 - Fashion figure.
 450 - That's what I said.
 451 - Manny... Quinn... figure.
 452 - Uh-huh.
 453 - Manny Quinn!
 454 - What the hell is wrong with you?
 455 - Nothing. Good night.
 456 - Good night.
 457 - He's got the beach house and I'm delivering pizzas.

458 - Un-freaking-believable!
 459 - * Men.
 460 - (doorbell rings)
 461 - How dare you.
 462 - Nice to see you, too.
 463 - You go behind my back and talk my husband
 464 - into giving you some kind of business loan?
 465 - Herb told you? Of course, Herb told me.
 466 - We love each other.
 467 - We love each other so much,
 468 - she went through my checkbook.
 469 - Not to worry.
 470 - I am very pleased to announce
 471 - that your investment has paid off.
 472 - (sighs)
 473 - That's your original \$15,000,
 474 - plus 20475 - Wow.
 476 - You're welcome.
 477 - Oh, can... can I see?
 478 - Alan, wait.
 479 - Yeah?
 480 - What if we don't want to cash out?
 481 - Whatever do you mean?
 482 - Reinvest this and add in
 483 - the next six months of your child support.
 484 - Hold on, now. That money's supposed to be for Jake.
 485 - Oh, don't be so naive.
 486 - You want it or not?
 487 - Sure, if you insist.
 488 - Well, see you.
 489 - Bye.
 490 - I'm thinking somebody owes somebody an apology.
 491 - I'm sorry.
 492 - * Men.
 493 - * Men.
 494 - (laughing)
 495 - Unbelievable!
 496 - You ask for money, and they just give it to you.
 497 - And then you take the new money
 498 - and use it to pay back some of the old money.
 499 - But they don't want it back.
 500 - And they give you more.
 501 - 'Cause they're greedy.
 502 - Greedy, greedy, greedy, greedy.
 503 - Oh, God, what have I done?
 504 - ALAN'S VOICE: Oh, quit your whining.

505 - Who said that?
506 - Over here.
507 - Hi.
508 - How you doing?
509 - Not so good.
510 - Feeling better?
511 - This isn't happening.
512 - I'm losing my mind.
513 - Your mind is fine.
514 - What you should be worried about is losing your hair.
515 - Now, do yourself a favor and stop with the guilt.
516 - How?
517 - I'm betraying my friends.
518 - I'm betraying my family.
519 - Feels good, doesn't it?
520 - Yes. No!
521 - I'm... well, I'm not sure.
522 - Oh, come on. You've spent your whole life being a doormat.
523 - This is your chance to finally get what you deserve.
524 - But what about the guilt?
525 - The hell with the guilt.
526 - Let's be bad guys.
527 - Bad guys?
528 - It's time for a change, don't you think?
529 - Could we grow a mustache?
530 - I've always wanted a mustache.
531 - We're going to grow balls.
532 - Oh, good.
533 - I've always wanted those, too.
534 - * Men.
535 - See you.
536 - Where you going? Out.
537 - Out?
538 - Yeah. Out.
539 - You got a problem with that?
540 - No. Not at all.
541 - All right, then.
542 - * Men.*

2.16 Episode 16: That Darn Priest

1 - Rose and Manfred...
2 - She's really doing it.
3 - Rose is getting married.
4 - And we're clear.
5 - Yep. That ought to do it.

6 - Thanks, Freddie.
7 - Who moves you, Rose, him or me?
8 - I love Manny.
9 - Fine.
10 - You just say the word and I'll go.
11 - Time's up.
12 - Charlie, I am willing to let you get in
13 - on the ground floor
14 - of an amazing business opportunity.
15 - How much is this going to cost me?
16 - \$5,000.
17 - Okay, fine, I'll give you the five grand,
18 - knowing full well that I'll never see it again and wishing that it was you.
19 - How much?
20 - I think I'll need...
21 - \$10,000.
22 - All right.
23 - Although I could make due... All right?!
24 - How much are we talking about?
25 - \$15,000.
26 - Hang on, I'll get my checkbook.
27 - Tell you what— let it ride.
28 - Really?
29 - Hey, a 2030 - So listen, can anybody get in on this deal of yours?
31 - You ask for money and they just give it to you!
32 - And then you take the new money and use it
33 - to pay back some of the old money,
34 - but they don't want it back.
35 - And they give you more.
36 - 'Cause they're greedy.
37 - Oh, God, what have I done?!
38 - * Men.
39 - Hi. I'd like a Jumbo Jack and an apple turnover.
40 - (door slides open)
41 - Do you want fries with that?
42 - Sorry. I didn't realize there was anybody in there.
43 - Um, bless me, Father, for I have sinned?
44 - Are you asking me or telling me?
45 - Telling you?
46 - I-I'm sorry. I just not really sure of the rules.
47 - When was your last confession?
48 - Oh, wow, let's see...
49 - uh, that would be... never?
50 - Are you even Catholic?
51 - No, but I'm a big fan.
52 - The costumes, the music, crackers and wine.

53 - That's the body and blood of our Savior.
54 - I know! Mm-mm good!
55 - You guys ever think
56 - about putting that in supermarkets
57 - like a Lunchable?
58 - What can I do for you, my son?
59 - Oh, right to it.
60 - Okay, just to be clear,
61 - what I tell you is between you and me.
62 - And the Lord.
63 - Sure, but I'm not worried
64 - about him blabbing.
65 - You I just met.
66 - Couldn't pick you out of a lineup.
67 - Whatever you say here is confidential.
68 - And I just drank a huge Arnold Palmer,
69 - so could you get to it?
70 - Absolutely, absolutely.
71 - Uh, uh, here it is.
72 - Do you know what a Ponzi scheme is?
73 - I do. Are you an investment banker?
74 - No, I'm a chiropractor.
75 - A chiropractic Ponzi scheme.
76 - Okay, you piqued my interest.
77 - Okay, long story short,
78 - I chiseled my family out of a lot of money
79 - that they're never going to see again.
80 - And you're feeling guilty.
81 - Bingo.
82 - Hey, bingo— that's your racket, right?
83 - Yeah, that's us.
84 - You've got to like a god
85 - that's willing to put the hustle on old ladies.
86 - Arnold Palmer's on the 18th hole.
87 - Right, right, sorry, sorry.
88 - So I was hoping that you could forgive me.
89 - Are you prepared to make restitution
90 - and confess what you've done to your family?
91 - Oh, God no.
92 - I was just hoping you could give me a few Hail Marys
93 - and I could make a donation to the church's legal defense fund.
94 - Win-win.
95 - I'm afraid that's not how absolution works.
96 - You have to make an act of contrition
97 - and then do penance.
98 - Do I get to keep the money?

99 - No.
 100 - Huh.
 101 - Uh, you know what?
 102 - Um, I'm just going to mosey over to Temple Beth Shalom
 103 - and see what their deal is.
 104 - I'll get back to you.
 105 - Oy vey.
 106 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 107 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men * * Ooh
 108 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men * * Ooh * Ooh
 109 - * Ooh-ooh-ooh, ooh-ohh, ooh-ooh... *
 110 - * Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 111 - * Ooh * Men, men, men, manly men, men, men *
 112 - * Ah. * Men. * Men.
 113 - * Men.
 114 - Wow.
 115 - Yeah.
 116 - That was incredible.
 117 - More than incredible—
 118 - it was transcendental.
 119 - This is where I was always meant to be, Rose—
 120 - right here in your arms.
 121 - I'm so glad to hear you say that, Charlie.
 122 - Now get out.
 123 - So soon?
 124 - Manny will be home any minute.
 125 - But I want to cuddle.
 126 - You want us to get caught?
 127 - This isn't fair.
 128 - The two of us sneaking around
 129 - so we can spend an hour together.
 130 - But what can I do?
 131 - I have a husband.
 132 - Let's go away for the weekend.
 133 - Just the two of us.
 134 - Where?
 135 - I don't care.
 136 - Somewhere where we can walk down the street holding hands.
 137 - Where we can laugh together, play together,
 138 - yell at the top of our lungs and not care who hears us.
 139 - So, Disneyland?
 140 - I was thinking more in terms of someplace with liquor, but...
 141 - That's Manny's car.
 142 - I didn't hear anything.
 143 - It's a Prius.
 144 - Just think about it, okay?

145 - A romantic weekend with nothing for us to do
 146 - but make love and be together.
 147 - And, you know, drink.
 148 - Yay.
 149 - After all these years,
 150 - I finally get a weekend with Charlie.
 151 - Did you hear that, hubby?
 152 - Up top.
 153 - * Men.
 154 - Think, damn it.
 155 - There's got to be a way to lose the guilt and keep the money.
 156 - BAD ALAN: There is.
 157 - Leave me alone.
 158 - You've made enough trouble for me already.
 159 - Oh, quit your bitchin'.
 160 - And for God's sake, stop washing your hands like Lady Macbeth.
 161 - I have to wash my hands. I just peed.
 162 - So?
 163 - So what if I don't wash
 164 - and then shake somebody's hand?
 165 - Screw 'em. They were probably picking their nose.
 166 - Now listen to me— you've got to grow a pair.
 167 - I've got a pair.
 168 - You've got a pair of panties.
 169 - Hey, you can't talk to me like that.
 170 - And stay away from that darn priest.
 171 - I need somebody to talk to.
 172 - That's what I'm here for. Dad?
 173 - Hey, buddy.
 174 - Is there somebody in there with you?
 175 - Oh, no. Nobody but me. See?
 176 - Then who were you talking to?
 177 - Oh, I was just singing.
 178 - That wasn't singing.
 179 - Who are you, Simon Cowell?
 180 - What do you want?
 181 - I need to borrow 50 bucks.
 182 - Oh, oh, sure.
 183 - The reason I need it is, me and Eldridge
 184 - went to visit this friend of ours
 185 - who's in the hospital, but he forgot his book on the bus,
 186 - so I lent him mine, but wouldn't you know it, he lost that one, too.
 187 - So now I have to buy two math books
 188 - 'cause he's broke, and there's this big math test coming up
 189 - and we were going to study together for it.
 190 - Oversold it, didn't I?

191 - * Men.
192 - (chuckling)
193 - What's funny?
194 - Rose is at a dinner party with her husband
195 - and she's sexting me from under the table.
196 - Sexting?
197 - It's like regular texting, but, you know, dirty.
198 - You see, that's not a smiley face.
199 - Charming.
200 - Um, listen, I need to talk to you about something.
201 - Yeah, sure. What's up?
202 - (test message chimes)
203 - Oh, you bad girl.
204 - You know that money you gave to me
205 - to invest in my business?
206 - Yeah, what about it?
207 - Well, here's the thing.
208 - I-I know I said I was going to buy advertising... Oh, I almost forgot.
209 - I told Rose about how well you're doing for me,
210 - and now she wants in.
211 - She does?
212 - Oh, yeah. And she's loaded, too.
213 - Huh.
214 - So what did you want to talk about?
215 - Uh...
216 - Just that we're making money up the wazoo.
217 - So you're going to need a bigger wazoo.
218 - That's great.
219 - (text message chimes)
220 - (chuckles)
221 - Oh, man, she's not wearing any underwear.
222 - She texted you that?
223 - Sent me a picture.
224 - Excuse me, but I gotta respond.
225 - Uh, let me just give you some privacy.
226 - Where you going?
227 - Who's gonna take the picture?
228 - * Men.
229 - So, Rose, I appreciate your interest,
230 - but things are going incredibly well.
231 - Yeah, I can barely handle
232 - the volume of patients I have now.
233 - Really? \$30,000?
234 - Take it. Take it! Shh, shh.
235 - We could get a new car.
236 - Maybe one with a working radio—

237 - and brakes.
 238 - You know what, Rose?
 239 - We've been friends a long time,
 240 - so I'm going to make an exception here.
 241 - You're welcome.
 242 - Can you wire the money over today?
 243 - I can give it to you right now.
 244 - Whoa!
 245 - You surprised me.
 246 - Oh, Alan, Alan, Alan.
 247 - What are you doing?
 248 - Oh, what do you mean?
 249 - I'm-I'm just taking a break between patients.
 250 - Oh, uh, uh...
 251 - Chiropractic X-ray glasses.
 252 - Cutting-edge stuff.
 253 - Oh, please.
 254 - There's nobody in the waiting room.
 255 - You don't even have a receptionist.
 256 - Oh, she's off. It's a Jewish holiday.
 257 - Which one?
 258 - Hava-na-kuchnik.
 259 - What are you doing here?
 260 - Did you really think I was going to invest
 261 - without doing my due diligence?
 262 - Everybody else did.
 263 - Now I know what's really going on.
 264 - No, you don't.
 265 - You're stealing from your own family.
 266 - Oh... I guess you do.
 267 - Shame on you.
 268 - A whistle blower.
 269 - This could be problematic.
 270 - * Men.
 271 - Oh, boy, oh, boy.
 272 - She's gonna tell Charlie.
 273 - Charlie's gonna tell Mom then Berta
 274 - then Herb then Judith.
 275 - Oh, my God- Judith.
 276 - Gotta be something that I can do. There's got to be.
 277 - BAD ALAN: As long as you're sitting on the toilet,
 278 - why don't you whip out your lady parts and tinkle?
 279 - You- this is all your fault!
 280 - I didn't hear you bellyaching when you were
 281 - sitting in your office watching 3-D beach babes.
 282 - Excuse me, but I am about to go to jail!

283 - You know what happens to pretty, slender fellas in jail?
284 - Yeah, they usually hang themselves
285 - after their first shower.
286 - But relax.
287 - Rose ain't gonna tell nobody nothin'.
288 - Way I see it, you've got as much on her as she's got on you.
289 - You're right.
290 - She's cheating on her husband.
291 - Winner, winner, chicken dinner.
292 - She tells on me, I tell on her.
293 - Criss-cross, apple sauce.
294 - I got nothing to worry about.
295 - Herky-jerky, where's your turkey?
296 - Why do you keep talking like that?
297 - I'm looking for a catch phrase.
298 - BERTA: Zippy?
299 - Flim-flam, you're in a jam.
300 - Oh, hey!
301 - Somebody in there with you?
302 - Oh, no, no.
303 - Um, how can I help you?
304 - Just brought your clean towels.
305 - Oh, uh, what about my washcloths?
306 - I threw those away.
307 - Why? Do you really have to ask?
308 - Miss you, kiss you, use a tissue.
309 - * Men.
310 - You're awfully quiet tonight.
311 - Now, don't look at me that way.
312 - You knew the deal when we got married.
313 - (doorbell rings)
314 - Uh-oh.
315 - Shh.
316 - Who is it?
317 - It's Alan.
318 - We need to talk.
319 - Just a second.
320 - Let's go, Rose.
321 - I haven't got all night.
322 - What is wrong with you?
323 - Manny is taking a nap on the deck.
324 - Oh, well, maybe I need to, uh, wake him up
325 - and have a little talk with him.
326 - About what?
327 - Well, it occurred to me that you might be tempted
328 - to tell someone about my little business venture.

329 - Oh, you mean your Ponzi scheme?
330 - Knock it off, Rose.
331 - Unless you want me to tell your husband
332 - that you're having an affair with my brother.
333 - You wouldn't.
334 - Criss-cross, apple sauce.
335 - What?
336 - Doesn't matter.
337 - The point is, if you tell, I'll tell.
338 - Go ahead.
339 - Tell him.
340 - If my husband leaves me, I'll still have Charlie.
341 - But if I tell everyone what you've been up to,
342 - what will you have?
343 - Crap.
344 - Oopsie-doopsie, watch your poopsie.
345 - (bird squawking)
346 - There's a bird on your husband's head.
347 - Yeah. So?
348 - (bird squawking)
349 - Crap.
350 - * Men.
351 - * Men.
352 - This is your husband?
353 - This is Manny Quinn?
354 - Oh, my God, Manny Quinn.
355 - Your husband's a dummy.
356 - To be fair, he wasn't the one fooled by a mannequin.
357 - What do you use to get bird poop off a husband?
358 - Charlie thinks you're actually married.
359 - Uh, yeah, that's kind of the idea.
360 - I'm not gonna let you scam him like that.
361 - I understand.
362 - What's that, Manny?
363 - I hadn't even thought of that.
364 - Thought of what?
365 - What did he- What are you saying?
366 - How much would you need to pay back
367 - all the money you stole from your family?
368 - I didn't steal, they invested.
369 - Fine. How much?
370 - \$50,000.
371 - Why don't you wait here and I'll go get my checkbook.
372 - Oh, no, no, no, no, no, no.
373 - I-I am loyal to my brother.
374 - You can't buy my silence with a check.

375 - You want cash? You have cash?
376 - I mean, I won't betray Charlie!
377 - You may have to kill him.
378 - * Men.
379 - Well, hey, uh, what are you still doing here?
380 - I need my money back.
381 - Why?
382 - Just found out
383 - two of my teenage granddaughters are pregnant.
384 - At the same time?
385 - By the same guy.
386 - Long story short, I need cash quick.
387 - Uh, o-okay.
388 - Um, how much are we talking?
389 - All of it. A-All of it?
390 - Is that a problem?
391 - No, no, it's not a-a problem.
392 - Um... if you want cash, um, you'll have to wait
393 - till tomorrow, so I can go to the bank.
394 - Tomorrow's fine.
395 - Good, good.
396 - Of course you're gonna lose quite a bit
397 - by pulling out early.
398 - Yeah, well, if Jimmy Lee had done the same,
399 - I wouldn't need the money.
400 - Okay, tomorrow!
401 - Oh, boy.
402 - BAD ALAN: Don't panic.
403 - In the toaster, numb-nuts.
404 - Okay, Mr. Smart Guy.
405 - How do you suggest I pay off Berta?
406 - I spent all the money.
407 - On what?
408 - Well, you know,
409 - clothing, jewelry, electronics, a little lipo.
410 - Liposuction?
411 - I had a bit of a muffin top.
412 - You know, I actually feel a lot better about myself now.
413 - Okay, well, um,
414 - then you're gonna have to get another investor.
415 - What about the goofy chick?
416 - Rose?
417 - She did offer me \$50,000.
418 - Why didn't you take it, schmuck?
419 - Because if I took it, I would have to betray my brother.
420 - CHARLIE: Hey, Alan.

421 - Who you talking to?
422 - Nobody.
423 - Want some toast?
424 - Maybe later. Check it out.
425 - Two first-class tickets to Paris.
426 - We're going to Paris?
427 - Great idea.
428 - Can we leave before the banks open tomorrow?
429 - What?!
430 - Are you out of your mind?
431 - I'm taking Rose.
432 - Did you know they have their own Disneyland there,
433 - and they serve wine?
434 - But what about her husband?
435 - I'm gonna ask her to leave him and marry me.
436 - Oh, gee, Charlie, that may not be the best idea.
437 - I don't recall asking for your opinion.
438 - Hey, hey, I'm just looking out for you.
439 - Do me a favor, a little less looking out,
440 - little more moving out.
441 - You're right. Screw him.
442 - Okay, let's go get that cash
443 - from the crazy chick who married the mannequin.
444 - She's crazy?
445 - I'm the one talking to a kitchen appliance.
446 - Hey, look, I'm trapped in a toaster.
447 - Wait, wait, I'm coming with you!
448 - * Men.
449 - I think that's everything.
450 - So what did you tell your husband?
451 - I didn't have to tell him anything.
452 - He's in New York for a big fashion show.
453 - Perfect.
454 - So what kind of clothes he design anyway?
455 - Men's sportswear, mostly.
456 - Anything I might like?
457 - No, it's more the kind of stuff
458 - Alan would wear.
459 - Oh, so, tacky.
460 - You know, I think I left my raincoat in the bedroom.
461 - I'll get it.
462 - Oh, thanks.
463 - Uh-oh.
464 - Whoa.
465 - I guess the guy brings his work home with him.
466 - Yep.

467 - Tacky.
 468 - I got it!
 469 - * Men.
 470 - * Men.
 471 - Here is your \$10,000.
 472 - Hope it works out with your granddaughters.
 473 - They're 15 years old and pregnant.
 474 - What should I look forward to, the next season of Teen Mom?
 475 - And that is it.
 476 - Everybody is paid off.
 477 - But you're broke again.
 478 - But my conscience is clear.
 479 - Dy-no-mite!
 480 - The rhyming thing really wasn't working.
 481 - Leave me alone.
 482 - All you are is my dark side.
 483 - Fine, would you rather listen to your light side?
 484 - What are you talking about?
 485 - There's more of us in here, buddy.
 486 - More?
 487 - Oh, really?
 488 - That shirt with those pants?
 489 - What were you thinking?
 490 - Okay, who else you got?
 491 - Who else do you need?

3 Two and a Half Men Season 09

3.1 Episode 01: Nice to Meet You, Walden Schmidt (1)

1 - Men, men, men, men
 2 - Men, men, men, men, men, men, men.
 3 - Hello.
 4 - I'm Charlie's brother Alan.
 5 - I want to thank you all for coming.
 6 - I know this is
 7 - a very sad day for all of us.
 8 - Speak for yourself.
 9 - Okay.
 10 - Uh, I understand that some of you have "mixed feelings."
 11 - Um... but I think we can all agree
 12 - that Charlie lived life to its fullest
 13 - and-and gave it everything he had.
 14 - Gave me herpes.
 15 - Chlamydia.

16 - Vaginal warts.
17 - Excuse me, this is my dead son we're talking about.
18 - I loved him and I'm devastated that he's gone,
19 - leaving me with nothing but my memories and my regrets
20 - and the listing for his beautiful beachfront
21 - Malibu getaway with three bedrooms
22 - and three and a half baths
23 - and a beautiful panoramic ocean view.
24 - Help yourselves to brochures out by the coffee urn.
25 - Thank you, Mom.
26 - Um, anyway...
27 - Open house is Sunday, 1:00 to 5:00.
28 - Okay.
29 - Um, I'd like to take a moment to talk about my brother,
30 - um, and his incredible love for life.
31 - He also loved being spanked.
32 - While wearing my panties.
33 - He used my panties to make tea.
34 - M-My point is, um, that Charlie lived life on his own terms
35 - and-and never apologized for who he was.
36 - Yeah, blah, blah, blah.
37 - Why can't we see the body?
38 - Yeah, I didn't come all this way to spit on a closed coffin.
39 - Okay, I understand how you feel,
40 - but unfortunately due to the circumstances of his passing,
41 - the remains aren't exactly... spit-able.
42 - I have a question.
43 - O-Okay.
44 - Uh, I wasn't planning on doing a Q and A,
45 - uh, but go ahead.
46 - Thank you.
47 - Charlie owes me \$38,000 for some,
48 - let's say, pharmaceuticals.
49 - Who do I talk to about that?
50 - Uh, well, I think that's something
51 - you'll have to discuss with the lawyers.
52 - Yeah.
53 - I'd rather not involve the law.
54 - And now, uh, I thought we'd take this moment
55 - to hear from the person who was with Charlie at the end.
56 - Thank you, Alan.
57 - Charlie Harper was the love of my life
58 - and a wonderful, wonderful man.
59 - Selfish pig.
60 - Sure, our relationship had its ups and downs
61 - and the occasional restraining order.

62 - But at the end,
 63 - we ran away together to Paris, where he asked me to marry him.
 64 - I said yes.
 65 - And the next few days were the happiest of my life.
 66 - Nothing could spoil it.
 67 - Not even when I came home from shopping
 68 - and found him taking a shower with another woman.
 69 - That's our Charlie.
 70 - But I forgave him
 71 - because I loved him unconditionally.
 72 - So you can imagine my horror when, the very next day,
 73 - he slipped on the Metro platform
 74 - and fell in front of an oncoming train.
 75 - Never cross a crazy woman.
 76 - I just want you all to know that Charlie didn't suffer.
 77 - His body just exploded like a balloon full of meat.
 78 - Thank you.
 79 - I'm hungry.
 80 - Anyone else hungry?
 81 - Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men
 82 - Ah. Men. Men.
 83 - Two and a Half Men 9x01 Nice
 to Meet You, Walden Schmidt Original Air Date on
 September 19, 2010
 84 -
 85 - Men.
 86 - Charlie was the best boss I ever had.
 87 - I needed a day off, "Sure, Berta, no problem."
 88 - I needed a couple
 89 - extra bucks,
 90 - "Sure, Berta, no problem."
 91 - All he ever asked in return was clean sheets
 92 - and hosing the vomit off the occasional drug-addled hooker.
 93 - What a beautiful story.
 94 - Can I count on you to keep the house clean till I sell it?
 95 - Can I count on you to keep paying me?
 96 - Well, there's virtually no money in Charlie's estate,
 97 - but I'll be happy to pay you once the house sells.
 98 - Then that's when I'll clean it.
 99 - I still don't see why we have to sell.
 100 - I mean, he left it to me.
 101 - Obviously, he wanted me to have it.
 102 - Can you make the mortgage payments?
 103 - No.
 104 - Can you pay the property tax?
 105 - Not per se.

106 - But I was kind of hoping you'd help out.
107 - I mean, after all, your grandson lives here part-time.
108 - Good job raising him.
109 - Uh, darling, I can't afford to maintain my house
110 - and your house at the same time.
111 - But you're my mommy.
112 - Good job raising him.
113 - Once I sell this place, you can come live with me.
114 - But why would I have to?
115 - I mean, won't I get a lot of money from the sale?
116 - Oh, please. Charlie had three mortgages on this place.
117 - Once we deduct closing costs and escrow fees
118 - and my commission, you'll be lucky to break even.
119 - Wait a minute, you're planning to take a commission?
120 - She doesn't work for free.
121 - Why should I?
122 - Don't think those silent ones are fooling anybody.
123 - Men.
124 - Hi. I'm here for the open house.
125 - Of course. Come right in.
126 - Thank you.
127 - Three bedrooms, three and a half baths,
128 - 60 feet of prime Malibu oceanfront.
129 - Wait a minute, I know this place.
130 - This is Charlie Harper's place, right?
131 - It was.
132 - Then I can't buy it.
133 - Uh...
134 - What? Why?
135 - Bad memories.
136 - Charlie and I had this
137 - drunken threesome with a crazy chick right on this couch.
138 - Sounds like a good memory.
139 - Yeah, well, unfortunately she passed out
140 - and Charlie and I kept going without her.
141 - Bad memory.
142 - Oh, the feng shui is great.
143 - I mean, the place just oozes positive energy.
144 - It's not practical.
145 - The commute downtown would kill me.
146 - Don't worry, sweetie.
147 - Just let the universe provide.
148 - The universe doesn't provide, I provide.
149 - I bust my ass 80 hours a week.
150 - Uh-oh.
151 - Sounds like somebody needs to meditate.

152 - Uh-oh.
153 - Sounds like somebody needs to file for divorce.
154 - Really?
155 - You want to play that card?
156 - 'Cause I will take you and your uptight bourgeois family
157 - for every penny you've got.
158 - Bye-bye!
159 - Bye-bye!
160 - What a fun couple.
161 - Men.
162 - Sorry, the open house is over.
163 - I got a package for Alan Harper.
164 - Oh, uh, that's me.
165 - Sign here.
166 - Ooh, how exciting.
167 - Wonder what it is.
168 - It's from a crematorium,
169 - so that kind of narrows it down.
170 - That's, uh, that's my brother.
171 - Berta, Charlie's here!
172 - Thank you.
173 - Enjoy.
174 - Well...
175 - here we are, buddy.
176 - Just like old times, huh?
177 - I'm talking and you're in a bottle ignoring me.
178 - I, uh, I wanted to tell you, uh, that I loved you,
179 - and I will miss you,
180 - and I will always be grateful for you taking Jake and me in,
181 - letting us live here all these years.
182 - So, now the question is...
183 - what do we do with you?
184 - I know what you said you wanted, but...
185 - I really don't think Pamela Anderson will agree
186 - to swallow your ashes.
187 - Um, I-I could take you with me to live at Mom's,
188 - but that's how horror movies start.
189 - Hey.
190 - Maybe I could sprinkle you on the beach.
191 - I mean, it's simple, it's dignified,
192 - and pretty girls covered with oil
193 - will be sitting on you all day.
194 - Kind of like your life.
195 - Except for the dignified part.
196 - All right.
197 - Well...

198 - I guess now is as good a time as any.
199 - I ain't cleaning him up.
200 - Men.
201 - Men.
202 - Can I use your phone?
203 - Sure.
204 - I guess.
205 - Are you okay?
206 - Yeah, I'm fine.
207 - I was just trying to drown myself.
208 - Wait, you-you tried to commit suicide?
209 - Yeah. But I had no idea that the water would be that cold.
210 - Suppose I could've worn a wet suit,
211 - but who tries to commit suicide in a wet suit, right?
212 - That phone right there?
213 - Oh, yeah, yeah.
214 - Thank you.
215 - Uh, you got a towel?
216 - Oh, sure.
217 - Thanks.
218 - Hi. It's me.
219 - I want you to know that I just flung myself in the ocean
220 - 'cause I can't live without you.
221 - No, I'm not calling you from the ocean.
222 - Because it was cold.
223 - I don't... I'm in some guy's house.
224 - Um, Alan Harper.
225 - I am in Alan Harper's house.
226 - How about it? Will you take me back?
227 - Are you sure?
228 - You heard what I said about the ocean, right?
229 - Okay, fine. I'll stop bothering you.
230 - But I want you to know that I will love you forever and ever.
231 - Really?
232 - That bothers you?
233 - Okay. Bye.
234 - You got a wet suit?
235 - Oh, come on. It... it can't be that bad.
236 - It could be. You don't know.
237 - No, no, I do.
238 - Come on. Come on. Sit down. Sit down.
239 - Listen.
240 - I have been where you are—
241 - uh, rejected, friendless, broke.
242 - I'm not broke.
243 - I'm worth, like, a billion dollars.

244 - Beg pardon?
245 - 1.3 is what her lawyer says, but I would give up every penny
246 - if she would take me back.
247 - No, no, no. You don't want to do that.
248 - Uh... I think you can find a lot of girls for way less money.
249 - I don't want other girls.
250 - I want Bridget.
251 - Right. Right.
252 - Um, just to clarify, um,
253 - did you say "billion" with a "buh?"
254 - Listen, trust me.
255 - Money does not buy happiness.
256 - I wouldn't know. I've never had either.
257 - Come on. You're doing all right.
258 - You're living in a beach house in Malibu.
259 - I have to sell it.
260 - And it's not even mine; it's his.
261 - His?
262 - That's my dead brother.
263 - Oh.
264 - I'm sorry I made you spill him.
265 - That's okay. That's okay.
266 - I'll DustBust him later.
267 - You know what?
268 - I'll get out of your way.
269 - Thank you for letting me use your phone.
270 - Wait, hang on. You sure you're okay?
271 - Yeah. I'm just going to go back to my hotel room
272 - and update my Facebook status to "not dead yet."
273 - Wait, wait, wait. I... I just went to one funeral.
274 - I-I don't want to be involved in another one.
275 - Why don't you and I go out and have a drink and talk?
276 - About what?
277 - Oh, I don't know.
278 - The weather, politics.
279 - Why somebody would want to kill themselves
280 - when they have a billion freaking dollars.
281 - Come on.
282 - We'll, uh, put your clothes in the dryer.
283 - All right.
284 - Oh, by the way...
285 - I'm Walden. Walden Schmidt.
286 - Well, it's nice to meet you, Walden Schmidt.
287 - Oh. Oh, sure. I suppose there's no reason
288 - you can't undress right here in the living room.
289 - Oh, Skivvies coming off, too.

290 - Okay. Okay, well, uh, no body issues.
291 - Lucky you. That's...
292 - You're a good guy, Alan Harper.
293 - Oh, and he's a hugger as well.
294 - Okeydokey.
295 - I'll be right back.
296 - \$1.3 billion,
297 - and he's hung like an elephant.
298 - Men.
299 - Uh, I will have an appletini.
300 - Uh, and, um...?
301 - Oh, uh, ginger ale, please.
302 - Really?
303 - Fresh off a suicide attempt,
304 - and you're ordering a ginger ale?
305 - Yeah. I don't like the taste of alcohol.
306 - Nobody likes the taste of alcohol.
307 - We like the effects of alcohol.
308 - How it makes you feel tall, good-looking and smart.
309 - I am tall, good-looking and smart.
310 - Give him an appletini.
311 - So, just out of curiosity,
312 - how does someone get to be worth so much money?
313 - Oh, it's pretty simple, really.
314 - You ever hear of Blungogo.com?
315 - No.
316 - And you never will,
317 - because Microsoft bought it from me
318 - for \$1.3 billion, and then they bundled it
319 - with their iPod killer, the Zune.
320 - Really?
321 - I don't think it came with my Zune.
322 - You bought a Zune?
323 - I had a coupon.
324 - Cheers?
325 - Oh. Cheers.
326 - So, don't take this the wrong way,
327 - but I can't get the image of your penis out of my mind.
328 - Thank you. That's very sweet.
329 - Men.
330 - You don't understand.
331 - Bridget was my high school sweetheart.
332 - She was the love of my life.
333 - So why'd she leave you?
334 - She catch you with another woman?
335 - - No. - Sex no good?

336 - No, it was great.
337 - Are you sure?
338 - 'Cause sometimes they'll tell you it's good,
339 - and then you find out later
340 - they hated the very touch of you.
341 - Happened to a guy I know.
342 - Well, she said that I was emotionally immature.
343 - You mean like threatening suicide
344 - unless she takes you back?
345 - That is not immature; that's romantic.
346 - Shut up.
347 - Well, regardless, I-I know what you're going through.
348 - I mean, I married my college sweetheart,
349 - and when she divorced me, I was devastated.
350 - Why did she leave you?
351 - Not a clue. She's a crazy bitch.
352 - The point is, when life serves you
353 - ball breakers who rip your heart out,
354 - you have to make...
355 - ball breaker-ade.
356 - Bridget never broke my balls.
357 - If anything, she treated them
358 - with tenderness and respect.
359 - Okay. Okay, just for tonight,
360 - will you... will you forget about Bridget
361 - and-and just try to meet somebody new?
362 - Like who?
363 - I don't know.
364 - How about... how about her?
365 - Really?
366 - What would I say?
367 - Uh, well, I would not lead with the testicle anecdote.
368 - Just... just say hi.
369 - Okay.
370 - Hi.
371 - Hi.
372 - - I'm Walden. - Kelly.
373 - So, Kelly...
374 - My... wife dumped me, and I want to die.
375 - Oh, you poor baby.
376 - I love her so much.
377 - I... I don't...
378 - Whew! I don't know...
379 - if I can ever love anyone
380 - the way that I love her.
381 - That's the most beautiful thing that I've ever heard.

382 - Oh, it'll be okay.
383 - Oh, God, I miss my wife!
384 - Men.
385 - Here is where I live.
386 - Oh.
387 - Nice.
388 - Just me and my broken heart.
389 - Alan, I... I think I should go back to my hotel.
390 - Are you nuts?
391 - We're doing great.
392 - This crap about loving our exes is gold.
393 - My brother would be so proud.
394 - What, the dude in the DustBuster?
395 - Yeah.
396 - Ah. Uh, ladies, uh, who's up for a libation?
397 - - A what? - Huh?
398 - A... a drink- alcohol.
399 - - Sure. - Great.
400 - Oh. Be right back.
401 - What's upstairs?
402 - I don't know. Probably a bedroom.
403 - Why don't we go find out?
404 - Uh... okay.
405 - Hey, shouldn't we tell Alan where we're going?
406 - No. No.
407 - Who's ready for margaritas?
408 - Wow!
409 - One at a time, ladies! One at a time.
410 - Well, this is depressingly familiar.
411 - Shut up.
412 - Men.
413 - Men.
414 - Morning.
415 - Oh, good golly.
416 - Oh, uh, I'm Walden.
417 - I'm impressed.
418 - Oh. Alan.
419 - Guess what.
420 - I had sex with two girls last night.
421 - Great. Um, I masturbated and cried myself to sleep.
422 - I like my night better.
423 - Oh, hey.
424 - I dig your house, so I'm going to buy it, okay?
425 - Oh, okay.
426 - Thanks.
427 - You're the best.

428 - Oh... ah.
429 - Whoa.
430 - Um, this is Walden.
431 - He's going to buy the house.
432 - Welcome to my humble abode.
433 - I like him.
434 -

3.2 Episode 02: People Who Love Peepholes (2)

1 - Previously on Two and a Half Men...
2 - I think we can all agree
3 - that Charlie lived life to its fullest
4 - and-and gave it everything he had.
5 - Gave me herpes.
6 - I still don't see why we have to sell.
7 - I mean, he left it to me.
8 - Obviously, he wanted me to have it.
9 - Can you make the mortgage payments?
10 - Not per say.
11 - Are you okay?
12 - Yeah, I'm fine.
13 - I was just trying to drown myself.
14 - You tried to commit suicide?
15 - Yeah.
16 - I had no idea that the water would be that cold.
17 - I have been where you are.
18 - Uh, rejected, friendless, broke.
19 - I'm not broke.
20 - I'm worth, like, a billion dollars.
21 - Beg pardon?
22 - I just went to one funeral,
23 - I don't want to be involved in another one.
24 - Why don't you and I go out and have a drink and talk?
25 - About what?
26 - Why somebody would want
27 - to kill themselves when they have a billion freakin' dollars.
28 - My...
29 - wife dumped me, and I want to die.
30 - I don't know
31 - if I can ever love anyone the way that I love her.
32 - Oh, it'll be okay.
33 - Oh, God, I miss my wife!
34 - Guess what.
35 - I had sex with two girls last night.
36 - Great. Um, I masturbated and cried myself to sleep.

37 - I like my night better.
38 - Hey, I dig your house, so I'm gonna buy it, okay?
39 - O-Okay.
40 - You're the best.
41 - Oh. Ugh.
42 - Whoa.
43 - Um, this is Walden.
44 - He's gonna buy the house.
45 - Welcome to my humble abode.
46 - Men.
47 - So, what do think?
48 - Will you stay on?
49 - I'd consider it, if the price is right.
50 - I'd also consider smothering you
51 - with my sweet, sweet loving.
52 - Well, money is not an issue.
53 - Good to know.
54 - Ka-ching.
55 - What's down here?
56 - Ice.
57 - Mm. I like it better on top.
58 - Me, too, puppy.
59 - Anyway, what I really need is
60 - a housekeeper who's gonna be here all the time.
61 - 'Cause, you know, I'm not very good at king care of myself.
62 - Oh, I can take care of you.
63 - Oh, I can take care of you.
64 - Well, my car's all packed.
65 - I guess I'm ready to go.
66 - Great news, Alan.
67 - Berta has agreed to be my live-in housekeeper.
68 - Really?
69 - Yeah, he talked me into it.
70 - I wonder what his sweat tastes like.
71 - Well, that is good news.
72 - Uh, here are a couple of sets of keys,
73 - remotes for the garage,
74 - and remember, garbage pickup is on Tuesday.
75 - Oh, you take care of the garbage, right?
76 - Nope.
77 - Well, uh, guess it's time for me to go.
78 - Wait. Come here.
79 - Give us a hug good-bye.
80 - Seriously?
81 - Come on, Alan.
82 - Despite everything, you and me have been like family.

83 - Uh, I guess.
 84 - I'm taking your room, Zippy.
 85 - Of course you are.
 86 - Well, see ya.
 87 - I'll walk you out.
 88 - I could bite that ass like an apple.
 89 - Well, I hope you'll be very happy here, Walden.
 90 - Thank you. I don't know if I can be
 91 - happy anywhere without my wife.
 92 - Oh, come on, you're young, you're rich,
 93 - and you've got a face that gives women an erection.
 94 - What about love?
 95 - What about commitment?
 96 - What about spending a lifetime with your spiritual soul mate?
 97 - Hey, look, a peephole!
 98 - Hello!
 99 - Man, I love peepholes.
 100 - Well, you know what they say.
 101 - People who love peepholes...
 102 - are the luckiest people in the world.
 103 - Okay, good luck.
 104 - Hey, thank you for all your help and advice.
 105 - Oh, you're welcome.
 106 - Uh, and if you ever need a friend to talk to man-to-man,
 107 - you know where to find me.
 108 - Your mommy's.
 109 - Only temporarily.
 110 - Okay.
 111 - Well, uh, if I left anything here,
 112 - feel free to, you know, keep it, throw it away, whatever.
 113 - Great. Bye.
 114 - Bye.
 115 - Bye!
 116 - Okay, Walden Schmidt.
 117 - It is time to start your new life as a single man in Malibu.
 118 - Hello?
 119 - Dad?
 120 - Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men
 121 - Ah. Men.
 122 - Two and a Half Men 9x02 People Who Love Peepholes Original Air Date on September 26, 2011
 123 -
 124 - Men.
 125 - Why are you unpacking?
 126 - Because you told me I could stay here.
 127 - Temporarily.

128 - Yeah, a few days, a couple of weeks,
129 - a month, tops.
130 - Yeah, right.
131 - Why can't you just stay with your girlfriend?
132 - Oh, oh, this isn't a very good time for Lyndsey and I
133 - to be moving in together.
134 - Why not?
135 - Well, she's going through
136 - one of those phases where, uh, the very touch of me
137 - fills her with revulsion.
138 - Um...
139 - I-I'm thinking it's premenopause.
140 - Yes, I'm sure that's why.
141 - Well, just so you know,
142 - I'm not putting my life on hold while you're here.
143 - Oh, and I wouldn't expect you to.
144 - Just go on with your life.
145 - Do whatever it is you would do, as if I weren't here.
146 - Well, I have a date tonight.
147 - Oh, great.
148 - We'll probably wind up having sex.
149 - Sure.
150 - Rough sex.
151 - Right.
152 - So, stay away from my bedroom.
153 - No problem.
154 - Even if you hear me screaming.
155 - Especially if I hear you screaming.
156 - Unless I'm repeatedly screaming "umbrella."
157 - U-Umbrella?
158 - That's my safe word.
159 - Sometimes they can't hear it through the leather mask.
160 - Most moms would've stopped with "I have a date tonight."
161 - Men.
162 - Hey, Bridge, it's me again.
163 - What is the name of that shampoo that I use
164 - that doesn't sting my eyes?
165 - Baby shampoo?
166 - Where do I get it?
167 - Any supermarket.
168 - That is remarkably convenient.
169 - Oh, uh, while I have you on the phone,
170 - will you take me back?
171 - Wow, it's like "no" is your favorite word now.
172 - Okay, whoa, don't hang up, don't hang up.
173 - Hey, uh, what is the toilet paper that we use?

174 - You know, the stuff that's soft on my tushy like a cloud.
175 - You grow up.
176 - H-Hello?
177 - Hey, Berta, will you run to the supermarket
178 - and get me baby shampoo? Sure.
179 - Then I'll sit in the tub with you and wash your hair.
180 - Oh, Berta.
181 - I miss her so much.
182 - Oh, hey.
183 - Hey, everything's gonna be all right.
184 - Just wait and see.
185 - I've never felt so bad in my life.
186 - And I never felt so good.
187 - Don't!
188 - Stop!
189 - Don't!
190 - Stop!
191 - What are you doing?
192 - I said don't stop!
193 - I should be on the roof with a rifle.
194 - - Oh. Hey, Walden. - Hey.
195 - Uh, you left some books in your room.
196 - Oh, thank you.
197 - Um, you didn't have to drive all the way over here.
198 - Is it really possible to hypnotize a woman
199 - and make her your slave?
200 - Oh.
201 - That was a, that was a gag gift for my birthday.
202 - What about Ten Minutes a Day to Incredible Wealth?
203 - Oh, good, that's my poop book.
204 - Um, I'd invite you in,
205 - but my mom doesn't let me have friends over.
206 - That's cool.
207 - Mm.
208 - You want to go out and maybe do something?
209 - What do you have in mind?
210 - Umbrella!
211 - Doesn't matter, let's go.
212 - Umbrella! Umbrella! Umbr...
213 - Nice car.
214 - What is it?
215 - It's an electric Fisker.
216 - State-of-the-art lithium ion technology
217 - supplemented with a turbo-charged engine.
218 - Solar panels on the roof.
219 - Oh, blue Volkswagen.

220 - Punchbug!
221 - So, how much does something like this cost?
222 - About a hundred grand.
223 - It's great for the environment.
224 - I don't know why anyone would drive anything else.
225 - Speaking for myself, bone-crushing poverty
226 - is something of a stumbling block.
227 - Maybe you could lease.
228 - I got a confession to make, Alan.
229 - Me, too.
230 - The hypnotism book wasn't really a gift.
231 - I really came over because...
232 - I was kind of lonely.
233 - Oh, sure, sure.
234 - I been there.
235 - A lot.
236 - In fact, I'm there now.
237 - I've never really spent much time alone.
238 - I've been with Bridget since high school.
239 - Mm. High school sweethearts.
240 - When I was in high school,
241 - I was dating a poster of Molly Ringwald.
242 - You know, back then, she was crazy in love with me.
243 - I didn't even have any money then.
244 - Oh, I'm sure she still loves you.
245 - No.
246 - She's changed.
247 - Her heart has become cold and angry.
248 - Um, you're starting to go a little fast there, buddy.
249 - I mean, who just wakes up one day and all of a sudden
250 - decides they don't want to be married anymore?
251 - Uh, well, actually, it only seems that way.
252 - In my experience,
253 - they've been mulling it over for quite a while.
254 - Uh, you know, the speed limit is 35, and you're going,
255 - oh, oh, 80.
256 - I mean, what ever happened to till death do us part?
257 - Yeah, who died?
258 - Not you, not her.
259 - Oh, good golly, 95.
260 - Whoa! Whoa!
261 - This thing really takes the corners.
262 - I love her, Alan, and I want her back.
263 - Well, I know you do.
264 - Oh, 103, Walden, 103.
265 - Life is not worth living without Bridget!

266 - Truck, truck, truck!
267 - It hurts so much, I can't take it anymore!
268 - Umbrella!
269 - Men.
270 - I'm sorry I scared you by driving so fast.
271 - That's okay.
272 - I'm sorry I peed a little on your seat.
273 - Where are we?
274 - We're going to my house.
275 - I got to talk Bridget into taking me back.
276 - Oh, no.
277 - No, no, bad idea.
278 - When a woman says she doesn't want you, begging does not help.
279 - And I say this having spent more time on my knees
280 - than any straight man in America.
281 - What is this, a gated community?
282 - No, it's just my house.
283 - Wow.
284 - Instead of going to chiropractor school,
285 - I should have married a billionaire.
286 - Next time, you'll know.
287 - What are you doing here, Walden?
288 - I just want to talk to you.
289 - Go away or I'll call the police!
290 - "Go away or I'll call the police."
291 - Man, that takes me back.
292 - Um, what do you say I drive us home?
293 - How about that?
294 - I'm not giving up that easy.
295 - Oh, whoa, whoa, whoa, whoa, whoa!
296 - W-Where...?
297 - You heard what she said about the police, right?
298 - I'm going to get my wife back. Come on.
299 - Come on? What's my part in this?
300 - I need you to help me over the gate.
301 - O-Okay.
302 - Again, voice of experience here.
303 - Criminal trespass usually ends with her dating the cop.
304 - Will you just come on.
305 - Here, give me a hand.
306 - Here, let me go. I'm going this way.
307 - I got it. I got it.
308 - Okay, okay. I got it.
309 - Good luck.
310 - Come on.
311 - Again, come on?

312 - I may need your help getting in a window.
313 - Oh, terrific.
314 - Now I'm Spider-Man.
315 - I got you.
316 - Walden, do not make me turn that gate on.
317 - W-What does that mean?
318 - Turn the gate on?
319 - Don't worry, she's bluffing.
320 - I still have a buzzing in my ears.
321 - I can't hear you, I have a buzzing in my ears.
322 - God, Walden, what is wrong with you?
323 - Well, if loving you is wrong, then...
324 - I am wrong.
325 - It's true.
326 - He talks about you all the time.
327 - Okay, I expect this kind of thing from him;
328 - he has the emotional maturity of a 12-year-old.
329 - What's your excuse?
330 - Uh, I live at my mom's, and she's having
331 - rough sex with a stranger, and I had to get out of the house.
332 - Honey, I just don't understand why we can't work things out.
333 - Okay, I'll tell you again.
334 - Oh, this part is never good.
335 - I'm tired of living with a child.
336 - I'm tired of being more of a mother than a wife.
337 - Whoa, oh, whoa, whoa.
338 - You are not more of a mother than a wife.
339 - Really? Who picks out your clothes?
340 - You.
341 - Who tells you when to go to sleep?
342 - You.
343 - Who does all the cooking and cleaning around here?
344 - The cooking and the cleaning ladies.
345 - Before we were rich!
346 - You.
347 - Look, Walden, you're a sweet guy
348 - and I'll always love you,
349 - but I can't live with Peter Pan anymore.
350 - Uh, now, now, to be fair,
351 - uh, Peter Pan didn't want to grow up.
352 - Uh, from what I understand, Walden's just never had to.
353 - Sorry.
354 - Seemed important up here.
355 - Down here, not so much.
356 - Bridget, believe me, I can grow up.
357 - Oh, please.

358 - At least give me a chance to try.
359 - I gave you 15 years.
360 - It's over!
361 - Okay.
362 - Can I at least play
363 - a little Donkey Kong with Alan before I go?
364 - Are you insane?!
365 - Get out!
366 - Oh, yeah, fine, I'm insane!
367 - Come on, Alan!
368 - Thank you for the water and the...
369 - Hold on.
370 - Let's go.
371 - Where does she get off calling me a child?
372 - Um, you seem a little upset; maybe I should drive us. Um...
373 - She is a stupid-head.
374 - Oh, oh, white Volkswagen. Huh?
375 - Huh? Come on.
376 - Oh, wait, wait, I've got an idea.
377 - Why don't we stop, have a drink and talk about it.
378 - Drinking is not the answer.
379 - No, stopping is the answer!
380 - Oh, dear God, where is that toilet paper?!
381 - Oh, boy.
382 - Alan?
383 - Yeah?
384 - Why are you lying on top of me?
385 - 'Cause I didn't want to be on the bottom?
386 - I think we're naked.
387 - Yeah. You can ignore what's going on down there.
388 - That was a morning reflex.
389 - Could you get it off of me, please?
390 - Absolutely. Absolutely.
391 - Do you remember anything?
392 - Uh...
393 - we went to a liquor store, and then we came back here.
394 - Then we went skinny dipping.
395 - Right, right.
396 - Whose idea was that?
397 - Mine.
398 - Shh.
399 - Men.
400 - Okay, your pants are clean.
401 - Thank you.
402 - adult diapers.
403 - Look, Walden was driving ridiculously fast,

404 - and-and I have a nervous bladder.
405 - Save it, Zippy.
406 - This is not my first pee stain rodeo with you.
407 - Hi. Is Charlie here?
408 - Oh, God, another one.
409 - You deal with it.
410 - Um, hi. I'm-I'm Charlie's brother Alan.
411 - I'm Penelope.
412 - Is he here?
413 - Uh, maybe you better sit down.
414 - Is-Is everything okay?
415 - Um, no.
416 - Penelope, the-the thing is, uh, Charlie passed away.
417 - What?
418 - It was very sudden.
419 - Oh, my God.
420 - I'm sorry, he was just such a terrific guy.
421 - I can't believe he's gone.
422 - Hey, what's going on?
423 - Hello, I'm Penelope.
424 - Hi. I'm Walden.
425 - What are you crying about?
426 - I have no idea.
427 - Don't worry about me, I'll let myself out.
428 - You smell good.
429 - Oh, thank you. It's baby shampoo.
430 - "What are you crying about?"
431 - "I have no idea."
432 - Oh, Bridget. Hi.
433 - Hi.
434 - I came to talk to Walden.
435 - Really?
436 - Yeah, I think maybe
437 - I've been a little hard on him.
438 - Well, um...
439 - Bridget?
440 - Hey.
441 - Walden?
442 - Look who came to talk to you, Walden.
443 - Your wife.
444 - You're married?
445 - Oh, yeah, long time married.
446 - Uh, they just met.
447 - This is Penelope, my girlfriend.
448 - What? Shut up and walk.
449 - I'm-I'm glad you came.

450 - Come, sit-sit down.
451 - When I saw you with that girl,
452 - I thought that maybe she was with you.
453 - You're kidding, right?
454 - I mean, come on, Alan's the ladies' man.
455 - He's a total pickup artist.
456 - Come on!
457 - Charlie's dead, Walden's married,
458 - what's wrong with me?!
459 - Men.
460 - Men.
461 - So, I was thinking
462 - we could go out to dinner sometime.
463 - Let me prove that I can change.
464 - I can be a grown-up.
465 - I guess I owe you that much.
466 - Sweet!
467 - Sorry to interrupt.
468 - I was just on a little jog with my lady.
469 - Uh, I'll, uh,
470 - get out of your way.
471 - Uh, hold on.
472 - I'm-I'm going to say good-bye to my guest,
473 - because that's the grown-up thing to do, right?
474 - Alan, thank you.
475 - You saved my butt back there.
476 - Oh, I'm glad things are working out.
477 - I owe you big-time.
478 - If there's anything that you need,
479 - any way I can help you, you just let me know.
480 - Well, since you mention it, you could do me a little favor.
481 - Name it.
482 - Well, really uncomfortable
483 - living at my mom's.
484 - Um, do you think I could stay here for a few days
485 - till I find my own place?
486 - No problem.
487 - Few days, couple weeks.
488 - Yeah, done.
489 - Month, tops.
490 - Whatever.
491 - Great, great. Thanks.
492 - And, uh, and don't worry,
493 - I'm not one to overstay my welcome.
494 - Cool.
495 - I'm back.

496 - == sync, corrected by jfont color="00ff00" eldermanj/font =

3.3 Episode 03: Big Girls Don't Throw Food

- 1 - Previously on... Two and a Half Men...
- 2 - Great news, Alan.
- 3 - Berta has agreed to be
- 4 - my live-in housekeeper.
- 5 - Yeah, he talked me into it.
- 6 - I wonder what his sweat tastes like.
- 7 - Time for me to go.
- 8 - Wait. Come here.
- 9 - Give us a hug goodbye.
- 10 - I'm taking your room, Zippy.
- 11 - You saved my butt back there.
- 12 - I owe you big-time.
- 13 - If there's anything that you need,
- 14 - any way I can help you...
- 15 - Well, really uncomfortable living at my mom's.
- 16 - Um, do you think I could stay here for a few days
- 17 - while I find my own place?
- 18 - Yeah, no problem.
- 19 - I'm back.
- 20 - Men.
- 21 - When Alan comes marching home again, hurrah, hurrah
- 22 - We'll give him a hearty welcome then, hurrah, hurrah.
- 23 - Hello, room.
- 24 - Do you miss me?
- 25 - Whoa! Whoa!
- 26 - What the hell are you doing here?
- 27 - I live here.
- 28 - What the hell are you doing here?
- 29 - Walden said I could stay for a couple of days.
- 30 - You don't stay anywhere for a couple of days.
- 31 - Besides, this is my room now.
- 32 - It was my room first.
- 33 - Walden!
- 34 - Why don't you just take Jake's room?
- 35 - Why don't I just rip your arm off and slap you silly with it?
- 36 - Oh, hey.
- 37 - What's going on?
- 38 - Did you tell him he could stay here?
- 39 - Yeah, just for a couple days.
- 40 - Okay, I've got to explain something to you.
- 41 - This guy is like genital herpes.
- 42 - Once you got 'em,

43 - you got 'em for life.
 44 - Now, th-that's not very fair.
 45 - How long did you tell your brother you'd be here?
 46 - You know what, I'll just move over to Jake's room.
 47 - Good idea, go to Jake's room.
 48 - Wait, why are we calling it Jake's room?
 49 - Herpes has a kid.
 50 - Herpes Junior?
 51 - Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men
 52 - Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men Ooh
 53 - Men, men, men, men, manly men Ooh Ooh
 54 - Ooh-ooh-ooh, ooh-ooh, ooh-ooh...
 55 - Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men
 56 - Ooh Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men
 57 - Ah. Men.
 58 - Two and a Half Men Big Girls Don't Throw Food Original Air Date on October 3, 2011
 59 -
 60 - Men.
 61 - Hey. What you doing?
 62 - I'm building a neural metric backend
 63 - for a social media aggregator.
 64 - If I nail it, I can revolutionize
 65 - the entire online entertainment sector.
 66 - Ooh. Neural metrics.
 67 - Cool.
 68 - You know, I buy all my underwear online.
 69 - Add to cart.
 70 - Oh, no, no, no. Let me get that, boss.
 71 - "Add to cart."
 72 - That's adorable.
 73 - What are you guys doing here?
 74 - It's your weekend to have custody of this.
 75 - Hello.
 76 - Uh, Judith, I told you I'm a guest here.
 77 - I can't just bring my kid over without asking.
 78 - So ask. Bye.
 79 - Uh, Judith, Judith.
 80 - Wait, Judith!
 81 - She left the car running, Dad.
 82 - All right, all right.
 83 - Uh, all right, don't move.
 84 - Don't-Don't come in the house.
 85 - Just stand right here.
 86 - But I really have to...
 87 - Okay, how am I gonna play this?

88 - Dishonestly.
89 - Hey, Walden...
90 - Good news. I just got an e-mail from Bridget,
91 - we're going out to dinner tonight.
92 - Oh, dating the ex.
93 - Always good news.
94 - Uh, hey, speaking of broken families and good news, uh,
95 - do you remember my son Jake?
96 - Uh, yeah.
97 - Nice kid with the big head?
98 - Mm.
99 - Yeah, I like him.
100 - Uh, and he liked you, too.
101 - Uh, so much so that he decided to drop by and say hi.
102 - Where is he?
103 - Oh, he's waiting outside.
104 - I told him you can't just
105 - come over to someone's house unannounced.
106 - Why not? I do it all the time.
107 - Yeah, but you're a handsome billionaire.
108 - People are always happy to see you.
109 - I also told him there was no way he could sleep over.
110 - Why not?
111 - You wouldn't mind?
112 - Why would I mind?
113 - Hey.
114 - No reason.
115 - He's a great kid.
116 - Men.
117 - Okay, you need to keep in mind that it's not like the old days.
118 - I am a guest here.
119 - You mean like the old days when you were a guest here?
120 - I was not a guest.
121 - Right, 'cause guests eventually leave.
122 - Charlie was my brother; he loved having me here.
123 - Wow. Denial isn't just a river in South America.
124 - Africa.
125 - What about it?
126 - Never mind.
127 - Just-Just behave yourself while you're here.
128 - Fine. Can I have some privacy now?
129 - Oh, well, that actually leads me to another thing.
130 - Um, see, Berta's got my room now, so...
131 - No!
132 - Yes. No!
133 - It's just temporary.

134 - I'm not sleeping with my dad!
135 - When you go to college, you'll have a roommate.
136 - Yeah, but it won't be you.
137 - Come on, it'll be just like that time we went camping.
138 - I was ten and it was the worst weekend of my life.
139 - Hey, I didn't enjoy it either,
140 - but it's a father-son memory we'll share forever!
141 - What are we gonna do, sleep on the same bed?
142 - No, I'll get the air mattress out of the garage.
143 - That you'll sleep on.
144 - No! No! Yes! Yes!
145 - All right, all right! Forget about it.
146 - Look, okay, I will pack up our stuff
147 - and we will go back to Grandma's.
148 - Fine.
149 - Fine.
150 - Okay.
151 - Don't come crying to me when she starts driving you crazy.
152 - I won't.
153 - And remember, at Grandma's,
154 - you got to pee sitting down so there's no splatter.
155 - I'll manage, and that's how you pee anyway.
156 - I'm not bluffing, Jake.
157 - I believe you.
158 - All right, I'll sleep on the stupid air mattress!
159 - Good.
160 - Three more seconds and I would've folded.
161 - Damn!
162 - Men.
163 - So, where do you want to go to dinner tonight?
164 - What do you mean?
165 - You always pick the restaurant.
166 - Well, who says the man's supposed to pick the restaurant?
167 - Well, that's a stupid rule.
168 - Okay, yeah, I'll-I'll pick a restaurant.
169 - Okay, bye.
170 - Hey, Jake, do you know a romantic restaurant
171 - I can take a girl to dinner?
172 - How about Souplantation?
173 - Is it good?
174 - Are you kidding?
175 - All-you-can-eat salad, soup, pasta.
176 - I am in.
177 - Dude.
178 - What?
179 - That's my sandwich.

180 - It's delicious.
181 - So what's your deal?
182 - Huh?
183 - What's your deal?
184 - I'm 17. I don't think I have a deal yet.
185 - Ah, come on.
186 - Everybody's got a deal.
187 - Your deal is you got no deal.
188 - Cool.
189 - I'm a man without a deal.
190 - What are you, like, a high school senior or something?
191 - Well, I should be, but they got this dumb rule
192 - that you have to pass every single course.
193 - I think five out of seven is plenty, don't you?
194 - Heck yeah.
195 - In eighth grade, I flunked all my courses.
196 - Really?
197 - Yeah.
198 - My mom had me evaluated.
199 - Turns out, I was just bored
200 - 'cause I was too smart for all the classes.
201 - Huh. Maybe that's my problem.
202 - I'm too freakin' smart.
203 - Ow!
204 - I'm sorry.
205 - I just think we need to establish some boundaries.
206 - Hey, don't make hitting your deal.
207 - Men.
208 - Hey, Dad?
209 - Hang on.
210 - Didn't you used to have a bicycle pump?
211 - Yeah, and I also used to have my own room.
212 - What do you want, Jake?
213 - Okay, so you know how you're worried that 'cause I get
214 - bad grades in high school that I'm not gonna be able
215 - to get into college and then find a job to support myself?
216 - That pretty much sums it up, yeah.
217 - Well, it turns out, I get bad grades 'cause I'm too smart.
218 - Too smart?
219 - Yeah.
220 - So I'm gonna forget college,
221 - drop out of high school and start my own business.
222 - Hold on, hold on.
223 - You're too smart?
224 - Yep. Walden and me have that in common.
225 - Walden and I have that in common.

226 - No offense, Dad, but I don't think you're that smart.
227 - So, you're saying you want to drop out of high school?
228 - Why not?
229 - Did you know that Walden made
230 - his first million before he was 19?
231 - How many zeros in a million, Jake?
232 - M-I-L-L-I-O-N.
233 - One.
234 - Okay, okay, Jake, listen carefully.
235 - You are not dropping out of high school.
236 - But...
237 - No, you're not a genius,
238 - you're not a prodigy.
239 - Nice.
240 - My own father doesn't think I'm special.
241 - Oh.
242 - On the contrary.
243 - Your father thinks you're very special.
244 - Of course, I'm the dummy sleeping on the floor.
245 - Men.
246 - Men.
247 - Come in.
248 - Got a minute?
249 - Sure.
250 - Hey, I'm getting dressed for my dinner with Bridget.
251 - How do I look?
252 - Your face should be on gay money.
253 - Listen, um...
254 - You say something to my son about quitting high school
255 - and starting a business?
256 - Oh, yeah, I told him that's what I did.
257 - Hey, what do you think about a hat?
258 - The only reason to wear a hat on date
259 - is if you're hiding a bald spot.
260 - Oh.
261 - For your next date.
262 - Thank you.
263 - So you really quit high school?
264 - Mmm, no.
265 - I skipped high school.
266 - I quit MIT.
267 - Oh, okay. See, there's the misunderstanding.
268 - Jake has a hard time spelling MIT.
269 - Oh. Well, then, he really shouldn't quit school.
270 - Hey, check it out.
271 - My socks match my sneakers.

272 - But your sneakers don't match each other.
273 - Oh...
274 - Bridget used to pick out all my outfits.
275 - I can see why you miss her.
276 - Well, uh, thank you for clearing the Jake stuff up.
277 - Yeah, no problem.
278 - Uh, and, uh, going forward,
279 - keep in mind that kids like him are looking for role models,
280 - so you have to be careful around them.
281 - Yeah, sure. Although, truth to tell,
282 - unless he sees you passed out in a pool of vomit
283 - with a tattooed prostitute, you're going to be
284 - an improvement in the role model department.
285 - Hey, Alan? Yeah?
286 - You got a lot of experience with women, right?
287 - A lot? I don't know.
288 - You know, I've, uh, been around the block a few times.
289 - Did a little dance, made a little love,
290 - got down tonight on several occasions.
291 - Um, why do you ask?
292 - What can I do to convince Bridget to take me back?
293 - Oh.
294 - Walden, Walden, Walden, Walden.
295 - Come sit.
296 - Really? I got to sit?
297 - A woman's heart is a deep and mysterious place,
298 - almost impossible to reach.
299 - Much like the G-spot.
300 - Although at least we know the heart, in fact, exists.
301 - Okay, is that it? Can I stand up now?
302 - Oh, no. H-hang on. Hang on.
303 - When that heart closes itself to a man—
304 - and in my experience, it inevitably does—
305 - the only way to reopen it is to allow time to pass.
306 - That way, the woman can reflect
307 - on how much she misses her man.
308 - And that's worked for you?
309 - Oh, yeah.
310 - There are quite a few ladies out there
311 - currently reflecting on how much they miss Alan Harper.
312 - Good luck.
313 - Should've asked the kid.
314 - Men.
315 - Unbelievable.
316 - You don't like it.
317 - No, no, I blame myself.

318 - I trusted you to make a simple dinner reservation.
319 - Uh, don't blame me; blame Jake.
320 - Who's Jake?
321 - He's some kid without a deal.
322 - Besides, does it matter where we eat
323 - as long as we're with each other?
324 - I got to pee!
325 - Okay, bon app tit.
326 - I got to pee!
327 - Don't you move.
328 - Hello!
329 - She's cute.
330 - You know, it's not too late.
331 - We could still have a kid.
332 - We already do.
333 - I'm looking at him.
334 - Oh, come on. That's not fair.
335 - Ah, hot soup!
336 - Hot soup.
337 - Thank you. Look, Walden,
338 - I agreed to have dinner with you
339 - because I care about you, but I just...
340 - Are we going to have sex later?
341 - Let me finish.
342 - But no.
343 - Aw.
344 - The thing is, even though I care about you,
345 - this marriage is over.
346 - I don't want to get a divorce.
347 - Why do we got to get a divorce?
348 - Because I have grown up
349 - and you are still the same guy you were at 19.
350 - No, that is not true.
351 - I got a lot more money now.
352 - Money isn't the point.
353 - I got lawyers, I got accountants,
354 - I got my own charitable foundation.
355 - It's not about what you have; it's about who you are.
356 - Oh.
357 - Well, I'm pretty much the same guy.
358 - What I want, what I need, is a partner in life.
359 - A grown-up, mature, responsible adult.
360 - What, and you don't think that's me?
361 - No, I don't.
362 - And you don't think I can change?
363 - No, I don't. But what if I can?

364 - But you can't. Can, too.
365 - Just eat your dinner.
366 - Ugh.
367 - This blows.
368 - I know, but it's something
369 - we're both just going to have to accept.
370 - How's your beach house?
371 - It's okay.
372 - But I miss you.
373 - I miss you, too, sometimes.
374 - Really?
375 - Walden, we were together for 15 years.
376 - Those feelings don't just go away.
377 - Hey, be cool.
378 - So, uh, you really still have feelings for me?
379 - Of course I do. Oh.
380 - Hey.
381 - Big girls don't throw food.
382 - Trust me, I can change.
383 - I really can.
384 - All right, that's it. Eat lettuce!
385 - Walden! What? She started it.
386 - Whoa! No pasta.
387 - I call no pasta.
388 - Oh, it is on!
389 - Oh, yeah.
390 - And she got some... Here it comes.
391 - Here it comes. Here it comes.
392 - Men.
393 - Berta, can you get the door?
394 - I'm off the clock, Zippy.
395 - What clock? You're a live-in.
396 - And I'm livin'.
397 - You know you took the wrong brother, right?
398 - Judith, what are you doing here?
399 - Why did you tell Jake he could quit school?
400 - I didn't.
401 - Well, then, where did he get the idea?
402 - Walden. He told him about how when he quit
403 - he made hundreds of millions of dollars,
404 - and now Jake thinks he can do it, too.
405 - Terrific. And I thought your brother
406 - was a horrible influence.
407 - Don't speak ill of the dead.
408 - But you're right- he was a terrible human being.
409 - Hey, who's at the... Whoops!

410 - You come back here, young man!
411 - He's not coming back, is he?
412 - I wouldn't.
413 - Hey.
414 - Walden, I want a word with you.
415 - Walden, you remember Judith. Bye.
416 - You're Alan's ex, right?
417 - Yes, and Jake's mother.
418 - And you and I need to discuss how...
419 - I just had dinner with my ex.
420 - Well, that's very nice. Anyway...
421 - She's not my ex yet, but she's going to be.
422 - I'm sorry.
423 - She hates me, but I'm still in love with her.
424 - Well, I'm sure you'll find somebody else.
425 - Since we were teenagers, she's been the only one.
426 - You were high school sweethearts?
427 - Yeah.
428 - That is so romantic.
429 - And I blew it again tonight.
430 - Oh. Hey, come on now.
431 - It... it'll be okay.
432 - No, it'll never be okay.
433 - She's my soul mate.
434 - Oh, you poor, sweet man.
435 - Who smells like ranch dressing and fettuccine alfredo.
436 - Have you ever loved anyone like that?
437 - No.
438 - Don't, 'cause it hurts too much.
439 - Oh, I wish there was something I could do.
440 - Like what?
441 - Oh, yeah, I'm so quitting high school.
442 - Men.
443 - Men.
444 - For the last time, Jake,
445 - you're not dropping out of high school.
446 - What if I can convince Mom to let me?
447 - Sure.
448 - If your mother says it's okay, you can have my blessing.
449 - Cool.
450 - And while I'm at it, I'll buy you a car.
451 - Oh, no, no, a space ship.
452 - Car's fine.
453 - Good night, Jake.
454 - Good night, Dad.
455 - That... that was the air mattress.

456 - Okay.
457 - That was me.
458 - Holy moly.
459 - What got into you tonight?
460 - You know, besides moi.
461 - Shh. Don't talk.
462 - Okay.
463 - How would you feel about growing a beard?
464 - Wouldn't that scratch your face?
465 - Yeah.
466 -

3.4 Episode 04: Nine Magic Fingers

1 - Previously on Two and a Half Men...
2 - I don't want to get a divorce.
3 - Why we got to get a divorce?
4 - Because I have grown up
5 - and you are still the same guy you were at 19.
6 - No, that is not true.
7 - I got a lot more money now.
8 - Not about what you have; it's about who you are.
9 - Oh.
10 - Well, I'm pretty much the same guy.
11 - Great news, Alan.
12 - Berta has agreed to be my live-in housekeeper.
13 - Yeah, he talked me into it.
14 - I wonder what his sweat tastes like.
15 - Time for me to go.
16 - Wait.
17 - Come here.
18 - Give us a hug good-bye.
19 - I'm taking your room, Zippy.
20 - You saved my butt back there.
21 - I owe you big time.
22 - If there is anything that you need,
23 - any way I can help you...
24 - Well, really uncomfortable living at my mom's.
25 - Um, do you think I could stay here for a few days
26 - till I find my own place?
27 - Yeah, no problem.
28 - I'm back.
29 - Hello, room.
30 - Did you miss me?
31 - Whoa! Whoa!
32 - What the hell are you doing here?

33 - I live here. What the hell are you doing here?
 34 - Um, see, Berta's got my room now, so...
 35 - - No. - Yes.
 36 - - No. - It's just temporary.
 37 - I'm not sleeping with my dad.
 38 - What are we going to do, sleep on the same bed?
 39 - No, I'll get the air mattress out of the garage.
 40 - - That you'll sleep on. - No.
 41 - - Yes. Yes! - No.
 42 - (air hissing)
 43 - Men.
 44 - Good morning.
 45 - Morning.
 46 - Where you been?
 47 - Little power walk on the beach.
 48 - Got to tell you, Zip,
 49 - I can see why your brother couldn't get you
 50 - out of this house with the jaws of life.
 51 - Malibu is the greatest place
 52 - to wake up in the morning.
 53 - I'm glad you're enjoying my room.
 54 - Alan, I say this with love.
 55 - It was never your room.
 56 - Morning.
 57 - Ah... did I miss our power walk?
 58 - I tried to cuddle you awake,
 59 - but you weren't interested. Oh.
 60 - So, Alan, how's the house hunting coming?
 61 - Oh, still looking. Uh, not a lot available.
 62 - Maybe that's 'cause you're looking in the sports section.
 63 - Well, don't worry.
 64 - You can stay here as long as you need to.
 65 - Aw!
 66 - Oh, just a... a few more days.
 67 - Maybe a week tops.
 68 - Aw.
 69 - Hey, uh, listen, Walden, um, while I am here,
 70 - I was wondering how you would feel
 71 - about me having an overnight guest.
 72 - Aw.
 73 - I thought you were the overnight guest.
 74 - (laughing)
 75 - Your wit is only exceeded by your generosity.
 76 - Um, the thing is,
 77 - I'm having dinner tonight with this woman
 78 - I used to be in a relationship with.

79 - And I don't know how things are going to play out,
 80 - but if they go well, I'd like to bring her back here
 81 - and, uh, you know...
 82 - reconcile.
 83 - Is she homeless, too?
 84 - Oh, oh, no, no, it-it's just that she has a teenage son,
 85 - and I'm not really keen on him hearing us, you know...
 86 - reconcile.
 87 - But it's okay for me to hear you?
 88 - Oh, don't worry, we'll be quiet.
 89 - And quick.
 90 - It's true. That's why she calls me Zippy.
 91 - I guess it's okay.
 92 - I sure wish I could reconcile with Bridget.
 93 - Oh, give her some time.
 94 - Took Lyndsey months to forgive me.
 95 - What'd she have to forgive you for?
 96 - Oh... I, uh... I called her a slut
 97 - because, uh, I thought she was sleeping with my brother,
 98 - uh, and I, uh... I accidentally burned down her house.
 99 - Well, not in that order.
 100 - Anyway, thanks so much.
 101 - He is going to move out at some point, right?
 102 - You are so cute.
 103 - Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men
 104 - Men, men, men, manly men, men, men Ooh
 105 - Men, men, men, manly men Ooh
 106 - Ooh-ooh-ooh, ooh-ooh, ooh-ooh...
 107 - Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men
 108 - Ooh Men, men, men, manly men, men, men
 109 - Ah. Men.
 110 - Two and a Half Men 9x04 Nine
 Magic Fingers Original Air Date on October 10, 2011
 111 -
 112 - Men
 113 - I was so sorry to hear about your brother.
 114 - Yeah, yeah, very sad.
 115 - He fell in front of a train?
 116 - Uh, fell, pushed, jumped.
 117 - Whatever the verb, the end result was Charlie tartare.
 118 - That's horrible.
 119 - Yeah.
 120 - And we had to sell the house in Malibu.
 121 - So where are you living?
 122 - The house in Malibu.
 123 - Wait, what?

124 - Oh, it's actually a funny story.
125 - Um, the fellow who bought it
126 - is this incredibly rich Internet guy
127 - who's going through a bad divorce,
128 - and he's lonely, he needs a friend,
129 - so he asked me to stick around for a while.
130 - What's the funny part?
131 - He actually thinks I'm going to leave someday.
132 - So, uh, how's things? How's Eldridge?
133 - Let's not ruin the evening by talking about our children.
134 - (chuckles) Agreed.
135 - I have missed you.
136 - I've missed you, too.
137 - Can you ever forgive me for being such an idiot?
138 - Let's not ruin the evening
139 - by talking about what an idiot you were.
140 - Good idea.
141 - You know, I haven't slept with anybody since we broke up.
142 - How about you?
143 - You know what?
144 - Let's not ruin the evening by talking.
145 - Men.
146 - (knock at door)
147 - I got it.
148 - Hello, little girl.
149 - Hi, big daddy. You got everything?
150 - Hell, yeah.
151 - Beer, bucket of drumsticks
152 - and nine magic fingers.
153 - (both laughing)
154 - Let's go.
155 - Uh, Berta?
156 - What's going on?
157 - What's it look like?
158 - I'm going to get drunk, eat some chicken
159 - and rock this old man's world.
160 - (laughing)
161 - I got ten fingers and a billion dollars,
162 - and this guy's getting more action than me.
163 - (chiming)
164 - What now, Walden?
165 - Nothing. I just wanted to say hi.
166 - (sighs) Sweetheart, listen to me.
167 - We're getting divorced.
168 - You need to get some friends, get a life.
169 - I don't want friends. I don't want a life.

170 - I just want you.
171 - What... what are you doing anyway?
172 - Why... why are those people wearing masks?
173 - I'm at a charity event for people without faces.
174 - Are you at an orgy?
175 - An orgy?
176 - Don't be ridiculous.
177 - What kind of charity has an orgy?
178 - Bye.
179 - BERTA: You know, a real gentleman
180 - would've taken his poop before he came over.
181 - (both giggling)
182 - Hello!
183 - Oh, I'm sorry. I-I didn't know you were still up.
184 - You must be Walden. I'm Lyndsey.
185 - Oh. Hi.
186 - Okay, uh, everybody's met.
187 - Time to hit the old sackaroo.
188 - Don't be rude, Alan.
189 - So, I understand you're going through a tough divorce.
190 - Yeah, it's tough for me.
191 - She's breezing through it with naked, faceless people.
192 - Have you guys tried to work things out, go to therapy?
193 - I offered. She's not interested.
194 - Well, that's all you can do- make the offer.
195 - Lyndsey?
196 - Hang on.
197 - So what, you're just sitting around
198 - feeling sorry for yourself?
199 - No. Sometimes I lay down.
200 - Sometimes I curl up in a ball.
201 - See, he's fine.
202 - Listen to me.
203 - We just met, we don't know each other,
204 - but you obviously have a lot going for you.
205 - You're tall, good-looking,
206 - very successful.
207 - Believe me, women settle for a lot less.
208 - And thank God for that.
209 - You need to get out there and find somebody
210 - who appreciates all that you have to offer.
211 - I don't want anybody else.
212 - That's just because you haven't found that special someone.
213 - Believe me, somewhere out there is the perfect girl for you.
214 - Who knows?
215 - She could be sitting right in front of you.

216 - Gee, I'd like to believe that.
217 - So would I.
218 - You know... you know, Lyndsey's right.
219 - You need to go out and find Ms. Right.
220 - I mean, in fact, you should get started immediately.
221 - Now?
222 - No, I was just gonna curl up in a ball.
223 - Oh, come on. There's a great, big, wide world out there
224 - full of beautiful, exciting, sexy people.
225 - Where am I going to find them, a bar?
226 - I am not going to a bar.
227 - Hey, if you're looking for honey,
228 - you got to go where the bees are.
229 - (buzzing)
230 - Forget it.
231 - I am not going to a bar.
232 - Hey, slick.
233 - Where do you keep the plunger?
234 - I am going to a bar.
235 - Men.
236 - (both panting)
237 - Whoa.
238 - Hi-ho, Silver.
239 - I didn't hurt you, did I?
240 - A little, but I only need the one ball.
241 - Boy, you really seemed like a different woman.
242 - Well, you seemed like a different man.
243 - (knock at door)
244 - WALDEN: Hey, Alan?
245 - Speak of the devil.
246 - Hey. Am I interrupting?
247 - No. Come in.
248 - I just wanted to tell you that I found her.
249 - Found who?
250 - Ms. Right.
251 - Really?
252 - At a bar at... 12:30 on a Wednesday night?
253 - Is she on a leash?
254 - Woof.
255 - Men.
256 - Men.
257 - (Walden and Courtney grunting and moaning)
258 - Isn't that the girl who almost married your brother?
259 - Yep.
260 - Didn't she go to jail
261 - for being some kind of con artist?

262 - Yep.
263 - Doesn't it strike you
264 - as an amazing coincidence
265 - that she just ran into Walden?
266 - Nope.
267 - You have to warn him before he gets in too deep.
268 - (Courtney whooping)
269 - Sounds like he's already in too deep.
270 - Who's my hungry boy?
271 - Me.
272 - Who's my naughty boy?
273 - Me.
274 - Who's going to get their bottom spanked after breakfast?
275 - You.
276 - (gasps)
277 - You are so smart.
278 - Open.
279 - Sorry. Didn't mean to interrupt.
280 - No, wait, Alan, come back.
281 - We're just having breakfast.
282 - Scrambled eggs and tongue. Nice.
283 - Hey, Alan, I want to thank you.
284 - If you hadn't made me go out last night,
285 - I would have never met Courtney.
286 - You're welcome, but I have a feeling one way or another
287 - she would have found you.
288 - Oh, wait, hey, you know what would be fun?
289 - Whatever it is, I'll do it.
290 - You are something else.
291 - No, Walden, what would be fun?
292 - Oh, right.
293 - What I was gonna say is, why don't you and Lyndsey
294 - and me and Courtney all go out for dinner?
295 - Oh, gee, I'd have to check with Lyndsey.
296 - Oh, come on, man, like a big fancy dinner.
297 - It's sort of short notice.
298 - My treat. We'll be there.
299 - Alan, do you want to watch me and Walden having sex?
300 - No, not particularly.
301 - Then you'd better get out quick.
302 - WALDEN: Hot diggity, that feels good!
303 - I can't believe she's using I Can't Believe It's Not Butter.
304 - Men.
305 - Hello? Dad?
306 - Oh, yay.
307 - Hey, Courtney.

308 - Jake, it's so good to see you.
309 - You, too.
310 - Oh, you've grown.
311 - No, that's just my cell phone.
312 - Jake, what are you doing here?
313 - I just, uh...
314 - came by to...
315 - What?
316 - Look, could you do me a favor and give us some privacy?
317 - Yeah, sure. Can I have a good-bye hug?
318 - Jake, go.
319 - Way to block me, Dad.
320 - So, Courtney.
321 - So, Alan.
322 - Where's Walden?
323 - He's upstairs taking a nap.
324 - Recharge the batteries?
325 - The batteries are fine.
326 - It's the flashlight that needs a rest.
327 - What can I do for you?
328 - I want you to leave Walden alone.
329 - He's not ready for someone like you.
330 - Someone like me?
331 - What ever do you mean?
332 - Someone who's creating a lifestyle
333 - from finding wealthy men
334 - and sponging off them as much as they can.
335 - Gee, Alan, that sounds a lot like you.
336 - What ever do you mean?
337 - Eight years living off your brother,
338 - sleeping on his fold-out couch.
339 - Oh, leave it to you to spin it so I look bad.
340 - See you at dinner, Alan.
341 - Oh, I will see you at dinner all right, young lady.
342 - Men.
343 - Ugh, gristle.
344 - Aw, here honey, let me cut that fat away for you.
345 - Thank you.
346 - Bit of a fatty piece here myself.
347 - Yeah, so?
348 - Oh, you got a little schmutz.
349 - Thank you.
350 - So, looks like you two guys hit it off pretty quick.
351 - What's the point of going slow?
352 - When it's right, it's right.
353 - - And it is right, right? - Right.

354 - Hey, I finished my beans. Can I have dessert?
355 - I am dessert.
356 - Thank you.
357 - WALDEN: Hey.
358 - - Hmm? - You know what would be cool?
359 - What? Move in with me.
360 - Whoa, slow down, Walden.
361 - Yeah, slow down, Walden. You just met her last night.
362 - Yeah, but I want to be with her all the time.
363 - Oh, baby, that is so sweet, but is there even room for me?
364 - What about Alan?
365 - Yeah, what about Alan?
366 - But he's moving out, right?
367 - Right.
368 - I don't know. I'm not really the kind of girl
369 - who just moves in with a guy after one night.
370 - Please.
371 - Okay.
372 - Well, I guess I need to find a new place to live.
373 - Yeah, good luck with that.
374 - Men.
375 - Morning, Alan.
376 - Morning.
377 - Where's your little girlfriend?
378 - She couldn't sleep, so she went home.
379 - What was the problem?
380 - I think it was hearing the third
381 - "Hot diggity, that feels good!"
382 - Oh, yeah, number three was a well-timed ice cube.
383 - You think you've beaten me, don't you?
384 - Alan, it was never a contest.
385 - Of the two of us, only I can bring the "diggity."
386 - (doorbell ringing)
387 - Don't be so sure of yourself.
388 - I may have a final card to play.
389 - Well, unless that card is a vagina in your pocket,
390 - I'm not particularly worried.
391 - Oh, thanks for coming, Bridget.
392 - Well, you said Walden was in trouble.
393 - Hi, I'm the trouble Walden's been in. Repeatedly.
394 - Uh, Courtney, this is Walden's wife Bridget.
395 - Bridget, this is the "lad" I was telling you about.
396 - WALDEN: Bridget?
397 - What are you doing here?
398 - Well, Alan called and told me
399 - that you were doing something stupid.

400 - And I just met her.
401 - She's just sorry
402 - she threw you out, but it's too late now,
403 - isn't it, baby? WALDEN: Really?
404 - You're sorry you threw me out?
405 - Who cares? Come upstairs.
406 - Walden, just because I can't live with you anymore,
407 - doesn't mean that I want you
408 - to be taken to the cleaners by Botox Barbie here.
409 - Don't listen to her. Come upstairs.
410 - Walden, if you go with her, I will never talk to you again.
411 - Why don't both you broads hold out a treat and whistle
412 - and we'll see which one he goes to.
413 - Boy, this is a toughie.
414 - I really love having a life with you.
415 - Sharing my hopes
416 - and dreams.
417 - But I also really love
418 - burying my head in your breasts and going (motorboat noise).
419 - Honey, it's not about the sex.
420 - It's not about your money.
421 - I want to be with you.
422 - I want to take care of you.
423 - Oh, that's a good answer.
424 - Bridget?
425 - We have a winner!
426 - Courtney, do you think that your deep feelings for my husband
427 - can in any way be affected
428 - by a cashier's check for \$50,000?
429 - (whimpering): \$50,000?
430 - You actually think that you can buy me off?
431 - Your real name is Sylvia Fishman and you're wanted
432 - in three states for fraud, forgery and money laundering.
433 - Bye, Walden. It was fun.
434 - Aw, darn.
435 - I was really looking forward to more diggity.
436 - If Bridget will write me a check like that,
437 - I'll diggity your brains out.
438 - I'll diggity you for free.
439 - Men.
440 - Men.
441 - How you doing?
442 - Let this be a warning to you, Alan.
443 - There are women out there that will be nice to you
444 - just to get to your money.
445 - Thanks.

446 - But that's not very high on my list of concerns.
447 - I just feel so stupid.
448 - Oh, hey. Don't sell yourself short.
449 - I'm sure she was also attracted to your chiseled good looks,
450 - youthful stamina and freakishly large penis.
451 - Thanks. That makes me feel better.
452 - I'm glad, 'cause it makes me feel like hanging myself.
453 - So how'd you leave things with Bridget?
454 - Pretty much the same place.
455 - She still wants a divorce.
456 - Oh, I'm sorry.
457 - But she obviously still cares about you.
458 - I mean, a lot of people would have used
459 - the money she gave Courtney for—
460 - I don't know— medical insurance, a new car,
461 - maybe a college prep tutor for their idiot son.
462 - You can have all those things, Alan.
463 - I can?
464 - Sure. You just have to make more money.
465 - Right.
466 - Duh.
467 - Hey, thanks for calling Bridget.
468 - Oh, no problem.
469 - No, you really had my back.
470 - Oh, that's what friends do.
471 - Well, I want you to know that you have
472 - a home here as long as you want.
473 - Really?
474 - Because I am looking for a place.
475 - No, I want... I want you to stay.
476 - I like having somebody here I can trust.
477 - Well, if it's what you want.
478 - BERTA: Ah, son of a bitch.
479 - I knew you'd find a way
480 - to weasel your way back in.
481 - I'm out of here.
482 - Well, you're not quitting, are you?
483 - Nah, I'm moving back home.
484 - I'll see you Monday.
485 - Wow. (chuckles)
486 - Looks like I get to take my old room back, huh?
487 - Hey, whatever you want, buddy.
488 - Just make sure the nine-fingered man is gone.
489 - How about that?
490 - For once, things actually work out well for old Alan.
491 - (chuckles)

492 - (choking)

493 -

3.5 Episode 05: A Giant Cat Holding a Churro

1 - Men.

2 - Ready, sweetheart?

3 - Almost.

4 - Okay.

5 - Oh, boy, oh, boy, oh, boy, oh, boy.

6 - Oh, dinner's sitting a little heavy.

7 - Well, maybe I can help you work it off.

8 - Yeah, about that—

9 - honey, would you mind terribly if we just go to sleep?

10 - I'm so full and bloated from that dinner,

11 - it'd be like sticking a pin in a balloon.

12 - Can we not call it a pin?

13 - I'm sorry.

14 - I just don't think I'd enjoy sex tonight.

15 - Since when is that a requirement?

16 - But seriously, it's fine.

17 - It's no problem.

18 - Thank you.

19 - Ugh.

20 - Well, actually, it is a little bit of problem.

21 - What's that?

22 - Well, uh, based on past history—

23 - um, expensive dinner, drinks, valet parking—

24 - um, I thought

25 - we would probably be fooling around tonight.

26 - Uh, and-and-and with that in mind,

27 - uh, about 20 minutes ago, I popped a little blue pill

28 - to ensure that, uh,

29 - when you were ready, so was I.

30 - Of course, uh, now I'm ready and you're not,

31 - a situation they didn't really cover in those commercials.

32 - Oh, Alan.

33 - No, that's okay. It's okay.

34 - It's just kind of a shame to waste them.

35 - I mean, they-they are kind of pricey,

36 - even if they're expired ones from Mexico.

37 - If I give you \$20, will you let me go to sleep?

38 - Oh, don't be silly.

39 - I don't want your money.

40 - But there are...

41 - other ways you could reimburse me

42 - that wouldn't require a lot of effort on your part.
43 - Should've taken the 20 bucks.
44 - Oh, hey.
45 - Oh, hey, Alan.
46 - Want some whiskey?
47 - I thought you didn't like to drink.
48 - I don't.
49 - I'm trying to learn.
50 - I'm getting better.
51 - Is this about your ex-wife?
52 - No. Walden.
53 - Maybe. Walden.
54 - Yes.
55 - All right, all right.
56 - Listen to me.
57 - Alcohol is just a bandage for your problems.
58 - And I know this
59 - because I used to live with the Mummy.
60 - Uh... come on.
61 - We, uh... we got to get your mind off of her.
62 - Let's, uh... let's watch some TV.
63 - Bridget and I used to watch TV.
64 - That's the spirit.
65 - Okay, let's see what's on.
66 - Oh.
67 - Cinnamon's Buns.
68 - "A medieval wench falls for a bawdy baker.
69 - Adult. 1992."
70 - Ooh, a selection from the classic era
71 - of soft-core cable porn.
72 - Or what I like to call the winter bush years.
73 - I haven't watched much porn since college.
74 - Yeah, me, neither.
75 - When I see it now, I just feel bad for the girls.
76 - Yeah, yeah, somebody's daughter. Shh.
77 - Are you ready to learn my craft?
78 - Of course, Master Baker.
79 - I am entirely in your hands.
80 - This is not historically accurate.
81 - Medieval bakers did not dress like Chef Boyardee.
82 - Don't need the DVD commentary here.
83 - Sorry.
84 - Now, Cinnamon,
85 - take my frosting bag.
86 - It's so big.
87 - I can barely get my hand around it.

88 - Use both hands, m'lady.
89 - It's well written.
90 - Like this?
91 - Now, squeeze,
92 - and anoint thy muffins with my frosting.
93 - Boy, she looks familiar.
94 - Yeah, she does.
95 - If I wasn't here, would you be masturbating?
96 - You kidding? I'd be done and fixing a sandwich.
97 - Master Baker, whatever are you doing?
98 - I'm going to put my loaf in your oven.
99 - That's clever.
100 - I don't know.
101 - She looks like a younger version of your girlfriend.
102 - Lyndsey? Uh-huh.
103 - Oh, nah.
104 - Oh, oh, you're so masterful!
105 - Kind of sounds like her, too.
106 - Maybe.
107 - Although I can't say I've ever heard Lyndsey
108 - use that particular phrase.
109 - Don't stop! I can't get enough!
110 - Or that one.
111 - Maybe if I heard her say, "Damn it, get off my hair."
112 - I don't know, Alan.
113 - I think that's your girlfriend.
114 - No, no.
115 - Yes! Yes!
116 - No. No.
117 - Yes! Yes!
118 - Oh, God! Oh, God!
119 - Oh, God!
120 - Boy, she's not very convincing.
121 - It is Lyndsey.
122 - Okay, I'm going to go upstairs and masturbate.
123 - Wait, whoa, whoa, whoa, whoa, whoa!
124 - You're... you're going to go
125 - pleasure yourself while you're thinking about my girlfriend?
126 - No, that'd be creepy.
127 - I'm going to go pleasure myself
128 - while I'm thinking about my wife.
129 - Wait. Your... your wife? Seriously?
130 - Yeah, what can I say? I love Bridget,
131 - and I think she's the sexiest woman in the whole world.
132 - Uh, you never fantasize about anybody else?
133 - Mmm, sometimes I imagine she's twins.

134 - Boo-ya!
 135 - I never even thought of my wife
 136 - when I was actually having sex with my wife.
 137 - Oh, Master Baker!
 138 - Boy, she never let me do that to her.
 139 - Until now.
 140 - Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men
 141 - Men, men, manly men, men, men Ooh
 142 - Men, men, men, manly men Ooh
 143 - Ooh-ooh-ooh, ooh-ooh, ooh-ooh..
 144 - Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men
 145 - Ooh Men, men, men, men, manly men, men
 146 - Ah. Men.
 147 - Two and a Half Men 9x05 A
 Giant Cat Holding a Churro Original Air Date on October 17, 2011
 148 - Men.
 149 - How's your day looking? Busy?
 150 - Yeah. Busy.
 151 - Look, I'm sorry about last night.
 152 - It's okay. I did offer this morning.
 153 - Can't expect me to turn on like a light switch
 154 - whenever the whim strikes you.
 155 - I'm not just a piece of meat, you know.
 156 - You're kidding, right?
 157 - In the entire time I've known you,
 158 - you've never once passed up an opportunity for sex.
 159 - So as not to hurt your feelings, sometimes my mouth says, "Yes,"
 160 - when my soul is screaming, "No!"
 161 - Oh, please!
 162 - I can't even bend over to take off my shoes
 163 - without you trying to mount me.
 164 - Hey, hey, that was an accident.
 165 - I was trying to walk and text.
 166 - You were texting, "Here comes Mr. Pokey."
 167 - Morning.
 168 - Morning. Morning.
 169 - We'll talk later.
 170 - About Mr. Pokey?
 171 - I was speaking to Lyndsey.
 172 - Sounds like a short conversation.
 173 - I should have my own talk show.
 174 - Okay.
 175 - I've got to get to work.
 176 - I'll call you later?
 177 - If you want.
 178 - Bye, Berta.

179 - You're an attractive woman.
180 - You don't have to settle.
181 - I mean, bye!
182 - So, trouble in paradise?
183 - Why on Earth do you think
184 - I would share my problems with you?
185 - Oh, come on.
186 - I may tease you now and then, but that doesn't mean
187 - that I don't care about you as a human being.
188 - All right.
189 - What do you do when you're in
190 - a relationship with someone and, you know,
191 - like all relationships, it...
192 - it has its ups and downs, but...
193 - generally, things are going pretty good
194 - until one day you discover
195 - that they are not at all who you thought they were?
196 - And you don't know whether to confront them about it or...
197 - or pretend you don't know,
198 - because the idea of being alone is worse
199 - than being with someone who's deceived you.
200 - Berta?
201 - Hello?
202 - Turns out I don't care.
203 - Morning.
204 - Morning.
205 - Hey, I was thinking
206 - about your girlfriend's porno movie.
207 - Me, too. What about it?
208 - I want to learn to bake.
209 - What?
210 - I think it'd be fun.
211 - You know, cookies and cupcakes, pie, bread.
212 - That's what you took from watching two people
213 - get it on in a 16th century kitchen?
214 - Well, I already know how to have sex.
215 - How do you make buttermilk biscuits?
216 - There's a mystery.
217 - Men.
218 - Hey.
219 - We need to talk.
220 - Is everything okay?
221 - Not really. Can I come in?
222 - Sure.
223 - What's going on?
224 - Okay, I don't know how to say this

225 - except just to say it.
226 - Oh, God, are you still upset
227 - about not getting laid last night?
228 - I'm still upset about not getting laid in high school.
229 - But that's not what I want to talk about.
230 - Um, last night, after you went to sleep,
231 - I turned on the TV and stumbled on
232 - a little motion picture you appeared in.
233 - You saw Cinnamon's Buns.
234 - I saw Cinnamon's buns. I saw Cinnamon's boobs.
235 - I saw the little birthmark
236 - on the inside of Cinnamon's thigh.
237 - Oh, God.
238 - I mean, one minute I-I'm dating
239 - a soccer mom from Sherman Oaks,
240 - and the next minute a porn star on Cinemax.
241 - I'm not a porn star.
242 - It was a little nudity.
243 - And simulated sex.
244 - Most of it.
245 - Mo-most of it?
246 - It was 20 years ago, Alan.
247 - I-I was young, stupid and needed the money.
248 - Well, why didn't you tell me about it?
249 - Oh, yeah, right. Who wouldn't be
250 - looking forward to this conversation?
251 - Well, I... I just feel like such an idiot.
252 - You feel like an idiot?
253 - That casting director said he could get me on Melrose Place.
254 - I'm sorry.
255 - I should have told you.
256 - Any other secrets you'd like to share with me?
257 - Wait a second.
258 - That's a two-way street.
259 - Do you have any secrets you want to tell me?
260 - Me? I'm an open book.
261 - Great. Chapter one.
262 - What have you done that you're ashamed of
263 - and don't want anyone to know about?
264 - All right.
265 - Um... when I was a little boy,
266 - um, we had a dog named Rusty,
267 - um, who loved peanut butter,
268 - and, uh,
269 - my brother, uh, convinced me
270 - that the best way to feed him, uh,

271 - was to, uh, uh, smear it on my testicles.
272 - Um...
273 - No surprise, that dog got very, very fat.
274 - Um...
275 - Men.
276 - So, long story short, I kissed the guy.
277 - Because, you know, how else would I know
278 - whether or not I was gay?
279 - What did you decide?
280 - Well, I may love Broadway musicals
281 - and have an eye for fashion, but that's where it stops.
282 - Okay.
283 - Let's recap the highlights.
284 - You embezzled money from your family,
285 - you cheated on me with an old girlfriend,
286 - - Mm-hmm. - you might be the father
287 - of Judith and Herb's baby,
288 - you didn't tell your late brother that the woman
289 - he was chasing was married to a mannequin
290 - because she gave you \$50,000 to keep it a secret.
291 - And to top it all off,
292 - you gave the family dog type 2 diabetes.
293 - Oh, wait, one more thing.
294 - Those diamond earrings I got you for your birthday last year...
295 - Let me guess. They're not real.
296 - Oh, no, they're real.
297 - Uh, it's just, I kind of stole them from my ex-wife.
298 - You know, it really feels good to get all this off my chest.
299 - Okay, now your turn.
300 - Probably shouldn't have gone first.
301 - Men.
302 - Men.
303 - I'm so glad I learned to bake.
304 - I'm so glad I'm baked.
305 - Hey.
306 - What are you doing?
307 - Oh... I'm baking brownies
308 - and Berta is making my head into a dreamcatcher.
309 - I'm guessing it was Berta's recipe.
310 - It was!
311 - But I did the baking, because I am a master baker now.
312 - That was funny.
313 - You should be a guest on my talk show.
314 - I'm in.
315 - Well, I have done something incredibly stupid.
316 - Whatever you do, don't say "what?"

317 - What?
318 - Lyndsey and I split up.
319 - Oh, no. What happened?
320 - Well, I made the mistake
321 - of thinking honesty is the best policy.
322 - It is a good policy.
323 - You know, another good policy?
324 - Give a hoot, don't pollute.
325 - Zippy, the only time in this world
326 - you want to be completely honest
327 - is when the paramedics ask, "What did you take?"
328 - Two brownies and a peach Snapple.
329 - Snapple.
330 - Snapple.
331 - Okay.
332 - Well, it's been real nice talking at the two of you.
333 - Where you going?
334 - Uh, I need a little time to be alone.
335 - Okay.
336 - G'bye-bye!
337 - Man, it is hard when the person you love doesn't love you back.
338 - You don't have to love me.
339 - What?
340 - You heard me, Mr. Master Baker.
341 - Men.
342 - Hi, Lyndsey.
343 - Uh, it's me again.
344 - Um, you don't have to call me back,
345 - but I just want you to know that the only reason
346 - that I was so honest with you
347 - is because I care about you and I trust you.
348 - And a lot of those things I've never told anybody,
349 - and I'd appreciate it if you didn't, either.
350 - Um...
351 - Especially the peanut butter and the dog.
352 - I got enough problems without the ASPCA on my ass.
353 - Um, anyway, I-I love you and I miss you,
354 - and I'm-I'm sorry I made such a big deal
355 - about your film career.
356 - And for what it's worth,
357 - um, I got a really big kick out of seeing your original breasts.
358 - Okay. Bye-bye.
359 - Oh, she's gonna take that last part wrong.
360 - Hey, Alan, come here quick!
361 - Hurry!
362 - Oh, what fresh hell is this?

363 - Surprise!
364 - What's... what's going on?
365 - It's a party to cheer you up.
366 - Hey, Alan, say hello to
367 - the Malibu College beach volleyball team.
368 - Hi!
369 - Hello.
370 - Here, Alan, have a brownie.
371 - They're mmm-mmm good.
372 - Gee, Walden, I really appreciate this,
373 - but it's a little soon for me to be partying.
374 - I'm still hurting over Lyndsey.
375 - But what am I gonna do with all these incredibly hot girls
376 - in bikinis that are in the process
377 - of getting stoned out of their minds?
378 - You're right, I'm being thoughtless.
379 - Alan's here!
380 - Men.
381 - Do I look delicious?
382 - 'Cause I feel delicious.
383 - Hey, Zip, I'm home.
384 - Where you been?
385 - Not a clue.
386 - Whoa, I just saw a giant cat holding a churro.
387 - If that's a giant mouse, he's in big trouble.
388 - Hey, it's Cinnamon!
389 - Oh, God, you saw it, too?
390 - Yeah, just a little.
391 - Then I went upstairs to masturbate.
392 - Terrific.
393 - Is Alan here?
394 - Um...
395 - I don't think so.
396 - Let me check.
397 - You said Alan, right?
398 - Right.
399 - Hold on.
400 - All right, all right.
401 - Ladies, have you got your spoons?
402 - Well, get rid of them.
403 - We are eating freestyle!
404 - Uh, excuse me.
405 - Wait. Hey. Whoa!
406 - Hey, what are you doing?
407 - You'll thank me later.
408 - I can fly!

409 - Oh!
410 - No, I can't.
411 - You said Alan, right?
412 - Right.
413 - He's not here.
414 - Are you having some sort of a party in there?
415 - Oh, no, it's just a bunch of stoned girls dancing.
416 - G'bye-bye!
417 - Works better with an oven mitt.
418 - Walden!
419 - Oh, hey, Alan.
420 - You look ucky.
421 - Was that Lyndsey?
422 - Yeah. I told her you were not here.
423 - I was not here because you threw me off the deck.
424 - No, I threw you off the deck so you would not be here.
425 - Wouldn't it have been easier to just skip the throwing
426 - and tell her I'm not here?
427 - Next time.
428 - Oh! Hey.
429 - Great news, we got a cat.
430 - Men.
431 - Men.
432 - So I thought about it, and I decided
433 - that I really can't fault you for opening up to me.
434 - I mean, every good relationship has got to be based on honesty.
435 - Well, I'm glad you feel that way.
436 - By the way, where were you when I came over to the house?
437 - Well... honesty, right?
438 - Right.
439 - I'm such a schmuck!
440 -

3.6 Episode 06: The Squat and The Hover

1 - Men.
2 - So you're not paying any rent at all?
3 - Walden doesn't want my money, we're friends.
4 - Wow. I can't wait till I grow up and find a friend
5 - of my own to live off of.
6 - That's my dream for you.
7 - Mail's here.
8 - Whoa!
9 - - Whoa! - Whoa!
10 - Hey!
11 - Uh, Walden, are you feeling okay?

12 - Yeah, fine. Why?
13 - Your junk's all over the couch, dude.
14 - Yeah, so?
15 - It's my house, my couch, my junk.
16 - Fair point.
17 - Remember, we're guests.
18 - I thought we were friends.
19 - What is this?
20 - Package for "Alan Smith" from "Penis Pump Industries."
21 - Nobody here by that name.
22 - I'll just... I'll take this back to the post office.
23 - Oh boy, perfect.
24 - What?
25 - It's my divorce papers from Bridget.
26 - Oh, oh, I'm sorry, man.
27 - I remember getting my divorce papers.
28 - That was a sad, sad day.
29 - Remember, Jake?
30 - I wasn't with you, I was with Mom.
31 - She had a party on a boat.
32 - You gonna be okay?
33 - Yeah, I'm fine.
34 - I guess I knew it was coming.
35 - Well, that's a very healthy attitude.
36 - Of course, I was hoping she'd change her mind.
37 - But if I had hope in one hand and poop in the other,
38 - guess which hand would be full?
39 - The poop hand?
40 - Bingo.
41 - Yes.
42 - Well, my marriage is over.
43 - Big deal.
44 - It's only the final death knell
45 - of the most meaningful relationship of my life.
46 - Bong.
47 - That was a knell.
48 - But you're young.
49 - I'm sure you'll find someone else eventually.
50 - Yeah, yeah, I mean, sure.
51 - It's easy to find a soul mate.
52 - Heck, you practically trip over them everywhere you turn.
53 - Oh, look, a soul mate!
54 - Oh, jeepers, there's another soul mate!
55 - Everywhere I look it's another soul mate.
56 - No, it's a great day.
57 - It's just another fabulous day in the life of Walden Schmidt.

58 - Yah!
 59 - Dad?
 60 - Yeah?
 61 - Please tell me I'm not done growing.
 62 - Knock yourself out.
 63 - Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men
 64 - Men, men, men, manly men, men Ooh
 65 - Men, men, men, men, manly men Ooh
 66 - Ooh-ooh-ooh, ooh-ohh, ooh-ooh...
 67 - Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men
 68 - Ooh Men, men, men, manly men, men, men
 69 - Ah. Men.
 70 - Two and a Half Men The Squat and the Hover Original Air Date on October 24, 2011
 71 -
 72 - Men.
 73 - - Walden? - Yeah?
 74 - What you doing?
 75 - If I'm going to forget Bridget and start a new life,
 76 - I got to get rid of the old one.
 77 - Uh-huh. So, uh, so this is all...
 78 - Wedding photos and love letters.
 79 - Right, right.
 80 - Oh, this is from our second date.
 81 - "I am bananas over you."
 82 - Isn't that adorable?
 83 - Burn in Hell, little monkey.
 84 - This- wedding video.
 85 - Honeymoon video.
 86 - Oh, maybe I'll keep that one.
 87 - Listen, I understand that you're very upset right now,
 88 - but there may come a time
 89 - when you'll regret not having some of this stuff.
 90 - You still have your wedding photos?
 91 - Well, the half that she gave me.
 92 - And by half, I mean half of each picture.
 93 - Yeah, well, I don't want any mementos.
 94 - In fact, I don't even want to think about Bridget anymore.
 95 - I am wiping the hard drive.
 96 - Okay. I'm rebooting the system.
 97 - Whatever makes you happy. And to really get a clean start,
 98 - I'm going to sell this place and move to New York.
 99 - With the possible exception of that.
 100 - Why?
 101 - What do you mean why?
 102 - If you sell the place, I wouldn't be able to live...

103 - ...with myself.
 104 - If I didn't encourage you to reconsider,
 105 - and maybe talk to a professional.
 106 - Like a shrink?
 107 - This could all be a sign of clinical depression.
 108 - I guess you would know.
 109 - If you're interested, I could recommend a good psychiatrist.
 110 - The one that my brother used to go to.
 111 - Uh, your brother ended up dead.
 112 - Well, yeah, that's 'cause a crazy woman
 113 - pushed him in front of a train.
 114 - You can't blame his shrink for that.
 115 - If anything, blame the crazy woman's shrink.
 116 - I guess I got nothing to lose, huh?
 117 - I'm in.
 118 - Okay. Well, I'll go get her number.
 119 - Geez, being a parasitic leech is exhausting.
 120 - Men.
 121 - I'm sure you're aware that depression is often the result
 122 - of repressed anger.
 123 - I'm not angry.
 124 - Well, I got to tell you, Walden,
 125 - burning all the mementos and photographs from your marriage
 126 - can be construed as an angry gesture.
 127 - That's not an angry gesture. This is an angry gesture.
 128 - Arr!
 129 - That's a good one, too.
 130 - Why don't we put your marriage on the back burner for now.
 131 - Let's talk about your childhood.
 132 - I had a very happy childhood.
 133 - Filled with wonderful memories.
 134 - Your parents still together?
 135 - No, and I don't want to talk about it.
 136 - All right, fine.
 137 - My first childhood memory
 138 - was my father disappearing when I was three.
 139 - He abandoned you and your mother?
 140 - No, he disappeared.
 141 - He was an amateur magician and it was his signature trick.
 142 - Oh.
 143 - And then when I was four,
 144 - he ran off with a lady sword swallower.
 145 - At least that's what my mother called her.
 146 - In retrospect, it might have been a euphemism.
 147 - So what was your mother like?
 148 - Well, after Dad left, she raised me by herself.

149 - And how was that?
150 - It was great.
151 - She did everything for me.
152 - And I always felt safe with her.
153 - That sounds wonderful.
154 - It was.
155 - And the saddest day of my life was when it ended.
156 - Why, what happened?
157 - I got married.
158 - Hello.
159 - How did your wife and your mother get along?
160 - Not very well. I don't know why, though.
161 - Maybe it was just 'cause they were so different.
162 - I see.
163 - Tell me more about your wife.
164 - Bridget?
165 - She's great.
166 - She did everything for me.
167 - And I always felt very safe with her.
168 - Oh, isn't that what I said about my mother?
169 - Oh, Walden, you went and beat me to it.
170 - I wonder if when we get right down to it,
171 - I married my mother.
172 - And we're off.
173 - What are we saying here?
174 - That Bridget's right and I am emotionally immature?
175 - And all those years
176 - I was treating her more like a mother than a wife?
177 - And how would that make you feel if that were true?
178 - That would make me feel very angry.
179 - And repressed anger is sometimes the cause of...
180 - Depression.
181 - Ta-da.
182 - Ta-da.
183 - That's the last thing my dad said before he disappeared.
184 - Is that it? Am I cured?
185 - Well, "cured" is one of those laymen's terms
186 - that we psychiatrists try to avoid.
187 - It hurts repeat business.
188 - Do I need to come back?
189 - I'm thinking three times a week.
190 - Well, I was going to leave town.
191 - Well, then you have a choice to make.
192 - You can stay here and make your problems go away,
193 - or you can go away with your problems.
194 - Well, that is going in my book.

195 - Okay, I need to know one more thing.
196 - When I was having sex with my wife,
197 - was I really having sex with my mother?
198 - I'm thinking double sessions.
199 - Monday, Wednesday, Thursday?
200 - What... You... Um, you don't work on Fridays?
201 - Not anymore.
202 - I'll see you next week.
203 - - Thank you, Dr. Freeman. - You're welcome.
204 - Oh, gosh. Okay, that's fine.
205 - Bye-bye now.
206 - Bye.
207 - Hmm, maybe I'm not gay.
208 - It turns out all these years, I've been trying to duplicate
209 - the good feelings I have for my mother with my wife.
210 - Oh, see, you lose me at good feelings toward my mother.
211 - Uh, I would like a jumbo hot dog,
212 - an extra large nachos and a super slushee.
213 - Um... you want anything?
214 - No, I'm good.
215 - Oh, come on, you treated me to the movie,
216 - let me treat you to a snack.
217 - Give my friend a small popcorn.
218 - Oh, God!
219 - What?
220 - It's my wife.
221 - Oh... Wow!
222 - That is one handsome man she's with.
223 - You think?
224 - Oh, yeah. He's gorgeous.
225 - He's better looking than me?
226 - Well, it's apples and oranges.
227 - I mean, you're prettier, but he's more...
228 - What do I do here?
229 - Well, the adult thing would be to say hello
230 - and meet her new fella, but I'm a big believer in
231 - yelling fire and escaping in the confusion.
232 - No, no. I'm going to be a grownup.
233 - Bridget!
234 - Hiya! Over here!
235 - Oh, Lord.
236 - The closer he gets, the better he looks.
237 - Uh, Walden, this is Alex. Alex, Walden.
238 - Heard a lot about you.
239 - Yeah? Did you hear about my giant penis?
240 - I smell smoke. Does anybody else smell smoke?

241 - Hey, Alan, Hi.
242 - Hey.
243 - Alan lives with Walden.
244 - So, Alex...
245 - What do you do?
246 - I'm a cosmetic surgeon.
247 - Really? Beverly Hills, Botox, boobies?
248 - More like Mogadishu, cleft palates and burn victims.
249 - He travels around the world helping children in war zones.
250 - Oh.
251 - What are you guys, like, on a date?
252 - Walden, you knew eventually I'd start seeing other people.
253 - Nuh-uh.
254 - Whatever.
255 - Um, we should go.
256 - Nice to meet you.
257 - Really? What about this was nice?
258 - You didn't tell me he turned gay.
259 - He's gonna split that little guy in half.
260 - What a loser.
261 - That'll be \$47.28.
262 - Oh, oh, damn.
263 - I-I left my wallet in the car.
264 - Uh, do you mind?
265 - Oh, yeah, sure.
266 - Oh, and throw in some Twizzlers.
267 - No, no, the big one.
268 - Men.
269 - I think you handled that very well,
270 - seeing Bridget with another guy.
271 - Another guy?
272 - She's dating Conan the Humanitarian.
273 - Yeah, she kinda is.
274 - It's like evolution, you know?
275 - He is to you as you are to me as I am to a howler monkey.
276 - That doesn't make me feel better.
277 - How do you think it makes me feel?
278 - You think she's sleeping with him?
279 - You kidding?
280 - I'm surprised they made it to the movies.
281 - Oh, God.
282 - Well, which raises a certain question.
283 - Um, your wife clearly attracts some extraordinary men.
284 - Of course she does.
285 - Look at her.
286 - I have.

287 - Which brings me to the question.
288 - Uh, does she have some sort of special powers?
289 - You know, sexually?
290 - What do you mean?
291 - All right, I'll just come straight out and say it.
292 - Does she have a magic vagina?
293 - Like, can you pull a rabbit out of it?
294 - Never mind.
295 - Men.
296 - In retrospect, maybe that wasn't the best movie
297 - to see under the circumstances.
298 - Are you kidding me? It was perfect.
299 - Boy meets girl, boy loses girl to a better guy,
300 - boy kills himself.
301 - Still, you got to love Sandra Bullock.
302 - - Here, take my keys. - Why?
303 - 'Cause I'm going to get dirty, stinking drunk.
304 - Appletini.
305 - Twice.
306 - Two beers.
307 - Whoa.
308 - Check it out.
309 - What?
310 - Who's that remind you of?
311 - Harry Potter?
312 - Bridget.
313 - Maybe a little. So?
314 - So it's a sign.
315 - Of what?
316 - I don't know.
317 - But I'm going to find out.
318 - Hi, I'm Walden.
319 - Danny.
320 - Danny?
321 - Short for Danielle.
322 - My father wanted a girl.
323 - It's nice to meet you, Danny.
324 - Let me save you some trouble.
325 - I'm here with somebody.
326 - Oh, yeah, of course.
327 - A beautiful girl like you.
328 - Bathroom's disgusting.
329 - I had to do the squat and hover.
330 - At least you're not peeing in a trough
331 - with looky-loos on either side.
332 - I'm Alan.

333 - Kiki.
334 - Oh, Kiki.
335 - Short for...
336 - K-Ki-Ki-Ki-Ki.
337 - Obviously, I'm gonna have to spell it out for you guys.
338 - Oh. Yeah, that certainly clears things up.
339 - What, you thought we were hitting on you?
340 - Maybe I have to spell it out for you.
341 - See?
342 - My apologies.
343 - I should've known by looking at... him.
344 - Uh, what was that about?
345 - Just work with me.
346 - Still want to buy our drinks?
347 - Uh, sure.
348 - Cheers.
349 - - Cheers. - Cheers.
350 - We're here, we're queer, get used to it.
351 - Men.
352 - Oh, man, check this out.
353 - Did you buy it together?
354 - Oh, I wish.
355 - Mr. Moneybags bought it.
356 - I just make it a home.
357 - Come on, Alan, let's go get our guests a cocktail.
358 - No offense.
359 - Oh, cocktail.
360 - All right, what's the plan?
361 - We gonna try and get them blind drunk
362 - and then flip them over to our team?
363 - What? No.
364 - Don't worry, I'll take Danny.
365 - You can have the hot one.
366 - Well, first of all, Danny is the hot one.
367 - And second of all, I'm not trying to flip anybody.
368 - So what was kissing me about?
369 - I like her.
370 - And I want her to feel comfortable
371 - being around us.
372 - So you used me.
373 - Oh, come on, Alan.
374 - She reminds me of Bridget.
375 - Just help me out here.
376 - Fine.
377 - Oh, and I'm sorry about kissing you.
378 - No, it's all right.

379 - If a man's gonna kiss me,
380 - I prefer he looks like the Son of God.
381 - Thank you.
382 - Now, are we gonna do this?
383 - I can't quit you.
384 - Men.
385 - So when did you realize you were gay?
386 - Oh, boy, that's a toughie.
387 - Uh... I guess my first hint
388 - was when I was, like, five or six years old.
389 - I used to make my G.I. Joe dolls
390 - touch each other inappropriately.
391 - I used the horn from my toy unicorn
392 - to make a strap-on for my Barbie.
393 - Mom was not happy.
394 - So when did you come out?
395 - It was later.
396 - Uh, I was actually married.
397 - Ooh, I bet that didn't end well.
398 - No.
399 - But I still love her.
400 - Even though, you know, I'm playing for Team Penis now.
401 - I am.
402 - So, girlfriend, scale of one to ten,
403 - exactly how gay are you?
404 - I don't understand.
405 - Well, you know, one being "love the one you're with"
406 - and ten being "touch me with that thing and I'll cut it off"
407 - Oh.
408 - I still don't understand.
409 - Are you exclusively with girls?
410 - Oh, no. I like guys, too, sometimes.
411 - Oh.
412 - What a coincidence.
413 - I happen to swing both ways as well.
414 - Really?
415 - You don't look like it.
416 - So how'd your wife react when you told her you were gay?
417 - She was very understanding.
418 - Very supportive.
419 - That's nice.
420 - Did I tell you we were
421 - high school sweethearts?
422 - Couple of times.
423 - She was the love of my life.
424 - What about Alan?

425 - Oh.
426 - Yeah, you know, I-I... love him.
427 - Ah, God, I can't do this anymore.
428 - I'm on Team Vagina.
429 - What?
430 - I miss my wife, and I wanted to hang out with you
431 - because you remind me of her.
432 - Really?
433 - I'm sorry I lied to you.
434 - It's okay.
435 - Come here, you poor baby.
436 - Don't even think about it, slick.
437 - Sorry. I'm sorry.
438 - So, if you're not gay, what's the deal with Alan?
439 - I'm not sure.
440 - He claims to be straight,
441 - but his lips opened a little when I kissed him.
442 - Look at me, I'm kissing a girl.
443 - You're kissing my girl!
444 - Oh!
445 - Oh, yeah, yuck.
446 - Whoa, whoa, whoa.
447 - Whoa, whoa.
448 - All right, calm down.
449 - You can tell him he can stop acting gay.
450 - I'm not acting!
451 - You really hit me hard.
452 - I'm sorry. Let me see.
453 - Okay, that was uncalled for.
454 - How could you?! I'm sorry.
455 - Don't blame her. I mean, it was really...
456 - Come on.
457 - Bye, Walden.
458 - Bye, Danny. Bye, Kiki.
459 - You have a really lovely home.
460 - Are you okay?
461 - Well, I think she broke my nose,
462 - but I almost turned a lesbian, so...
463 - I'm gonna count it as a win.
464 - Attaboy.
465 - Men.
466 - Men.
467 - This was a nice idea.
468 - I'm just trying to cheer you up.
469 - After all, you did get your ass kicked by a girl.
470 - Well, jury's out that it was a "girl."

471 - Uh, Walden, I-I've got a confession to make.
472 - Listen, I know you didn't really forget your wallet.
473 - Oh.
474 - Okay, then I guess I have two confessions to make.
475 - Um, the other one is that I-I've been a very selfish man.
476 - How so?
477 - Well, when you told me you wanted to move to New York,
478 - the only thing I could think about
479 - was me losing a great place to live.
480 - I was totally oblivious to your feelings.
481 - Don't worry about it.
482 - No, no, no, I need to say this.
483 - You know, you're a great guy and you deserve to be happy.
484 - And if you have to move, I'd understand.
485 - But, uh, I want you to know
486 - I-I'd really, really miss you.
487 - I'd miss you, too.
488 - But I'm not going anywhere.
489 - Oh, you're not?
490 - Nah, the shrink's right.
491 - My problems are gonna follow me wherever I go.
492 - Besides... how could I leave my best friend?
493 - Aw...
494 - I'm the luckiest guy in the world.
495 - Told you.
496 -

3.7 Episode 07: Those Fancy Japanese Toilets

1 - Men...
2 - I can't believe you've managed to stay in this house.
3 - You're like a human barnacle.
4 - Thanks, Mom.
5 - Oh, I wasn't putting you down, sweetheart.
6 - It's good that you have a skill.
7 - Did you come over for a reason, or just to insult me?
8 - The two aren't mutually exclusive.
9 - Mom.
10 - Charlie's bank contacted me.
11 - Seems he had a secret safe deposit box.
12 - I knew it! I knew he had to have something squirreled away.
13 - Naturally, I went right down there to check it out.
14 - So what was in it? Cash? Diamonds? Krugerrands?
15 - Want to wipe your mouth? You're drooling a little.
16 - Sorry.
17 - Actually, I was quite surprised about what was in there.

18 - - Oh, tell me, tell me! - I'll do better than that.
19 - Here.
20 - I'm pretty sure he wanted you to have this.
21 - Oh boy, oh boy, oh boy...
22 - I knew you'd look out for me, big bro.
23 - What the hell is this?
24 - Charlie's journal.
25 - Charlie kept a journal?
26 - Your brother was a very complex man.
27 - Perhaps he needed a safe place
28 - to express his deepest emotions and innermost thoughts,
29 - or some such nonsense.
30 - No. No cash, dear. Already checked.
31 - Of course not.
32 - Why leave cash to your impoverished brother
33 - when you can leave your alcohol-muddled thoughts?
34 - Yay.
35 - "To whom it may concern,
36 - "if you are reading this it means either my heart or lungs
37 - "finally gave out.
38 - "Or I rejected my new liver.
39 - "Or my brother wouldn't give me a piece of his.
40 - "Or I choked on my own vomit,
41 - "or somebody else's.
42 - Or some crazy chick pushed me in front of a bus..."
43 - Ooh, so close.
44 - Well, I hope reading it brings you some comfort and closure.
45 - Are you sure that's all that was in the safe deposit box?
46 - Yes.
47 - So my brother went out to the bank
48 - and rented a safe deposit box just for this journal?
49 - It would appear so.
50 - That makes no sense.
51 - He intimidated on many occasions
52 - that he had some cash stashed away for emergencies...
53 - you know, like getting a hooker after an earthquake.
54 - Sweetheart, you have to stop living in the past.
55 - What's done is done.
56 - Start looking forward.
57 - Yeah, I guess you're right.
58 - Is that a new watch?
59 - No.
60 - You have your whole life ahead of you,
61 - and the fact is, you and I are all that's left of this family.
62 - Well...
63 - you, me and Jake.

64 - Hey, Grandma.
 65 - Whoa. Thought that was coming out the other end.
 66 - You're right. It's just you and me.
 67 - That looks like a man's Cartier.
 68 - It's a knock-off.
 69 - My point is, with Charlie gone,
 70 - you and I have to learn how to help and support
 71 - one another no matter what.
 72 - Gee, that would be great.
 73 - You were always the good son.
 74 - Now you're my only son.
 75 - Oh, Mommy.
 76 - Oh, Walden! How nice to see you!
 77 - It's a miracle I'm not a transsexual
 78 - on Dancing With the Stars.
 79 - Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men
 80 - Men, men, men, manly men, men, men Ooh
 81 - Men, men, men, men, manly men Ooh
 82 - Ooh-ooh-ooh, ooh-ohh, ooh-ooh...
 83 - Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men
 84 - Ooh Men, men, men, manly men, men, men
 85 - Ah. Men.
 86 - Two and a Half Men Those
 Fancy Japanese Toilets Original Air Date on October 31, 2011
 87 -
 88 - I must tell you, Walden, it's so nice to finally
 89 - see someone in this house
 90 - who surfs for something other than porn.
 91 - Yeah, I love the ocean.
 92 - Just you alone with your thoughts.
 93 - Time standing still, at peace with the entire universe.
 94 - Plus, you can pee in it and nobody knows.
 95 - Charming.
 96 - Actually, I'm glad you stopped by.
 97 - Um... Do you know a good interior designer?
 98 - As a matter of fact, I know a great one.
 99 - Evelyn Harper Interior Design.
 100 - I thought you were a real estate agent.
 101 - I am. I'm also a building inspector,
 102 - mortgage broker, notary public and a bail bondsman.
 103 - A bail bondsman?
 104 - Admittedly, that business has slowed down since my son died.
 105 - But getting back to your needs,
 106 - what did you have in mind in terms of redecorating?
 107 - I don't know.
 108 - I just, I just want my home to reflect who I am.

109 - And who are you?
110 - I've got a buttload of money, but I'm a pretty simple guy.
111 - I... like people, but I don't entertain a lot.
112 - Oh, I'm not a neat freak, but I don't like clutter.
113 - Oh, you know, and the most important thing is,
114 - I want the house to use green renewable energy,
115 - you know, like solar power and wind power...
116 - Unless Brookstone or somebody comes out with
117 - a home nuclear reactor, because, I mean, come on,
118 - who wouldn't want one of those?
119 - "A buttload of money?"
120 - You're in good hands.
121 - This journal is unbelievable.
122 - You aren't thinking of publishing it, are you?
123 - What? Of course not, why?
124 - Well, I'm shoppin' around my own Charlie memoir.
125 - It's called Man Whore.
126 - It's catchy.
127 - But there was more to Charlie than we thought.
128 - I mean, listen to this.
129 - "I just sent a girl home who told me she loved me
130 - "and I can't even remember her name.
131 - "What is wrong with me that I just have
132 - "anonymous drunken encounters night after night?
133 - "Do I drink to fill the loneliness,
134 - or to hide from the horror I've become?"
135 - You know, I feel awful that I lived with him for so long
136 - and I didn't recognize his pain.
137 - "I remember, her name is Rachel!
138 - "I feel better now.
139 - I'll reward myself with some cocaine and an Asian hooker."
140 - So remember, the key to balancing the equation
141 - is to place coefficients in front of each reactant
142 - and product so that all the atoms balance.
143 - I bet you shower every day.
144 - Jake, we're supposed to be studying
145 - for the chemistry mid-term.
146 - I'd rather study our chemistry.
147 - Lame.
148 - Really? I thought it was a "double intendo."
149 - Hey, guys.
150 - Whatcha studying?
151 - Chemistry.
152 - Cool.
153 - Looks like you two have a little chemistry.
154 - That's so clever.

155 - I'm Megan.
 156 - Oh, hi, Megan. It's nice to meet you. I'm Walden.
 157 - Oh, are you the Walden that bought the house?
 158 - Yeah, how many Waldens have you met lately?
 159 - That's... that's so funny.
 160 - And I'm lame.
 161 - Well, it was nice to meet you.
 162 - I'll let you guys get back to your "chemistry."
 163 - Bye, Walden! It was nice meeting you too.
 164 - You know, if he hooks up with you, he goes to jail.
 165 - I'd wait for him.
 166 - "Peed blood again this morning.
 167 - Should I be worried?"
 168 - As it turns out, no.
 169 - We have to get rid of Walden.
 170 - - We do? - Oh yeah, he's gotta go.
 171 - Does it occur to you that this is his house
 172 - and if anybody goes, it's gonna be us?
 173 - Actually, no.
 174 - What's the problem?
 175 - He's stealing my girlfriend.
 176 - Wait, I thought she was your tutor.
 177 - Think about it, Dad. Would I have asked for a tutor
 178 - if I didn't have a... what do you call it, interior motive?
 179 - Go on.
 180 - She's only interested in glomming onto Walden.
 181 - Well, if it makes you feel any better,
 182 - I think my own mother likes him more than she likes me.
 183 - Why would that make me feel better?
 184 - I honestly don't know.
 185 - Is this what I have to look forward to in life?
 186 - Always losing girls to smarter, better-looking men?
 187 - Well, think of it this way:
 188 - you're carrying on a proud family tradition.
 189 - Hello, dear.
 190 - What's all this?
 191 - Oh, didn't you know?
 192 - I'm helping young Thor redecorate.
 193 - I hope that's all you're doing.
 194 - Whatever do you mean?
 195 - He's tall, he's handsome, he's vulnerable,
 196 - and you're old enough to be his ancestor.
 197 - Relax, Alan. The only thing I want
 198 - to pull out of that boy's pants is his wallet.
 199 - You sure?
 200 - Believe me, I have no ulterior motive.

201 - I believe that's "interior," Grandma.
202 - You really should get that boy a unicycle and some juggling pins.
203 - Evelyn, cool, you're here. Uh, could you come on up?
204 - There's some things I want you to do in my bedroom.
205 - Give the customer what he wants.
206 - Okay, to start with,
207 - I want grey Carrara marble counters,
208 - a steam shower...
209 - oh, and can we get one of those fancy Japanese toilets
210 - that sprays water and cleans your tushie?
211 - With your money you could afford
212 - an actual Japanese person to do it.
213 - See what you can find.
214 - Okay, in here, I would like to replace the bed frame,
215 - the curtains, the dresser,
216 - the end tables and the lamps.
217 - All right.
218 - What would you like to replace them with?
219 - Um...
220 - A cooler bed frame,
221 - cooler curtains, cooler dresser,
222 - cooler end tables and cooler lamps.
223 - "Cooler." I'm on it.
224 - Uh, now, would you like to repaint?
225 - Hey, can I have walls
226 - that change color depending on my mood?
227 - No.
228 - But we could paint them white
229 - and get you an industrial strength antidepressant.
230 - That will work too.
231 - Would you like to keep the camera?
232 - What camera?
233 - Aw...
234 - Awesome!
235 - I'm on TV.
236 - Hello!
237 - I am so keeping that.
238 - All right. Anything else?
239 - Can I have a Jacuzzi on the balcony?
240 - 'Cause I'm single now, so I'm going to be
241 - having sex with a lot of women I haven't met yet.
242 - Oh... I just got an idea!
243 - Just out of curiosity, what kind of woman are you attracted to?
244 - There's my wife.
245 - Oh, and there's women who look like my wife.
246 - That's very romantic.

247 - Oh, and Ellen DeGeneres.
248 - I don't know what it is.
249 - Whether it's the slacks or the way she dances—
250 - it's hot.
251 - Men.
252 - Men.
253 - You're up early.
254 - Charlie's journal— I can't stop reading it.
255 - Listen to this.
256 - "My brother's kid showed up today.
257 - "He's kind of cute.
258 - "No way he's really Alan's kid.
259 - "And best of all, he's smart as a whip.
260 - I think he's got a very bright future."
261 - Oh, that just breaks my heart.
262 - Yeah.
263 - We were all so young and naive then.
264 - Hey.
265 - Hey.
266 - What? I took a huge dump.
267 - No way he's really my kid.
268 - You look very pretty today.
269 - Jake, I'm here to study.
270 - The test was yesterday.
271 - I already failed.
272 - Hey, guys.
273 - Hey, Walden.
274 - Here we go.
275 - Whoa, Megan, you look very pretty today.
276 - Thanks.
277 - You look pretty, too.
278 - Thank you.
279 - Where are you going?
280 - Oh, I am going furniture shopping with Jake's grandma.
281 - Oh, I love furniture.
282 - And grandmas.
283 - Cool.
284 - See ya.
285 - See ya.
286 - Okay, Megan,
287 - I know what's going on here
288 - and I really don't appreciate...
289 - What's that about?
290 - I don't know. I'm just in the mood.
291 - Okay.
292 - Come on.

293 - Okay.
294 - Where are we going?
295 - To your room.
296 - Okay.
297 - Hello, gorgeous.
298 - Did you miss me?
299 - 'Cause I sure missed you.
300 - Let me pull this thing out of you.
301 - Are you gonna turn your car off?
302 - I did.
303 - Might need service.
304 - Sadly, that's where I just came from.
305 - You know what's great about my electric car?
306 - What?
307 - I just turned it on.
308 - Sweet.
309 - So where you headed?
310 - Um, I'm going to pick up your mom.
311 - We're going furniture shopping.
312 - Okay, well, just a little heads up
313 - before you journey to the caves of Mordor.
314 - My mother has what you might call
315 - a, uh, proclivity for younger men.
316 - You mean she's like a cougar?
317 - No, she's not "like a cougar"
318 - she's the mother of all cougars.
319 - So kind of an uber-cougar?
320 - A super duper uber-cougar.
321 - You think a bit of better butter
322 - would make her bitter batter better?
323 - What?
324 - I just like saying that.
325 - Walden, I'm serious here.
326 - Don't worry.
327 - I'm not going to hook up with your mom.
328 - Yeah, if I had a dime for every time I heard that,
329 - I'd have \$3.60.
330 - And I know that doesn't sound like a lot,
331 - but it is 36 times.
332 - That's a very weird thing to keep track of.
333 - I got a lot of free time.
334 - Trust me, nothing's going to happen.
335 - Okay. But try not to hurt her feelings.
336 - I mean, she may be a rapacious sexual predator,
337 - but she breaks just like a little girl.
338 - Understood.

339 - Oh, hey, check it out.
340 - I got voice control.
341 - Lights on.
342 - Radio on.
343 - Back up.
344 - Bye!
345 - Well, you may not be pretty or expensive,
346 - but you get me where I want to go.
347 - Thank you for walking me to my door.
348 - You don't meet many gentlemen nowadays.
349 - You're welcome.
350 - Is that a camera?
351 - Hello!
352 - Would you like to come in for a drink before you go?
353 - I don't know, I should probably get going.
354 - What's your hurry?
355 - I just think that
356 - we should keep our relationship business
357 - and not "biznass."
358 - Oh, my goodness, do you think I'm hitting on you?
359 - W-Well, Alan did say that you're an uber-cougar.
360 - An uber-cougar?
361 - A super duper uber-cougar.
362 - Oh, my Lord.
363 - Now, you listen to me, young man.
364 - My son has some serious issues.
365 - And he tends to imagine things.
366 - Believe me, I have no carnal designs on you whatsoever.
367 - Really?
368 - For God's sake, Walden, I'm old enough to be your mother.
369 - Assuming a teenage pregnancy of course.
370 - Okay, sure.
371 - I'll have a drink.
372 - Are you going to tell Alan?
373 - I'm going to tell everyone.
374 - Men.
375 - Men.
376 - "Alan moved in with his girlfriend yesterday.
377 - "How stupid is she?
378 - "Oh, well, doesn't matter.
379 - "Like a nonspecific urinary infection,
380 - "I'm sure he'll be back before long.
381 - "Truth be told, I actually kind of miss
382 - "the jug-eared freeloader.
383 - How stupid am I?"
384 - I don't believe it.

385 - He loved me.
 386 - My brother loved me.
 387 - "Speaking of stupid,
 388 - "today I bought a \$100,000 Cartier watch.
 389 - "But I'm afraid to wear it,
 390 - so I'm gonna keep it in my safe deposit box."
 391 - Son of a bitch!
 392 - That was, that was great.
 393 - Just-Just great.
 394 - Thank you so much.
 395 - Hey.
 396 - Hey. How'd it go with my mom?
 397 - Fine, fine.
 398 - Just shopped for furniture.
 399 - Rugs, chairs and tables.
 400 - Nice.
 401 - Armoires, ottomans,
 402 - curtains, recliners,
 403 - love seats, throw pillows.
 404 - Okay, good night.
 405 - Oh, yeah, she did him.
 406 - Bye. Thanks again!
 407 - Hey, dude, how you doing?
 408 - Fantastic.
 409 - I love you, man.
 410 - Thanks.
 411 - What an affectionate family.
 412 - == sync, corrected by jfont color="00FF00"¿eldermanj/font¿ =

3.8 Episode 08: Thank You For The Intercourse

1 - Morning.
 2 - Morning.
 3 - Oh!
 4 - We got Maple Loops.
 5 - It's got oats and corns and wheat
 6 - It's the sweetest breakfast treat
 7 - It's Maple, maple, maaaapple-icious!
 8 - Not a Maple Loops fan?
 9 - Oh. Oh, no, I'm sorry.
 10 - It's just, uh, threw me.
 11 - My, uh, my brother wrote that jingle.
 12 - Get out of here- he wrote Maple Loops?
 13 - Yeah, yeah, he wrote lots of jingles-
 14 - Maple Loops, Granny's Big Fudge Nuggets.
 15 - Granny's Big Fudge Nuggets?

16 - From the magic chocolate mountain
 17 - There's a secret chocolate mine
 18 - With Granny's Big Fudge Nuggets and a taste
 19 - That's oh so fine.
 20 - Wow, that's a good memory.
 21 - What else, what else?
 22 - Uh, well, there was Hammerstein Beer.
 23 - The girls look prettier with Hammerstein Beer
 24 - You like what you see, you like what you hear
 25 - Grab a cold frosty mug and pull her near
 26 - 'Cause the girls look prettier
 27 - With Hammerstein Beer.
 28 - I had no idea your brother was a freaking genius.
 29 - Well, he managed to live 44 years
 30 - screwing everything that moved
 31 - without catching a fatal venereal disease.
 32 - I...
 33 - I suppose there's a form of genius in that.
 34 - You don't talk about him very much.
 35 - Were you guys close?
 36 - Oh, yeah, we were, we were inseparable.
 37 - I mean, why do you think we lived together for so long?
 38 - Well, Berta says it's 'cause you're a parasitic leech.
 39 - Admittedly, that was one of his pet names for me,
 40 - but not true.
 41 - H-He loved me and I loved him.
 42 - Oh, oh, you remember this one? Uh...
 43 - Bad stuff grows in the cracks of your toes
 44 - But nobody knows
 45 - BOTH: Like Toezone.
 46 - Yeah, he said I inspired that one.
 47 - You miss him, don't you?
 48 - Oh, of course I miss him.
 49 - I don't miss the smell of vomit and lubricant in the morning...
 50 - but I-I do miss him.
 51 - Oh, what about this one?
 52 - I'm a pepper, he's a pepper
 53 - She's a pepper, we're a pepper
 54 - Wouldn't you like to be a pepper, too?
 55 - Uh, uh, no, Charlie didn't do that one.
 56 - Oh, it's not that catchy anyway.
 57 - Men, men, men, manly men, men, men
 58 - Ah. Men.
 59 - ı Two and a Half Men 9x08 ı Thank
 You for the Intercourseı Original Air Date on November 7, 2011
 60 -

61 - Men.
62 - It's got
63 - Oats and corn and wheat
64 - It's the sweetest breakfast treat
65 - It's... WALDEN: It's...
66 - Maple, maple, maaaaapple-icious!
67 - Oh, sorry.
68 - You were being sad, weren't you?
69 - A little.
70 - No, I-I can't tell you how many hours
71 - I watched my brother playing this piano
72 - or passed out under it.
73 - One time I walked in and he was having sex on top of it.
74 - You can see where the young lady's ass print
75 - didn't quite wax out.
76 - Maybe he should have used a coaster.
77 - (doorbell rings)
78 - (playing piano)
79 - New business idea- ass coasters.
80 - We're here to pick up a piano.
81 - Oh, right, I, I forgot.
82 - Uh...
83 - Hold on.
84 - So I imagine you're anxious
85 - to get rid of some of these
86 - painful memories.
87 - No, are you kidding me?
88 - I mean, this piano is practically
89 - all I have left of my brother,
90 - except for, you know, all the DNA
91 - he left on the couch and...
92 - on the floor and...
93 - on the walls and on the stairs,
94 - but I'm not going to clone him, so the piano's pretty much it.
95 - Okay, we got a problem then. How so?
96 - Well, you know how I'm redecorating the house?
97 - I donated the piano to a music school for underprivileged kids.
98 - What?
99 - How could you be so selfish?
100 - I'm sorry, I'll just tell the kids
101 - they have to keep practicing on a painted slab of wood.
102 - No, no, you're right.
103 - This, this should go to someone
104 - who will benefit from it.
105 - You sure?
106 - Yeah, yeah, let me, uh, let me just get

107 - Charlie's personal stuff out of here.
108 - Oh, oh, here's some of his unfinished music.
109 - Uh, panties.
110 - Panties... panties.
111 - Water pipe.
112 - Oh, vibrator.
113 - (buzzes) Oh.
114 - (clatters)
115 - So we're talking songs,
116 - thongs, bongs, and schlongs.
117 - If he had an autobiography, that would be the title.
118 - You know, there was a time
119 - when I would have found these things disgusting.
120 - And now?
121 - There's a certain wistfulness
122 - mixed in with my revulsion.
123 - (knocking)
124 - Ready to go here?
125 - Uh, yeah, come on in.
126 - It's over here.
127 - Thanks, we would've had trouble finding it.
128 - I changed my mind!
129 - You can't have him!
130 - Okay, okay, Alan, Alan,
131 - what about the kids?
132 - Screw 'em!
133 - (sobbing)
134 - We're gonna need another minute.
135 - Oh, Charlie, why?
136 - Why, why, why, why, why?!
137 - Why?!
138 - White people.
139 - Men.
140 - Hello, Dad?
141 - Right here.
142 - Oh, hey.
143 - Something's different.
144 - Your uncle's piano is gone.
145 - Oh, yeah.
146 - Were we robbed?
147 - Yes, we're the latest victims of the piano thieves
148 - that have been plaguing the beach.
149 - Damn, they got my good bong.
150 - What?
151 - Oh, man, that is so wrong.
152 - No, it wasn't a robbery.

153 - Walden's redecorating.
154 - Cool.
155 - You know, for some reason,
156 - your uncle's death is really starting to hit me.
157 - I mean, I don't know if I was in de...
158 - What are you doing?
159 - Um, a toast to Uncle Charlie?
160 - Nice try.
161 - You're not the only one who misses him, you know.
162 - Really?
163 - You never talk about it.
164 - I need a beer to loosen up.
165 - Not gonna happen.
166 - Now, come on, talk to me.
167 - I don't know, Uncle Charlie just never treated me
168 - like I was some stupid kid.
169 - That's nice.
170 - He treated me more like a stupid person.
171 - Well, I know he loved you.
172 - Then how come he didn't leave me anything?
173 - Well, you don't measure love by things.
174 - I disagree.
175 - Nothing says "I love you" like a Mercedes CL600.
176 - Hey, the Mercedes was leased.
177 - And is that all your uncle meant to you- a nice car?
178 - Of course not- I learned a lot from him.
179 - Like what?
180 - Well, let's see.
181 - If it doesn't fit, don't force it.
182 - It's always better to say sorry afterwards
183 - than ask for permission before.
184 - And if it's burning, bleeding, or oozing,
185 - go to see a doctor ASAP.
186 - (sighs) Oh, God.
187 - But probably the most important thing I learned
188 - is that by the time I'm his age,
189 - I want to be married and have a family.
190 - Really?
191 - Yeah, Uncle Charlie was very lonely, Dad.
192 - Yeah, yeah, he was.
193 - And I don't want to be like him.
194 - Well, good for you.
195 - Of course, I don't want to be like you either.
196 - Even better.
197 - By the way, do you have a number for this Dr. Asap?
198 - He's not listed anywhere.

199 - What?
200 - I mean, I don't need him right now,
201 - but I want to have him on speed dial, so if I do,
202 - I can get him as soon as possible.
203 - ASAP?
204 - Yeah, him.
205 - A-S-A-P?
206 - I know how to spell it, Dad, I'm not an idiot.
207 - Men.
208 - Can I get you another appletini, Alan?
209 - Yes.
210 - Uh, no, uh,
211 - make it a bourbon.
212 - Since when do you drink bourbon?
213 - It's what my brother drank.
214 - Yeah, but your brother knew how to drink.
215 - Hey, I watched him for years.
216 - You don't think I picked up a few things?
217 - Maybe.
218 - It certainly wasn't women or checks.
219 - Ah, there you are.
220 - Oh, how'd you find me?
221 - Well, you're depressed,
222 - and when you're depressed, you drink,
223 - and when you drink, you come here.
224 - If you were a fat guy, I would have gone
225 - to where they serve pies.
226 - Hi there.
227 - What can I get you?
228 - I will have a ginger ale, please.
229 - One ginger ale, coming right up.
230 - Uh, I-I'm still waiting on that bourbon.
231 - I've only got two hands.
232 - Here you go.
233 - Can I get you anything else—
234 - slice of lime, peanuts, breakfast in bed?
235 - Thank you, I'm good.
236 - Oh, I'm betting you are.
237 - (Alan clears throat)
238 - Don't be clearing your throat at me.
239 - Here.
240 - Thank you.
241 - She's nice.
242 - To you, sure.
243 - You live in a world of nice.
244 - That's because I'm nice to people,

245 - and they're nice back to me.
246 - No, it's because you're tall, rich, and good-looking.
247 - And nice.
248 - Oh, please, that had nothing to do with it.
249 - I mean, take my brother.
250 - He wasn't nice, but he had money and looks,
251 - so he always got a free pass.
252 - Men wanted to be him, and women wanted to be with him.
253 - Actually, a few of the men wanted to be with him, too.
254 - A couple of 'em actually succeeded,
255 - but that's a story for another day.
256 - Well, cheers.
257 - Hi.
258 - Hi.
259 - Who's your friend?
260 - He's a bloodthirsty psychopath
261 - with a panel van and a rag soaked in chloroform.
262 - Hi, I'm Alicia.
263 - I'm Walden.
264 - Men.
265 - And then, after he kills the women,
266 - he peels off their faces
267 - and uses them to make hand puppets.
268 - Good night, Alan. Good night, Alan.
269 - Okay, see you in the Dumpster.
270 - (giggles)
271 - Man.
272 - I couldn't score a woman like that if my semen cured cancer.
273 - Aw, Charlie.
274 - I'll bet you're up there watching
275 - and laughing your ass off.
276 - You left a big hole down here, buddy.
277 - And a lot of little ones.
278 - I-I never told you this while you were still alive, but...
279 - I would've given anything to be like you.
280 - Even for a day.
281 - (dog barks)
282 - Hey there, big guy.
283 - Where'd you come from?
284 - WOMAN: Douglas!
285 - Douglas, where are you, boy?
286 - Up here.
287 - Oh... pretty mommy.
288 - (sighs) There you are, Douglas.
289 - I'm so sorry. I hope he didn't bother you.
290 - Oh, not at all. This is my favorite kind of dog.

291 - Oh, you like labs?
292 - No, I like dogs
293 - that fetch me beautiful women.
294 - Cute.
295 - Is this your house?
296 - Uh, not exactly.
297 - What do you mean?
298 - I mean, after we fall in love
299 - and get married, it'll be ours.
300 - Wow, you don't waste any time, do you?
301 - Nope. When I see what I want, I get right to the B.S.
302 - I'm Melanie.
303 - Melanie Laughlin.
304 - Oh. Nice to meet you, Melanie.
305 - I'm...
306 - Charlie.
307 - Charlie Harper.
308 - Men.
309 - Men.
310 - That was fun.
311 - Yeah, it was.
312 - You know, I was a little worried I wasn't gonna be able
313 - to get used to single life,
314 - but this "casual sex with no commitment" stuff
315 - is kind of growing on me.
316 - Wait, what?
317 - Thank you for the intercourse.
318 - Bye-bye.
319 - (sighs)
320 - Well, Mr. Penis is happy.
321 - Time to take care of Mr. Stomach.
322 - Good morning.
323 - Morning.
324 - You are an incredible lover, Charlie Harper.
325 - I believe if a gal's worth doing, she's worth doing well.
326 - (laughs)
327 - You're terrible.
328 - Yes. I am.
329 - Hey.
330 - Can your dog hold a video camera?
331 - Men.
332 - Berta, how do you feel about casual sex?
333 - I'm all for it.
334 - Just let me finish the dishes
335 - and run a comb through my hair.
336 - Morning.

337 - Morning.
338 - Morning.
339 - What are you doing?
340 - Hair of the dog.
341 - Oh.
342 - Oh, that one's not dog.
343 - Bye! Call me!
344 - Oh.
345 - I will!
346 - As soon as I remember your name.
347 - Who was that?
348 - Oh, I just tapped
349 - a little strange last night.
350 - (dog barks)
351 - Which one did you tap?
352 - I'll give you a hint.
353 - I didn't do the dog people style.
354 - It's walking like Zippy, but it sure ain't talking like Zippy.
355 - Yeah. I don't know him as well as you do.
356 - Is he prone to having mental breakdowns?
357 - Prone, no.
358 - Eligible, certainly.
359 - Men.
360 - Whoa, look who's getting busy.
361 - Hey.
362 - Mr. Harper, we were just making out.
363 - Yeah, we all know what happens after making out.
364 - Making in and out.
365 - (clears throat)
366 - Listen up, grasshoppers.
367 - You know how they say that marijuana leads to harder drugs?
368 - Well, the same thing applies to the human tongue.
369 - It leads to harder organs.
370 - Now, if you are not careful, you're gonna wake up one morning
371 - with a big-headed bun in the oven.
372 - No offense, Charlie Brown.
373 - I'm begging you, please leave.
374 - Relax, I'm just looking out for you.
375 - Here, tell you what.
376 - Take the young lady out for a nice dinner, on me.
377 - It's a dollar.
378 - You're welcome!
379 - Men.
380 - I think we have a problem.
381 - Your father?
382 - Yeah.

383 - He's acting like my Uncle Charlie.
384 - I mean, he's even dressing like my Uncle Charlie.
385 - The only thing left of my dad is his cheapness.
386 - Well, Jake, he suffered a big loss.
387 - People deal with that in different ways.
388 - I mean, I still haven't processed the grief
389 - over my marriage ending.
390 - I'm... sure someday it'll hit me
391 - that the most important person in my life is gone.
392 - My soul mate.
393 - My best friend.
394 - My lover.
395 - In the meantime, you just carry on.
396 - And you to try to fill that void by having casual drunk sex
397 - with strange, hot women that don't mind
398 - if you dance around in their panties.
399 - Is everybody turning into Uncle Charlie?
400 - Men.
401 - Ah, Cuban in one hand,
402 - scotch in the other.
403 - All I need is a French chick in my lap
404 - and I'm the United-freakin'-Nations.
405 - (knocking)
406 - Got a minute?
407 - Uh, pretty busy, but okay.
408 - Thanks.
409 - All right, look...
410 - People are really worried about you.
411 - Hey, the only reason people are worried about me is 'cause
412 - they can't wrap their heads around how cool I am.
413 - Yeah, no, I don't think that's it.
414 - Look, I know you miss your brother.
415 - (scoffs)
416 - Miss my brother?
417 - That parasitic leech.
418 - Not likely.
419 - Hey, you remember that shrink that you sent me to?
420 - Maybe you should go see her.
421 - What for? I'm fine.
422 - What's your name?
423 - Charlie Harper.
424 - You're not fine.
425 - Well, I guess we'll have to agree to disagree.
426 - Okay.
427 - I'll tell you what, why don't you get some rest,
428 - maybe lick your finger, stick it in a light socket,

429 - and we'll revisit this in the morning.
430 - You got it, big fella.
431 - Who the hell was that?
432 - Men.
433 - It's got oats and corn and wheat
434 - It's the sweetest breakfast treat
435 - It's...
436 - Maple, maple, maaaaapple-icious!
437 - Uh, what are you doing in here?
438 - What are you doing in here?
439 - It's my shower!
440 - Once again, agree to disagree.
441 - Okay, listen...
442 - Whoa! Nice penis!
443 - You could paint a face on that thing
444 - and ride in the car pool lane.
445 - Thank you.
446 - Uh-oh, what's going on down there?
447 - Call the cops; I've been robbed!
448 - Men.
449 - ALAN: Great idea.
450 - You and me, Vegas.
451 - (chuckles)
452 - Yep.
453 - I am gonna show you a good time.
454 - They love me in Vegas.
455 - I'm sure they do.
456 - Trust me, the name Charlie Harper opens a lot of doors.
457 - And a lot of legs.
458 - No kidding.
459 - But be sure to wear a condom.
460 - Not everything stays in Vegas.
461 - Okay.
462 - Well, here we are.
463 - Really? This doesn't look like the Bellagio.
464 - It's the, uh, back entrance.
465 - Ah, not the only back entrance we'll be using this weekend.
466 - Am I right? Up top.
467 - (laughs)
468 - Hello, Mr. Harper.
469 - If you could just come with us.
470 - Uh, don't forget my bags.
471 - We'll be going to the presidential suite.
472 - Oh, yes, sir.
473 - Slip 'em both a sawbuck.
474 - I'll see you in the room.

475 - Will do.
 476 - (tires screeching)
 477 - This way, Mr. Harper.
 478 - So who's playing the big room?
 479 - Celine? Elton?
 480 - I'm gonna want tickets— comped.
 481 - Men.
 482 - Men.
 483 - Hello, concierge? Yes.
 484 - Um, this is Charlie Harper in the presidential suite.
 485 - Uh, I'm gonna need a bucket of ice,
 486 - a bottle of scotch and two Asian hookers.
 487 - You know what, they're small.
 488 - Make it three.
 489 - Yes, thanks.
 490 - (sighs)
 491 - Winning.
 492 - == sync, corrected by ;font color="00FF00";elderman;/font; =

3.9 Episode 09: Frodo's Headshots

1 - Previously on Two and a Half Men...
 2 - Oh, Charlie.
 3 - I would have given anything to be like you.
 4 - Even for a day.
 5 - I'm Melanie.
 6 - Nice to meet you, Melanie.
 7 - I'm...
 8 - Charlie.
 9 - Charlie Harper.
 10 - Whoa. Look who's getting busy.
 11 - Hey.
 12 - He's acting like my Uncle Charlie.
 13 - He's even dressing like my Uncle Charlie.
 14 - People are really worried about you.
 15 - The only reason people are worried about me
 16 - is 'cause they can't wrap their heads around how cool I am.
 17 - - I'm fine. - What's your name?
 18 - - Charlie Harper. - You're not fine.
 19 - I've got a great idea.
 20 - You and me, Vegas.
 21 - This doesn't look like the Bellagio.
 22 - Uh, it's the, uh, back entrance.
 23 - Hello, Mr. Harper.
 24 - If you could, just come with us.
 25 - Uh, don't forget my bags.

26 - And we'll be going to the presidential suite?
27 - Oh, yes, sir.
28 - Uh, I'm going to need a bucket of ice,
29 - a bottle of scotch and two Asian hookers.
30 - Yes. Thanks.
31 - Winning.
32 - Men.
33 - Here you go, Mr. Harper.
34 - Now that you're leaving us,
35 - you can have your belt and shoelaces back.
36 - Oh. Thank you.
37 - But believe me, there was never any possibility
38 - I was going to hurt myself.
39 - Yeah, well, it only takes one whack job
40 - hanging from the shower curtain to ruin it for everybody.
41 - I... I suppose.
42 - And I guess I did lose it for a little while there.
43 - Lose it?
44 - We had a pool on how long it would take
45 - to get you toilet trained again.
46 - Really?
47 - Cost me 50 bucks.
48 - And a pair of nice white shoes.
49 - Sorry.
50 - I tend to leak under pressure.
51 - So you think you're ready
52 - to go back out into the world?
53 - Yeah. Yeah, I do.
54 - I mean, I've, uh, learned a lot about myself
55 - in the last month, and I... I now have the tools
56 - to deal with life on life's terms.
57 - You know, a lot of people say that,
58 - but you'd be surprised how another couple of weeks
59 - of treatment can make all the difference in the world.
60 - You have another pool, don't you?
61 - Nothing personal.
62 - Just trying to get even.
63 - Sorry I couldn't be more help.
64 - That's okay.
65 - Got \$100 says you'll be back before Christmas.
66 - Thanks for your support.
67 - You really want to thank me, stop taking your medication.
68 - Or double up.
69 - Either way, I'll have a happy holiday.
70 - Hope you weren't planning on leaving
71 - before you give your old buddy Gary a hug.

72 - Of course not.
 73 - I love you.
 74 - Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men
 75 - Ah. Men.
 76 - Two and a Half Men Frodo's Headshots Original Air Date on November 14, 2011
 77 -
 78 - Thanks for picking me up.
 79 - No problem.
 80 - So you're not crazy anymore?
 81 - I was never actually crazy.
 82 - Then why were you in the nuthouse?
 83 - It's not a nuthouse; it's a stress clinic.
 84 - What's the difference?
 85 - About \$2,500 a week.
 86 - But the good news is that I got a lot out of it.
 87 - I mean, I am ready to deal
 88 - with whatever life throws at me, you know.
 89 - Full speed ahead.
 90 - Well, that's good, 'cause I've got something
 91 - I want to talk to you about.
 92 - Oh, anything. Dad's here for you, pal.
 93 - Cool.
 94 - So remember Megan?
 95 - Oh, yeah, that was, uh, your little girlfriend.
 96 - Uh, she's seems like a great gal.
 97 - Well, I'm glad you like her
 98 - 'cause she's kind of pregnant.
 99 - Kind of?
 100 - She's not showing yet.
 101 - She's still in her first semester.
 102 - Oh, my God.
 103 - How-how... how did this happen?
 104 - I mean, what about our talks about, uh,
 105 - sexual responsibility and-and using protection?
 106 - I can explain that.
 107 - Go ahead.
 108 - I was drunk.
 109 - Okay. Okay.
 110 - I have the tools.
 111 - And how do you propose to take care of this child?
 112 - Oh, we got that figured out.
 113 - First, we're going to quit school and get jobs.
 114 - Okay, stop right there.
 115 - What jobs?
 116 - Advertising- we're going to teach the baby to talk

117 - and put him in E-Trade commercials.
118 - You're joking.
119 - No. We figure the baby they got is probably getting pretty old.
120 - What does your mother think about this?
121 - - She doesn't know. - What?
122 - I was hoping you'd tell her.
123 - Why do I have to tell her?
124 - Because she already hates you
125 - and she scares the crap out of me.
126 - Hey, there he is.
127 - Welcome home, buddy.
128 - Thank you. I'm glad to be here.
129 - Yeah. How you feeling?
130 - Fine. Why are you whispering?
131 - Oh, I don't want to startle you.
132 - Walden, I'm okay.
133 - Yeah, sure you are.
134 - Hey, Walden, guess what.
135 - I'm going to be a dad.
136 - Really?
137 - Wow.
138 - How you feel about that, Grandpa?
139 - Well, it's, uh, not something I would have chosen
140 - for him at this stage of his life,
141 - but he will continue to have my love and support.
142 - If it's a boy, we're going to name him Frodo.
143 - You're not making it easy for me, pal.
144 - You should have used a condom.
145 - Or you should have.
146 - Hey, look who's back from the loony bin.
147 - It wasn't a loony bin; it's a stress clinic.
148 - Did they let you keep your belt?
149 - Uh, well... Loony bin.
150 - - There's your mail. - Thank you.
151 - Hey, Berta, I'm going to be a dad.
152 - What's funny?
153 - From where you're standing, nothing.
154 - Did you tell him your news?
155 - Mmm, it'll keep.
156 - Hey, open your mail.
157 - Okay. Let's see.
158 - Uh, bill, bill, jury duty,
159 - bill.
160 - Ooh! Oh, here we go.
161 - My refund from the IRS.
162 - Ooh. Whew!

163 - Just in time what with all these bills.
164 - Might want to set some of that aside for Frodo's headshots.
165 - Huh.
166 - It's not a refund at all.
167 - I'm being audited.
168 - What's so funny?
169 - From where you're standing, nothing.
170 - I guess you're probably wondering
171 - why I asked you guys to come over.
172 - We understand, Alan.
173 - Mental illness is nothing to be ashamed of.
174 - I'm not mentally ill.
175 - It was a stress clinic.
176 - Did the door lock from the inside or the outside?
177 - Uh, uh, well, the... the...
178 - Nevertheless, the reason I called a family meeting
179 - is because, uh, Jake
180 - and Megan have some news.
181 - Oh, my God. She's pregnant.
182 - Well, that was easy.
183 - Who wants cake?
184 - How could you do this?
185 - She made me.
186 - What?
187 - Oh, come on.
188 - Between the two of us, who was a virgin?
189 - Okay, okay.
190 - What's done is done,
191 - but if we can come together as a family,
192 - we can deal with this without finger-pointing.
193 - Your father's right.
194 - Let's just calm down and talk it through.
195 - Is it just me, or does Herb and Judith's kid
196 - look a lot like Alan?
197 - Well, you know, there is a slight resemblance.
198 - - Damn it, Jake! - What the hell is wrong with you?
199 - How could you be so irresponsible?
200 - I mean, what were you thinking? What were you thinking?
201 - Did we raise you not to know any better than this?
202 - What do you have to say for yourself?
203 - When are you going to tell him your news?
204 - Ah, I don't want to make things worse.
205 - See, that's the big difference between you and me.
206 - And you're a grandpa now.
207 - Grandpa. Grandpa.
208 - A grandpa and grandma...

209 - Hey.
210 - Hey. How'd your audit go?
211 - It wasn't so much an audit
212 - as a brutal prison rape with a number two pencil.
213 - I'm confused.
214 - Did you like it or not?
215 - They say I owe them \$80,000.
216 - So not.
217 - But the good news is, if they take
218 - everything I own, they'll only get four.
219 - \$4,000?
220 - Four dollars.
221 - But I'm not worried.
222 - Because I have the tools to cope with whatever life throws at me.
223 - No, you don't.
224 - Alan?
225 - Oh, Lyndsey.
226 - Sweetheart, are you a sight for sore eyes.
227 - Yeah, it's good to see you, too.
228 - Oh.
229 - Alan, you're home.
230 - Hey, Walden, I think now's the time to tell him.
231 - Tell me what?
232 - Aw.
233 - What's so funny?
234 - From where I'm standing, everything.
235 - Men.
236 - Men.
237 - I'm sorry you had to find out this way.
238 - Oh. Really? Really?
239 - How would you have liked me to hear about it?
240 - Twitter? Facebook? A singing telegram?
241 - Ta-ra-ra boom-dee-ay, I banged your girl today
242 - 'Cause I'm a billionaire, I still have all my hair.
243 - I-I understand that you're upset,
244 - but you have to see this from our viewpoint.
245 - What's your viewpoint?
246 - The sex is awesome.
247 - It really is.
248 - He's the best I've ever had.
249 - No, you're the best I've ever had.
250 - You're the best I've had.
251 - - No, you. - No, you.
252 - Stop it! Stop it! Stop it!
253 - How did this happen?
254 - It was actually kind of a meet cute.

255 - Uh, Lyndsey came here to see where you were,
256 - and I told her where you were,
257 - and then she started to cry, and...
258 - bippity-boppity-boo, we're having sex.
259 - Bippity-boppity-boo?
260 - How do you go from crying to sex?
261 - With him, it was always the other way around.
262 - Okay, okay, and-and-and what was the cute part?
263 - Look at him.
264 - No, look at you.
265 - - No, you. - No, you.
266 - Hey! Hey! I'm still here!
267 - I mean, how-how could you do this?
268 - How-how could you have an affair
269 - while I'm locked up in the booby hatch?
270 - I thought it was a stress clinic.
271 - Everybody knows what it was!
272 - I lost my freaking mind!
273 - But luckily, now I'm better, so I have the tools
274 - to cope with whatever life throws at me!
275 - That's great, Alan, 'cause there's one more thing.
276 - Oh, super. Let me have it.
277 - - You need to move out. - What?!
278 - Come on, it'd be creepy if you're
279 - downstairs listening while we're having sex.
280 - Lyndsey doesn't make any noise.
281 - I do now.
282 - Fine. Fine. Let me just get my things.
283 - Uh, not necessary.
284 - We packed your stuff.
285 - Oh, yeah. It's all in a storage bin out by the airport.
286 - But don't worry, I took care of the first month's rent.
287 - Here's the key.
288 - Why, thank you.
289 - You know, I hope someday, we can look back
290 - at this as friends and just laugh.
291 - Someday?
292 - Why wait? Let's laugh now.
293 - Okay, I'll go.
294 - That's it!
295 - I am done being a doormat.
296 - I'll show 'em.
297 - I will show 'em all.
298 - They won't have Alan Harper to kick around anymore.
299 - And they will be sorry.
300 - Apologies will be made,

301 - tears will be wept,
302 - but it's all gonna be too late
303 - 'cause I am out of here!
304 - Sleeping the big sleep, the ol' dirt nap.
305 - Adios, muchachos, it's the last roundup.
306 - God, check, please.
307 - Perfect.
308 - Men.
309 - Hi! Hi, Mom, it's me!
310 - I need a place to stay.
311 - Walden kicked me out and my car blew up
312 - and I had to hitchhike over here!
313 - So, solly,
314 - Missy Everyn no home.
315 - Missy Everyn?!
316 - Come on, Mom!
317 - What are you doing?
318 - Let me in! I'm soaking wet,
319 - and I had to give a truck driver a happy ending just to get here!
320 - Go away! I call po-rice!
321 - What kind of accent is that supposed to be?!
322 - Herro? Po-rice?
323 - Clazy man outside.
324 - You come quick!
325 - Fine, fine! I'm leaving!
326 - Thanks a lot!
327 - Rots of ruck!
328 - Unbelievable.
329 - Blindsided by my son...
330 - reamed by the IRS...
331 - rejected by my lover...
332 - betrayed by my friend...
333 - molested by a truck driver...
334 - cast out by my mother...
335 - and rained on by God.
336 - And this isn't even the worst week of my life.
337 - Oh, come on.
338 - Might as well make myself comfortable.
339 - Nowhere to go from here.
340 - End of the line.
341 - Rock bottom.
342 - Can a man sink any lower?
343 - Asked and answered.
344 - Pardon me.
345 - Do you happen to have a flashlight?
346 - Uh, what?

347 - The light in my storage unit isn't working.
348 - I need a flashlight.
349 - Oh. Uh, yeah, sure. Um...
350 - Yeah, uh... what the hell?
351 - Oh, here you go.
352 - Thank you.
353 - My fur coats all feel alike in the dark.
354 - Lot of things feel alike in the dark.
355 - Ooh, you rascal!
356 - Uh, I'm Alan Harper.
357 - Veronica Hastings.
358 - Come here often?
359 - No, but the night is young.
360 - Ooh. Innuendo?
361 - Not usually.
362 - But if you play your cards right...
363 - Listen, Alan Harper,
364 - I keep some nice wines in my storage unit.
365 - Can I interest you in a glass?
366 - I would like that very much.
367 - Don't go away.
368 - There is no chance of that happening.
369 - You had a plan all along, didn't you, God?
370 - Alan?
371 - Yes, Lord?
372 - Over here.
373 - Oh! Oh, Herb.
374 - What are you doing here?
375 - I called Walden.
376 - He told me this is where I might find you.
377 - Oh, well, I, uh, I appreciate you stopping by,
378 - but I'm not really set up for entertaining yet.
379 - I didn't just stop by.
380 - I have some news for you.
381 - Really? Good news?
382 - I had a DNA test done on my daughter Millie.
383 - Oh?
384 - Turns out she's your daughter.
385 - Bad news.
386 - And it's about to get worse.
387 - Oh, come on!
388 - Good-bye, Alan.
389 - Oh, no, Herb, please, please!
390 - I'm about get laid by Jessica Rabbit!
391 - No, Herb, no!
392 - Oh, thank God I'm still in the loony bin.

393 - It's a stress clinic.
394 - Men.
395 - Thanks for picking me up.
396 - No problem.
397 - I'm surprised Walden let you take his car.
398 - I know, right?
399 - With my driving record?
400 - I'm really glad you're feeling better.
401 - You had me worried.
402 - I'm sorry. Didn't mean to.
403 - But everything's fine now.
404 - Good.
405 - Hey, is it too soon to talk to you
406 - about something important?
407 - You can talk to me about anything.
408 - I have the tools to cope.
409 - Cool. Remember Megan?
410 - Oh, God...
411 - Well, we've been going out for a while now
412 - and all of a sudden, she's saying
413 - she wants to see other people,
414 - but I want to keep it, you know, monotonous.
415 - That, that's it? She's not pregnant?
416 - No, of course not.
417 - I've been stuck at third base for months.
418 - That's a relief.
419 - For you, maybe.
420 - Anyway, I was just wondering if you had
421 - some advice on how to keep a woman from leaving you.
422 - So how was the food in there?
423 - Men.
424 - It feels strange to be back here.
425 - Just to warn you, things are
426 - a little bit different than you remember them.
427 - What do you mean?
428 - I promised Walden
429 - I wouldn't tell you.
430 - - Bye. - Where you going?
431 - I'm gonna take Walden's car over to Megan's,
432 - see if it helps me slide into home.
433 - Wear protection!
434 - I'm wearing it now!
435 - Whoa.
436 - Hey, buddy.
437 - How ya doing?
438 - I'm okay.

439 - Good, good, I'm glad.
440 - Walden, you don't have
441 - to talk to me like a crazy person.
442 - Oh, crazy people don't talk like this.
443 - Regular people talk like this when
444 - they're talking to crazy people.
445 - Fine. Whatever.
446 - I see you finished redecorating.
447 - Yeah. What do you think?
448 - Ah, it looks fantastic.
449 - Oh, hey, check this out.
450 - Computer, lights off.
451 - Computer, music on.
452 -
453 - That's awesome.
454 - Yeah, it's the home of tomorrow.
455 - Except it's today.
456 - Computer, music off.
457 - Okay, let me try.
458 - Uh, computer, lights on.
459 - Oh, no, that won't work.
460 - It's keyed to my voice.
461 - Oh, well, then how do I turn the lights on and off?
462 - You can't.
463 - Hey, let me show you the kitchen.
464 - Boy, sure hope I can flush the toilet.
465 - Ta-da!
466 - Ta-da, indeed.
467 - Oh, hey, check this out.
468 - I connected the refrigerator to the Internet.
469 - Ice.
470 - Wait for it.
471 - Is that cool or what?
472 - And if I want ice?
473 - You just call me and then I'll call the refrigerator.
474 - Oh, oh, check this out.
475 - Computer, television on.
476 - - Wow! - Yeah.
477 - What is it about a giant TV?
478 - Right? I mean, just looking at it gives me a chubby.
479 - Welcome home, buddy.
480 - Oh, thanks, Walden, but you and I both know
481 - this is not my home.
482 - Oh, sure, it is.
483 - No, let me finish.
484 - I had a lot of time to think while I was away.

485 - At least after I came off the thorazine.
 486 - And I realized that it's one thing to live off my brother,
 487 - but he's gone and...
 488 - now his stuff's gone, too.
 489 - I really don't belong here anymore.
 490 - So you're moving out?
 491 - Oh, no, no! God, no!
 492 - I mean, look at the size of this thing.
 493 - No, I just want you to know that
 494 - I'm aware of the absurdity of our situation.
 495 - Bring it in. Oh...
 496 - Computer, music on.
 497 - And I will always love you...
 498 - And let me know if you need ice.
 499 - == sync, corrected by jfont color="00FF00"jeldermanj/fontj =

3.10 Episode 10: A Fishbowl Full of Glass Eyes

1 - Men.
 2 - Can I ask you a personal question?
 3 - No, Jake, I've never measured my penis.
 4 - No, it's not about that.
 5 - I heard my dad say you're worth like a billion dollars.
 6 - You know, I'm not really comfortable
 7 - talking about my financial situation.
 8 - Oh, okay.
 9 - Let's just say I'd have more money than God,
 10 - if God only had 900 million.
 11 - Wow! You don't have any kids, do you?
 12 - - Nope. - Here, let me push the cart.
 13 - Thanks. So if you have so much money,
 14 - why do you do your own grocery shopping?
 15 - I mean, you could just write a list
 16 - and hire someone to do it for you.
 17 - You know, like a 17-year-old go-getter
 18 - with a valid driver's license
 19 - and no chance at getting into college?
 20 - Well, I could, but you know, since I've been single
 21 - I find I really like shopping for myself.
 22 - You're kidding. Why?
 23 - Well, take this, for example.
 24 - "Baco-berries." How could I put this on a list?
 25 - I didn't even know it existed.
 26 - I don't even know what it is.
 27 - What is it, anyway?
 28 - "Delicious dried cranberries infused with real bacon flavor""

29 - Ugh, that's disgusting.
 30 - So... do you have a bunch of houses and yachts and stuff?
 31 - Two houses, no yachts.
 32 - You should totally get a yacht,
 33 - and then hire someone to drive it for you.
 34 - You know, like a 17-year-old go-getter
 35 - with a valid yacht driver's license.
 36 - Ah, yachts are pretentious.
 37 - I don't believe in ostentatious displays of wealth.
 38 - Besides, if I need to get anywhere,
 39 - I'll just take my private jet.
 40 - You have a jet?
 41 - Yeah, and I already got a go-getter pilot.
 42 - With a college degree.
 43 - Excuse me, do you know the difference
 44 - between "organic beef" and "grass-fed beef"?
 45 - Yeah, "organic" is, uh, no antibiotics or growth hormones,
 46 - but it can still be force-fed grain, which produces
 47 - a less nutritious product than cows that are allowed
 48 - to naturally graze on grass.
 49 - Speaking of which, you're very pretty,
 50 - and your accent makes me feel tingly inside.
 51 - Speaking of which...?
 52 - Cows, meat, cuts of steak,
 53 - London Broil, England, your accent,
 54 - 'ello!
 55 - - Hello. I'm Zoey. - Walden.
 56 - Nice to meet you, Walden.
 57 - Your accent's rather charming, as well.
 58 - Thanks.
 59 - Good luck with your meat.
 60 - Thanks.
 61 - And they call me Forrest Gump.
 62 - What?
 63 - She was totally hitting on you.
 64 - Really?
 65 - You should ask her out.
 66 - Okay.
 67 - Hey, Zoey, you want to go on a date with me?
 68 - Sure!
 69 - See, there's something else
 70 - I wouldn't know to put on the list.
 71 - Two and a Half Men 9x10 A
 Fishbowl Full of Glass Eyes Original Air Date on November 21, 2011
 72 -
 73 - Men.

74 - Okay...

75 - I can pay the Mastercard with the Visa,

76 - and the Visa with the Discover card,

77 - and the Discover with the American Express...

78 - Now what can I use to complete my little Ponzi scheme?

79 - Chevron? No.

80 - Blockbuster? They're in worse shape than I am.

81 - Starbucks gift card.

82 - Ooh, hello latte!

83 - - Hey. - Hey.

84 - Oh, I know that game-

85 - "Seven Card Screwed."

86 - If I could just get a little ahead, I'd be fine.

87 - And if I could just lose a little weight,

88 - I'd be a swimsuit model.

89 - Go ahead, say something, I dare you.

90 - Oh, no, no. It's an apt comparison.

91 - They both involve losing your ass.

92 - Well, I hate to do it,

93 - but I-I could ask Walden for a short-term loan.

94 - For God's sakes, Zippy, the man is already

95 - letting you and your kid live here rent-free.

96 - Don't you have any pride at all?

97 - Let me say that another way.

98 - Why do you think he's letting you stay here?

99 - Because he likes me.

100 - Because he likes having at least one person in his life

101 - that doesn't want anything from him.

102 - Somebody he thinks cares about him as a person.

103 - That's a good point.

104 - What you don't want him to find out

105 - is that you're just one of those nasty little birds

106 - that picks the food out of a hippo's teeth.

107 - No, we don't want that.

108 - So, listen, uh...

109 - I suppose, over the years,

110 - you've salted away a pretty good nest egg.

111 - You're not going to ask me for money.

112 - No, no! Just making conversation.

113 - Thanks for bringing in my groceries, man.

114 - I live to serve.

115 - Boy, I gotta tell you, Alan,

116 - your son made one heck of a wingman today.

117 - You make it easy, boss.

118 - Baby bird doesn't fly far from the teeth.

119 - So you, uh, you met somebody?

120 - Indeed I did.
 121 - Beautiful woman. British.
 122 - Actually drove her shopping cart on the wrong side of the aisle.
 123 - That's a lot of credit cards.
 124 - Uh, yeah.
 125 - I've only got this one black one.
 126 - I actually bought my plane with it.
 127 - Oh, oh, oh! Which reminds me.
 128 - Hey Jake, you want a quarter of a million
 129 - frequent flyer miles? I can't use 'em, I got a plane.
 130 - I want a quarter of a million anything.
 131 - All yours, my man.
 132 - Hmm, where could I go that's a quarter of a million miles away?
 133 - How about the moon?
 134 - That's ridiculous, Dad.
 135 - I know, I was kidding.
 136 - No one's ever been to the moon.
 137 - Men.
 138 - Here you go.
 139 - State of the art.
 140 - And semi-portable.
 141 - Gateway computer.
 142 - I haven't seen one of these in a while.
 143 - Still works great. And it is loaded with software.
 144 - Quicken 95, Lotus 1-2-3... um... WordPerfect, Tetris.
 145 - I don't know, pal.
 146 - I don't think I can move this.
 147 - Oh, come on, help me out, I'm desperate.
 148 - As opposed to most of the people who come in here.
 149 - In my storeroom, I've got a couple of wheelchairs,
 150 - a fishbowl full of glass eyes,
 151 - and a "boy in the bubble" bag.
 152 - To be clear, they took the boy out of the bubble
 153 - and sold me the bag.
 154 - Um...
 155 - Uh, what would you give me for a pair of diamond cufflinks?
 156 - Oh...
 157 - Where'd you get these?
 158 - My mother gave them to me when I graduated college.
 159 - Is she your real mother? - Yeah. Why?
 160 - 'Cause these aren't real diamonds.
 161 - What?!
 162 - I'm sure she was a good mother in other ways.
 163 - No, this is the nicest thing she ever did for me.
 164 - I'm very sorry.
 165 - All right. All right. I didn't want to have to sell this,

166 - but, uh, I suppose I'm out of options.
167 - Ooh.
168 - Oh, nice.
169 - Steuben crystal, huh?
170 - It is.
171 - Your mother didn't give you this.
172 - No. It was a wedding gift from my wife's parents.
173 - I managed to sneak it out of the house after the divorce.
174 - Uh-huh. Well, gimme a sec.
175 - I'll give you \$1,200.
176 - Yes!
177 - No!
178 - I'll give you \$2.00 to clean it up.
179 - Where's your broom?
180 - Men.
181 - Jake, I'm ready to go!
182 - Coming!
183 - Here you go, sir. The car is charged, washed,
184 - and I put an air freshener under your seat
185 - just in case you let one slip out.
186 - Good job.
187 - Hundred bucks! Thanks, boss.
188 - You gave him \$100?
189 - Oh, hey, Alan. Yeah, he washed my car.
190 - A hundred bucks to wash a car?
191 - Not enough?
192 - For \$100, I'd lick your car clean.
193 - Maybe next time.
194 - Hey, I'm going on a date with that girl
195 - I met in at supermarket. Do I look okay?
196 - No, I look okay.
197 - You look like the guy women fantasize about
198 - when I'm on top of them.
199 - Listen, I-I know you're still pretty new to the dating world,
200 - but can I give you a little advice?
201 - Is this about condoms?
202 - 'Cause Jake already gave me his lucky one.
203 - No. Uh...
204 - If you hope to have any kind of shot with this woman,
205 - you, uh, might want to lose the wedding ring.
206 - Really?
207 - Oh yeah.
208 - When it comes to dating,
209 - wedding rings are like kryptonite.
210 - If, you know, Superman was a... vagina.
211 - You know, I haven't taken this off in years.

212 - When Bridget and I first got together, we were pretty broke,
 213 - so we just exchanged these cheap bands,
 214 - but then, after I made my first million, I got matching ones
 215 - made out of rhodium and platinum.
 216 - In retrospect, I should've had them made out of poop and tears.
 217 - Wait, uh... what's rhodium?
 218 - It's the most expensive metal in the world.
 219 - To symbolize how precious our love was.
 220 - Well, that's... very romantic.
 221 - But again, it's Lex Luthor for lady parts.
 222 - Boy...
 223 - This is gonna be tough.
 224 - Wearing it makes me feel...
 225 - secure.
 226 - Be that as it may, you have a choice to make.
 227 - Either the past, or the future.
 228 - The memory of Bridget, or the promise of...
 229 - supermarket strange.
 230 - - Here. - Why are you giving it to me?
 231 - Because you're right.
 232 - I've got to move on with my life.
 233 - And this ring is just an anchor chaining me to the past.
 234 - Thanks, Al.
 235 - Well, you are very welcome. Enjoy your date!
 236 - Will do. See you.
 237 - My precious!
 238 - Men.
 239 - So the young man you were with at the supermarket
 240 - is no relation to you?
 241 - Oh, no, Jake... Mm.
 242 - is Alan's son.
 243 - And Alan is...?
 244 - Uh, it's complicated.
 245 - I'm fairly bright, try me.
 246 - Okay.
 247 - Um, when I tried to kill myself in the ocean,
 248 - Alan's house was the closest one with a phone.
 249 - I see.
 250 - - You don't, do you? - Not at all.
 251 - - Okay, let me back up. - Please do.
 252 - Okay, when I was in high school, I met this girl named Bridget.
 253 - Is it really necessary to back up quite that far?
 254 - You're right, I'll skip ahead.
 255 - Let's see... I got married right after high school,
 256 - happy, happy, happy.
 257 - Made like a billion dollars, rich, rich, rich.

258 - She decided she didn't want to be married anymore,
259 - sad, sad, sad.
260 - In the ocean, out of the ocean,
261 - bought Alan's house, got rid of the furniture, kept Alan,
262 - got hungry, went to the supermarket, met you. The end.
263 - Wow.
264 - Enough about me. Let's talk about you.
265 - No, no, I have a few follow-up questions.
266 - The furniture?
267 - The suicide.
268 - Oh, it was just a cry for attention.
269 - I wanted Bridget to feel sorry for me.
270 - Well, that's rather pathetic.
271 - In hindsight, yeah.
272 - And the billion dollars?
273 - I sold a couple companies to Microsoft.
274 - Big mistake.
275 - Oh, you regret it?
276 - No, they do.
277 - How long's it been since your wife left?
278 - Four months, three weeks, four days, six hours and change.
279 - Let's just call it six hours.
280 - You're still in love with her, aren't you?
281 - You really are bright.
282 - I thought it was just your accent.
283 - It kind of raises the question,
284 - "Why on Earth did you ask me out?"
285 - Jake told me to.
286 - Alan's son.
287 - Yeah, and also wanted to because I'm moving on with my life.
288 - See? Look, no wedding ring.
289 - Mmm, I noticed the bright white tan line.
290 - Yeah, it's almost like I still got it on.
291 - It is.
292 - No worries. I gave it to Alan.
293 - The man you kept instead of furniture.
294 - Well, it wasn't an either/or.
295 - What about you? What's your deal?
296 - My deal.
297 - All right, I'm a lawyer.
298 - Ugh! Ech!
299 - What else?
300 - Well, I'm divorced and I have
301 - a five-year-old daughter, Ava.
302 - I always wanted to have kids,
303 - but Bridget insisted that we already had one.

304 - I don't follow.
305 - Me.
306 - Oh, sure, I can see that.
307 - What do you think?
308 - Are we gonna fall in love and stuff?
309 - What?
310 - 'Cause that would really teach Bridget a lesson.
311 - Hi, again.
312 - Oy gevalt.
313 - I, uh, brought something else for you.
314 - My sphincter's tight with anticipation.
315 - Platinum and rhodium.
316 - Whoa.
317 - Oh...
318 - very valuable.
319 - Did you steal it?
320 - What?
321 - I'm only asking because it affects my marketing strategy.
322 - No, it was a gift.
323 - A gift.
324 - Mmm-hmm.
325 - Heh. Good enough for me.
326 - What are you looking to get for it?
327 - Let's not play this game.
328 - Just... just tell me what it's worth to you.
329 - What is this, your phone number?
330 - That's my offer.
331 - Hang on a sec.
332 - You know that's helium?
333 - Hmm?
334 - A down-on-his-luck birthday clown.
335 - Son of a bitch!
336 - Men.
337 - This was a lovely evening, Walden.
338 - Thank you.
339 - You're welcome.
340 - Hmm. Well, better
341 - get in, let Ava's babysitter go home.
342 - Oh, is she still up? Can I meet her?
343 - I'm sure she's still up, but no.
344 - Oh, I get it.
345 - You want to know make sure a guy's gonna be
346 - around a while before you introduce him- me.
347 - Exactly.
348 - So, maybe after the third or fourth date?
349 - I don't think so.

350 - Well, the fifth or sixth?
351 - No.
352 - Seventh or eighth?
353 - I'm starting to get a bad feeling.
354 - Oh, I'm sorry.
355 - You seem like a really sweet guy,
356 - but I think you're still kind of married to your Bridget.
357 - No, no, I'm not.
358 - I haven't been wearing my ring for, like,
359 - like, almost three hours now.
360 - It may be off your finger, but it's still in your head.
361 - Face it, you're not ready to be dating yet.
362 - Thanks again for dinner.
363 - Still married.
364 - That is so untrue.
365 - Bridget, you're not gonna believe what just happened.
366 - Men.
367 - Walden?
368 - Walden?!
369 - Down here!
370 - Hey.
371 - Hey.
372 - How's your date?
373 - Not so good.
374 - Oh. So much for Jake's lucky condom, huh?
375 - Yeah, we never got to condoms.
376 - She thinks I'm still too hung up on Bridget.
377 - No kidding.
378 - And the worst part is Bridget agrees with her.
379 - Well, I might as well put my ring back on.
380 - You, uh, you, uh, want-want your ring back?
381 - Yeah.
382 - Here.
383 - Thanks.
384 - I had a feeling sooner or later you'd want it.
385 - No. You know what? I was right the first time.
386 - I don't need this anymore.
387 - Are you sure?
388 - I'm positive.
389 - I feel better already.
390 - Oh, good.
391 - All right, I'm gonna go inside.
392 - Okay, I'm just, I'm just gonna hang here for a while.
393 - Okay. Good night.
394 - Yeah. Night.
395 - My precious! My precious! My precious!

396 - My precious! My precious!
397 - My precious!
398 - You saw that?
399 - Yeah.
400 - Probably wondering what it was all about.
401 - Kinda.
402 - Well... I often enjoy
403 - a, uh, brisk moonlight swim.
404 - Fully clothed?
405 - You leave your clothes on the beach,
406 - a drifter... steals 'em.
407 - Alan...
408 - I was trying to get your ring back.
409 - But I don't want it back.
410 - No, not-not for you.
411 - Um, for me.
412 - I was gonna pawn it.
413 - Why?
414 - What do you mean, why? I need money.
415 - I can't possibly produce enough sperm and blood
416 - to get out of the hole I'm in.
417 - In fact, I went to the pawn shop
418 - while you were on your date.
419 - But you didn't pawn it.
420 - I couldn't.
421 - Wow, you must have been freaking out
422 - when I threw it in the ocean, huh?
423 - The truth of that stands dripping before you.
424 - Listen, if you needed money,
425 - why didn't you just ask?
426 - You'd lend me money if I just asked?
427 - No. I don't believe in lending money.
428 - I just give it away.
429 - Give it away?
430 - Yeah, I think it's a bad idea to lend people money.
431 - They never pay you back,
432 - and then you just end up resenting them.
433 - So how much do you need?
434 - Uh...
435 - No, no, I can't, I can't take your money.
436 - What, you're too proud?
437 - Oh, God, no, I-I-I haven't had any pride
438 - since the gym showers in seventh grade.
439 - No, no, if I took your money,
440 - that would change our relationship,
441 - and I don't want that.

442 - I want you to think of me as a friend and not a freeloader.
 443 - You don't think that ship's already sailed?
 444 - Allow me at least the illusion of self-respect.
 445 - Would it help your self-respect if I started charging you rent?
 446 - Actually, it would.
 447 - Consider it done.
 448 - Great.
 449 - Oh, I'm gonna be late this month.
 450 - No problem.
 451 - Probably next month, too.
 452 - Thanks for the heads up.
 453 - Okay. I guess I better go dry off.
 454 - Hey, Alan. Yeah?
 455 - You're a quality guy.
 456 - Really?
 457 - I have a lot of people that say they're my friend,
 458 - but you really are one.
 459 - Well, thanks.
 460 - Just-just out of curiosity, if I had asked for, say,
 461 - a hundred thousand dollars,
 462 - would you have given it to me?
 463 - Absolutely.
 464 - Where you going?
 465 - Back in the ocean.
 466 - Hello?
 467 - Oh, hey, Jake.
 468 - No, your dad's kind of busy right now.
 469 - What's up?
 470 - Oh, you used the frequent flier miles?
 471 - That's great. Where are you?
 472 - I have no idea.
 473 -
 474 - Men.

3.11 Episode 11: What a Lovely Landing Strip

1 - Previously on Two and a Half Men...
 2 - Excuse me, do you know the difference
 3 - between "organic beef" and "grass-fed beef"?
 4 - She was totally hitting on you.
 5 - You should ask her out.
 6 - Hey, Zoey, you want to on a date with me?!
 7 - Sure!
 8 - When I was in high school, I met this girl named Bridget.
 9 - You're still in love with her, aren't you?
 10 - See, look. No wedding ring.

11 - Hmm, I noticed the bright white tan line.
 12 - No worries. I gave it to Alan.
 13 - Oh... very valuable.
 14 - You seem like a really sweet guy,
 15 - but I think you're still kind of married to your Bridget.
 16 - Face it, you're not ready to be dating yet.
 17 - You want your ring back?
 18 - Yeah.
 19 - I don't need this anymore.
 20 - You sure?
 21 - I'm positive.
 22 - My precious! My precious!
 23 - My precious! My precious!
 24 - My precious!
 25 - Mind if I take this?
 26 - Oh, uh, no— somebody's sitting there.
 27 - Well, where are they?
 28 - They're not here yet.
 29 - Well, I'm here and I need a chair.
 30 - No, uh...
 31 - honestly, I have a girl coming.
 32 - Well, when she gets here, I'll give it back to her.
 33 - See, I don't believe that.
 34 - You calling me a liar?
 35 - No, but I've been burnt before.
 36 - I'm taking this chair.
 37 - No, you're not.
 38 - Yes, I am. Let go!
 39 - You let go of the chair.
 40 - I had the chair before you even came into the place.
 41 - - It's mine now! - It's my chair now!
 42 - Walden, is everything all right?
 43 - Ha! She's here. Now back off!
 44 - What was that all about?
 45 - It was an attempt at a chairjacking.
 46 - Here, I get you a tea.
 47 - Thank you. I'm sorry I'm late.
 48 - I'm trying to get my daughter into Bellwood Academy.
 49 - It's a nightmare.
 50 - She tests well, but she did not give a good interview.
 51 - How old is your daughter again?
 52 - Five.
 53 - And Bellwood Academy is a...? Kindergarten.
 54 - Wow, when I was five, I got kicked out of preschool
 55 - for biting my teacher.
 56 - Why did you bite her?

57 - She tried to steal my chair.
 58 - Yeah, you heard me! I bit her!
 59 - She had to get a shot!
 60 - Take it easy, okay?
 61 - So I was rather surprised
 62 - to hear from you. What's up?
 63 - I was thinking a lot about what you said about not wanting
 64 - to date me while I was still, you know,
 65 - emotionally attached to my ex-wife.
 66 - I said you were still hopelessly in love with her.
 67 - Potato, Po-tah-to.
 68 - The point is you were right.
 69 - I wasn't ready to start dating, but I am now.
 70 - A whole week later.
 71 - I understand your skepticism.
 72 - Which is why I want you to witness what I'm about to do.
 73 - These...
 74 - are my final divorce papers.
 75 - And once I sign them, my marriage will be over forever.
 76 - I was hoping that you and I could start fresh.
 77 - Nothing like starting off a new relationship
 78 - on the ashes of the old one.
 79 - That's what I was thinking.
 80 - Oh, uh, you got a pen?
 81 - Uh, I don't think I do.
 82 - Okay.
 83 - Uh, does anybody got a pen I can borrow?
 84 - Anyone? Nobody?
 85 - Excuse me.
 86 - Do you got a pen?
 87 - Sorry.
 88 - It's unbelievable.
 89 - Oh, man.
 90 - Can I please borrow your pen?
 91 - I'm sorry, someone's using it.
 92 - Who?
 93 - They're not here yet.
 94 - I will give you a hundred dollars to borrow that pen.
 95 - Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men
 96 - Men, men, manly men, men, men Ooh
 97 - Men, men, men, men, manly men Ooh
 98 - Ooh-ooh-ooh, ooh-ohh, ooh-ooh...
 99 - Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men
 100 - Ooh Men, men, men, manly men, men, men
 101 - Ah. Men.
 102 - *Two and a Half Men 9x11* What

a Lovely Landing Strip; Original Air Date on December 21, 2011

103 -
104 - Jolly good sunset, eh, what?
105 - Excuse me?
106 - I like the way you talk,
107 - so I thought I'd give it a go.
108 - Well, no one says "jolly good" unless they're appearing in
109 - a revival of Oliver.
110 - Right, right, right, right, right, right.
111 - Please, sir, may I have a kiss?
112 - Stop it!
113 - No, seriously, I want a kiss.
114 - All right.
115 - - Mm. So... - Hmm?
116 - would you like to stay for dinner tonight?
117 - Oh, I'd love to, but I have to pick up my daughter.
118 - - Yeah? - Mm-hmm.
119 - - How about dinner this weekend? - Sure.
120 - Great. You like Mexican food?
121 - I do.
122 - Ooh, terrific.
123 - So we'll go to Guadalajara.
124 - Oh, that a new restaurant?
125 - No, it's an old city in Mexico.
126 - You want to go to Mexico for dinner?
127 - Yep. We'll take my plane.
128 - I'll have you back by midnight.
129 - So, hang on- you-you don't own a pen,
130 - but you own a plane?
131 - Yeah, you can always borrow a pen.
132 - Try to borrow a plane.
133 - - So... - Mm?
134 - what do you say?
135 - Hmm... Let me see if I can get a sitter.
136 - Oh!
137 - Yay!
138 - - Mm-hmm. - You know, I think we should
139 - start making plans for Christmas.
140 - We can go surfing in Fiji, skiing in the Alps,
141 - making out in Malibu.
142 - Yes, now, Walden, let's be very clear:
143 - You are a sweet and wonderful guy,
144 - but you've just come out
145 - of a very long-term relationship, - Sweet and wonderful.
146 - so you're clearly on the rebound.
147 - Uh-huh. So?

148 - Yes. So I don't know
149 - if we should be making Christmas plans just yet.
150 - - Okay. - Hmm?
151 - Fine. We'll slow things down.
152 - Good.
153 - Forget Christmas.
154 - Thank you.
155 - You'll be my Valentine, though, right?
156 - Oh, my God.
157 - You're like no man I've ever met.
158 - Mmm! A bit of an odd bloke, eh, what?
159 - Oh, God, stop it.
160 - Nudge, nudge, wink, wink, say no more.
161 - This is nice. Like old times.
162 - How so?
163 - You and me, sitting here, watching TV
164 - while the good-looking owner of the house is
165 - out on the deck swapping spit with a hot chick.
166 - Yeah, there is a bit of deja vu.
167 - Not only that.
168 - It feels like it's happened before.
169 - Yes, it does.
170 - Man, I've seen so much crazy stuff in this house,
171 - I could write a book.
172 - That's a good idea. Got a title?
173 - Hmm...
174 - Maybe I can't write a book.
175 - All right then, cheerio!
176 - Cheerio?
177 - Means "good-bye" in England.
178 - Oh.
179 - What do they have for breakfast over there,
180 - a bowl of good-byes?
181 - - 'Ello, lads. - Well, hey.
182 - So, Zoey seems very nice.
183 - Yeah, the bird really tickles my fancy.
184 - Help me out here.
185 - Is "fancy" the English word for "nutsack"?
186 - No, it means that I like her.
187 - I think this could get serious.
188 - Wow, you're moving pretty quick, aren't you?
189 - That's what she said.
190 - What are you laughing at?
191 - He did a "That's what she said" joke.
192 - Because that's what she said.
193 - Oh. That's not funny.

194 - She thinks I'm on the rebound.
195 - Well, aren't you?
196 - You were with Bridget for 15 years.
197 - That's over. I signed the divorce papers.
198 - I'm ready to fall in love again.
199 - Please tell me you didn't actually say that to her.
200 - Why?
201 - Dude, even I know that's wrong.
202 - Walden, you're young, you're rich, you're handsome.
203 - If I was even one of those things
204 - I would have screwed myself to death years ago.
205 - Well, I want to be in a relationship...
206 - with romance and intimacy and commitment.
207 - Oh, I get it. You're a chick.
208 - Jake, we're living in his house.
209 - A very nice chick.
210 - This is absolutely ridiculous.
211 - You don't have to wear the hat if you don't want to.
212 - It's not the hat. Well, it's not totally the hat.
213 - It's the incredible extravagance.
214 - You do realize I'm still not ready to sleep with you, yes?
215 - Oh, I'm not trying to have sex with you.
216 - Why not? What's wrong with me?
217 - Nothing. Why? Do you want to have sex with me?
218 - Yeah! No! No, it's too soon. It's too soon.
219 - Well, is it too soon...
220 - for this?
221 - Oh, God, Walden, what have you done?
222 - What do you think?
223 - I think you're out of your bloody mind.
224 - I can't accept this.
225 - Why not?
226 - Because it's too much.
227 - It's crazy!
228 - What about getting a diamond necklace for a girl
229 - you've haven't slept with yet
230 - while flying to Mexico for dinner
231 - on your private jet is crazy?
232 - Okay, when I say it out loud
233 - it does sound a little crazy.
234 - Good thing I didn't get you the matching tiara.
235 - Okay, uh, there might be one other thing.
236 - Oh, God, you didn't buy me a pony, did you?
237 - No. Why, do you want one?
238 - No, I don't.
239 - The thing is, I know some people

240 - on the board of the private school
 241 - you're trying to get your daughter in,
 242 - so I pulled some strings and got her enrolled.
 243 - Wait- you got Ava into Bellwood?
 244 - But don't worry, one phone call and she's out on her ass.
 245 - No, don't do that!
 246 - Walden, this is wonderful!
 247 - You're not upset?
 248 - No! No, no, no.
 249 - What you did is brilliant.
 250 - Mm! Utterly brilliant.
 251 - Mr. Schmidt, we'll be descending
 252 - into Guadalajara in a few minutes.
 253 - Circle, circle!
 254 - Excuse me?
 255 - He's about to descend into London.
 256 - Hello, Heathrow!
 257 - Oh, God, that is not funny.
 258 - What a lovely landing strip.
 259 - Men.
 260 - - Morning. - Morning.
 261 - Want to explain the hat?
 262 - It's not a hat, it's a sombrero.
 263 - "Sombrero" is Spanish for "hat"
 264 - Really? Seems awfully complicated.
 265 - Why don't they just call it a hat?
 266 - No, not worth it.
 267 - - Morning. - Morning.
 268 - Cameron Diaz, se or.
 269 - - Cameron Diaz? - Choose your battles.
 270 - Right.
 271 - So, how'd it go last night?
 272 - It was great.
 273 - I think I'm falling in love.
 274 - Oh, Walden, that's muy grande chiquita.
 275 - Hey, man...
 276 - I really don't appreciate you making fun of me.
 277 - Sorry.
 278 - I'll get it.
 279 - Who knew he spoke Spanish?
 280 - Zoey, Zoey, Zoey, Zoe, Zoey...
 281 - Bridget.
 282 - I can't sign the divorce papers.
 283 - I love you and I want you back.
 284 - Oh, bollocks.
 285 - Men.

286 - Wait... whoa, whoa, wait, I...
287 - I don't understand.
288 - You're the one who wanted the divorce.
289 - I know- I thought it's what I wanted,
290 - but when I saw your name on the papers,
291 - I just, I couldn't sign.
292 - Ay, Chihuahua.
293 - Stop it.
294 - Sorry, it's the hat.
295 - Is everything okay? You don't look happy.
296 - Yeah, no, yeah, it's great.
297 - I just...
298 - What about that doctor you were dating?
299 - Alex?
300 - I saw him. He's a dreamboat.
301 - The truth is, he was just a rebound thing.
302 - Yeah, but rebounds work out sometimes.
303 - I mean, take Abe Lincoln.
304 - He met his wife on a rebound,
305 - and, and they had a long-term relationship.
306 - Until, you know...
307 - Hm... I didn't know Abe Lincoln killed himself.
308 - How many rebounds have you had since we broke up?
309 - Well...
310 - It's a trap, don't answer.
311 - None that meant anything.
312 - Yes!
313 - I mean, I haven't exactly been celibate.
314 - - Oh, no, no, no, no! - But I haven't been a slut, either.
315 - Attaboy.
316 - Come on, let's go upstairs.
317 - - Really? - Don't you want to?
318 - Well, yeah, I want to.
319 - I just, I-I...shouldn't we be taking it slow?
320 - We've been married for 15 years, Walden.
321 - Come on.
322 - Okay.
323 - - Hello. - Hey.
324 - Hi.
325 - It's very weird that you live with these people.
326 - So what's he gonna do about Zoey?
327 - Well, unless I miss my guess,
328 - he's gonna lie to both of them until it blows up in his face,
329 - and everyone gets their feelings hurt,
330 - and he's left alone and miserable.
331 - Wow. That sucks. Isn't there a better way to

332 - date two women at the same time?
 333 - Aw, Jake...
 334 - No.
 335 - I want you so badly.
 336 - Yeah, yep, I, uh...
 337 - ...want you too. I was such a fool.
 338 - I can't believe I let someone as great as you get away.
 339 - Wait, you said I was immature.
 340 - You are, but that's part of your charm.
 341 - I love you, Walden.
 342 - I love you, I love you, I love you.
 343 - That is awesome.
 344 - Uh...
 345 - Just... okay, okay, well...
 346 - Can we just hold on for one second?
 347 - - Where are you going? - Uh, the bathroom.
 348 - Why don't you just use that one?
 349 - I'm a little pee shy.
 350 - I don't want you to hear me.
 351 - Since when?
 352 - It's a new thing.
 353 - People change, Bridget, people grow.
 354 - Do you think you and Mom would ever get back together?
 355 - Well, you know I will always care for your mother.
 356 - She's a terrific lady, and a great mom,
 357 - and no one can predict the future...
 358 - but no freakin' way.
 359 - She said the same thing.
 360 - But used a different word than "freakin'."
 361 - - Hey. - Hey.
 362 - Hey.
 363 - Everything all right?
 364 - Uh, no. As Zoey would say,
 365 - I'm in a bit of a sticky wicket.
 366 - You mean you were in a sticky wicket,
 367 - then you finished up and came down here for a snack.
 368 - No, no, I-I have a conundrum.
 369 - Then you should've worn it.
 370 - Might've avoided the stickiness, you know, wicket-wise.
 371 - Okay, I'm just going to talk to you.
 372 - Please.
 373 - I've been dreaming about getting back together with Bridget
 374 - for months now, but since I met Zoey, I'm not so sure.
 375 - - It is a pickle. - What's a pickle?
 376 - Shh.
 377 - What does your heart tell you?

378 - My heart tells me that
 379 - Bridget is the past, and Zoey is the future.
 380 - Oh, I get it. You're trying to figure out
 381 - which one gets your pickle.
 382 - Essentially, yes.
 383 - Well, then, I say follow your heart.
 384 - I say follow your pickle.
 385 - Try to ignore him.
 386 - I've been with Bridget for 15 years.
 387 - That's tough to just walk away from.
 388 - But as you said yourself, Bridget's the past.
 389 - Yeah, but if I get back together with her,
 390 - I don't have to give up \$600 million
 391 - in a divorce settlement.
 392 - The future's overrated. Go with Bridget.
 393 - I mean, it does make sense, right? All I'd have to do
 394 - is sell this place and move back in with her.
 395 - You can't live your life in the past.
 396 - - Go with Zoey. - You think?
 397 - I do. And I don't have a horse in this race.
 398 - No, you're right.
 399 - Zoey it is.
 400 - Thank you, Alan.
 401 - Cheerios!
 402 - You have no shame, do you?
 403 - Shame, no.
 404 - Malibu beach house, yes.
 405 - Welcome back.
 406 - Oh, boy.
 407 - Bridget, I can't remember—
 408 - do you like your Band-Aids taken off quick or slow?
 409 - I don't understand.
 410 - Let's just go with quick.
 411 - I don't think it's a good idea to sleep with you,
 412 - since I started seeing someone new
 413 - and I think she might be the real deal.
 414 - Not that you weren't the real deal,
 415 - you're just the ex-real deal,
 416 - and she's the next real deal.
 417 - Anyway, I'd like for you you to sign the divorce papers,
 418 - so we can both go meet people we like better.
 419 - - What? - Friends?
 420 - - I am so humiliated! - I'm sorry!
 421 - I can't believe you waited till I was half naked in your bed
 422 - to tell me you were seeing someone else!
 423 - Kind of hard to bring up while you're taking off my pants.

424 - And by the way, you look sensational.
 425 - The Pilates is really paying off.
 426 - Go to hell, you son of a bitch!
 427 - How about an "attaboy" for not
 428 - having sex with you out of respect for the other woman
 429 - I'm falling in love with?
 430 - Drop dead!
 431 - How many times have we seen this movie?
 432 - Too many to count.
 433 - Maybe it's the house.
 434 - - What do you mean? - I think it's haunted.
 435 - Like, built on an angry woman burial ground.
 436 - Certainly can't be the fault of the men who live in it.
 437 - Sometimes at night, if I'm really quiet,
 438 - I think I can hear them bitching.
 439 - That didn't go as well as I'd hoped.
 440 - I wouldn't worry about it.
 441 - She doesn't look like the type to carry a grudge.
 442 - But I don't know her like you do.
 443 - Haunted...
 444 - Men.
 445 - Men.
 446 - So the madam of the brothel opens the door
 447 - and there's a man on the stoop with no arms and no legs.
 448 - And she says, "What do you think you're going to do here?"
 449 - And he says, "I rang the bell, didn't I?"
 450 - You're terrible.
 451 - Did he break your heart?
 452 - Who are you?
 453 - That doesn't matter.
 454 - Do you want him back, or do you want him to suffer?
 455 - I don't know.
 456 - That's all right.
 457 - Oftentimes, they're the same thing.
 458 - Come with me, and I'll teach you.
 459 - == sync, corrected by jfont color="00FF00"¿eldermanj/font¿ =

3.12 Episode 12: One False Move, Zimbabwe!

1 - Men.
 2 - Oh, dear!
 3 - I'm sorry, did I wake you up?
 4 - What are you doing?
 5 - I was trying to find a nice way to wake you up.
 6 - Well, kudos, you found one.
 7 - Here. Merry day before Christmas.

8 - I thought we agreed not to exchange presents.
 9 - Well, you gave me a pretty nice present last night.
 10 - Actually two.
 11 - You're terrible.
 12 - Open it.
 13 - Dare I say it? Key to your heart?
 14 - Better. It's a key to my house.
 15 - Walden, I can't accept a key to your house.
 16 - It's a bit premature.
 17 - Well, if anything in our relationship's going to be premature,
 18 - I prefer it to be the house key.
 19 - It's a very sweet gesture.
 20 - Mistletoe.
 21 - Oh, my!
 22 - I've got to pick up my daughter from her father's
 23 - and I've got to get to the airport to pick up my parents.
 24 - Are you sure I can't come with you?
 25 - Positive.
 26 - Why not? We get along great.
 27 - Your parents are in town, my mom's coming to visit.
 28 - It's Christmas.
 29 - What better time for everybody to get to know each other?
 30 - Walden, we're still getting to know each other.
 31 - I know you. - Really?
 32 - What color are my eyes then?
 33 - Brown. the left one's got a little fleck of green in it.
 34 - Damn.
 35 - You say you're a size two, but you're actually a size four.
 36 - You run the water in the bathroom
 37 - to cover the sound of you peeing.
 38 - All right fine. Let me put it another way.
 39 - No families this year.
 40 - And I am a size two.
 41 - Merry Christmas.
 42 - She took the key.
 43 - Aw!
 44 - Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men
 45 - Ah. Men.
 46 - Two and a Half Men 9x12 One
 False Move, Zimbabwe! Original Air Date on December 11, 2011
 47 -
 48 - Men.
 49 - When's your mom getting in?
 50 - Any time now.
 51 - She's on her way up from San Diego.
 52 - Oh, hey, is Jake's room ready?

53 - I did what I could.
54 - It still has kind of a teenage stink to it.
55 - Maybe I should put her in Alan's room.
56 - Oh, no, that smells like failure and foot powder.
57 - Is that mistletoe?
58 - Yes.
59 - Well, bring it, Santa.
60 - Oh, merry Christmas to me.
61 - You know they make belt buckles with mistletoe on 'em?
62 - You're kidding.
63 - Check your stocking.
64 - So, listen, uh, I want to give you a nice Christmas bonus.
65 - What do you think would make you happy?
66 - Check your damn stocking and put on the buckle.
67 - How about three weeks pay and another kiss on the cheek?
68 - Do I get to pick the cheek?
69 - Merry Christmas.
70 - Merry Christmas.
71 - Hey, Mom, where are you?
72 - Oh, okay, that's about ten miles away...
73 - and it's rush hour, so figure... three hours.
74 - Yeah, I can't wait to see you, too.
75 - So I'm thinking that since
76 - this is our first Christmas without Charlie,
77 - we should spend it together.
78 - Yes, Mom, I'd rather get laid, too...
79 - but I think family is more important.
80 - Hey, Mom.
81 - Yeah, I'm just driving to Dad's.
82 - In 500 feet, turn left.
83 - Yes, I'm seeing someone.
84 - No, you can't meet her.
85 - Because it's too soon.
86 - I don't know what it means.
87 - It's just what she keeps telling me.
88 - Uh, Mom, y-you're breaking up.
89 - I-I'm sorry, what did you say?
90 - Y-Y-You want a tuna sandwich?
91 - Oh, oh, you're in a two-man sandwich.
92 - Uh, well, I, I hope they're using condiments.
93 - Uh, well, listen, I-I-I got to go, I got another call.
94 - Dear Lord.
95 - Hello.
96 - Oh, Jake, merry Christmas.
97 - Hey, Dad, I just wanted to call
98 - and tell you merry Christmas and wish you happy holidays.

99 - No, no, Mom and Herb are out to dinner.
100 - I'm just chilling at the ski lodge.
101 - Room service.
102 - Oh, hang on.
103 - I ordered a cheeseburger.
104 - Got to go, Dad.
105 - Yeah, I know the tip's included.
106 - All right, bye.
107 - All right, now you call your mom
108 - and tell her you're with your dad.
109 - Hey, Mom, I'm with your dad.
110 - No, no.
111 - Men.
112 - This is gonna be the best Christmas ever.
113 - Yeah, swell.
114 - I got a great new girlfriend.
115 - My girlfriend's got a great new boyfriend.
116 - My mom is coming.
117 - So is mine.
118 - Wherever she is.
119 - Went to the Apple Store
120 - and bought myself a bunch of cool presents.
121 - I went to the grocery store and got myself an apple.
122 - Sounds like somebody's got the holiday blues.
123 - Oh, little bit.
124 - My son's with his mother and her husband,
125 - and this is my first Christmas without Charlie.
126 - What would you two normally do?
127 - Oh, we had kind of a holiday tradition.
128 - Um, he would drink a gallon of eggnog
129 - and then try to throw me out of the house at gunpoint.
130 - Good times.
131 - Well, you're not going to spend this year alone.
132 - You're going to have Christmas with me and my mom.
133 - Well, thank you, that's very nice of you.
134 - You want to hear a funny idea?
135 - You and my mom are about the same age.
136 - If you guys started dating and got married,
137 - you'd be my new daddy.
138 - Wait, h-hold on, I-I'm your mom's age?
139 - How old do you think I am?
140 - I don't know, what, like 60?
141 - I'm 44.
142 - Oh, well, you look older.
143 - Oh, there she is.
144 - That's it.

145 - Tomorrow I start moisturizing.
 146 - Mom. - Baby.
 147 - Eyeball, eyeball.
 148 - Nose and mouth.
 149 - I love you north.
 150 - I love you south.
 151 - Hey, Alan, meet my mother Robin.
 152 - Nice to meet you, Alan.
 153 - Likewise.
 154 - Mom, let me show you my place.
 155 - Check it out, I got my own ocean.
 156 - Well, it's not completely mine.
 157 - I have to share the other side with Japan.
 158 - It's very nice, dear.
 159 - Yeah, I'm rich.
 160 - Well... I know what I want for Christmas.
 161 - Men.
 162 - So how long have you two been living together?
 163 - A couple of months.
 164 - I see.
 165 - I'm sorry, I-I have to ask.
 166 - Is this the woman you don't want me to meet?
 167 - What?
 168 - No.
 169 - No, Alan is just a friend.
 170 - Tell her.
 171 - Butch and Sundance, not Brokeback Mountain.
 172 - Okay, sorry.
 173 - I-I mean, you have to admit, it's a rather strange set-up—
 174 - a 33-year-old man living with a 60-year-old.
 175 - I'm 44.
 176 - Right, me, too.
 177 - Alan helped me through my break-up with Bridget,
 178 - and then he needed a place to stay,
 179 - so I asked him to stick around.
 180 - Oh, that is so like you.
 181 - When Walden was a little boy,
 182 - he used to bring home sick, helpless animals all the time.
 183 - God help me, I can't take that as an insult.
 184 - So, uh, what do you do, Robin?
 185 - I'm a primatologist.
 186 - I, I work mainly with gorillas.
 187 - Oh, oh, so I guess that makes you the gorilla my dreams.
 188 - It was hysterical when Bugs Bunny did it.
 189 - And thanks to the financial support
 190 - of my brilliant son, I have a private

191 - gorilla sanctuary in Temecula.
192 - Oh, no kidding?
193 - Yeah, we take gorillas
194 - who were born in captivity
195 - and those who have lost their wild habitats
196 - and provide them with a safe, stable,
197 - loving family environment.
198 - Oh, that sounds wonderful.
199 - Does one have to be a gorilla to apply for admittance?
200 - I'm afraid so.
201 - Story of my life.
202 - When I was little, I always wanted
203 - to play with the gorillas.
204 - I even made up my own imaginary gorilla friend.
205 - Remember Magilla, Mom?
206 - Hmm, yeah, but he wasn't imaginary.
207 - What?
208 - Walden, Magilla lived with us
209 - for the first four years of your life.
210 - He was real?
211 - Yeah.
212 - Do you want to see some pictures?
213 - Wait, w-w-wait, Magilla was real?
214 - Very much so.
215 - Wait, you actually had a gorilla living with you?
216 - Yep, I was doing experiments to see if gorillas could learn
217 - as fast as human children, so
218 - I raised Magilla and Walden together from birth.
219 - Wow.
220 - All we had was a schnauzer and an Argentinean tennis pro.
221 - Uncle Javier.
222 - The tennis pro, not the schnauzer.
223 - Hold on a second, I was raised with a gorilla?
224 - Oh, well, just until you started preschool.
225 - Now, look, here's you and Magilla together in your crib.
226 - And here's
227 - the two of you at your first birthday.
228 - Wait a minute,
229 - is that how I learned sign language?
230 - I'm sorry, I don't have any bananas.
231 - Look, there's the two of you
232 - on the playground.
233 - Oh, your first Halloween.
234 - You went as a gorilla,
235 - and Magilla went as a ghost.
236 - Whoa, whoa.

237 - Yeah, okay. Yeah, it's starting to come back to me.
 238 - Like, riding tricycles together,
 239 - and running... running around the house.
 240 - Or playing hide in the closet.
 241 - Wait. Why were we always hiding in the closet?
 242 - Well, the Homeowners Association didn't allow cats or dogs.
 243 - What would they have said about a gorilla?
 244 - Yeah. I remember.
 245 - You told me he was my brother.
 246 - Well, in a sense, he was.
 247 - And then one day, he was gone.
 248 - Yeah.
 249 - You said he got sent back to the jungle.
 250 - Well, sweetheart, we didn't have any choice.
 251 - He was getting too big. He, uh...
 252 - He tried to kill a Jehovah's Witness.
 253 - Now, Now, to be fair, who among us hasn't...
 254 - Not now, Alan.
 255 - This is really starting to freak me out.
 256 - Well, sweetie, I-I don't understand
 257 - why you're making such a big deal out of this.
 258 - You're kidding, right?
 259 - I-I just discovered that my brother is a gorilla!
 260 - That's-That's kind of a big deal!
 261 - Hey, my brother was a pig, so, I mean...
 262 - I said, not now, Alan!
 263 - Walden, calm down.
 264 - You do realize that I spent my entire childhood
 265 - worrying that if I misbehaved,
 266 - I would get sent away to the jungle like Magilla!
 267 - One false move, Zimbabwe!
 268 - Well, sweetheart, I...
 269 - I never knew that you felt like that.
 270 - Of course you didn't.
 271 - You were so busy doing your experiment!
 272 - Walden!
 273 - Kids, huh?
 274 - So, you seeing anybody?
 275 - Men.
 276 - Men.
 277 - Walden, it's Mom. Where are you?
 278 - Please call me back so we can talk about this.
 279 - I had no idea he'd repressed all those childhood memories.
 280 - Well, apparently,
 281 - losing what he thought was his sibling was very traumatic.
 282 - I'm wondering if maybe I have to rethink his Christmas gift.

283 - Why? What did you get him?
284 - A bathrobe.
285 - Yeah, not a good idea.
286 - And I can't even return it.
287 - It's slightly irregular.
288 - You must think I'm a terrible mother.
289 - Well, let's compare mothering techniques.
290 - Um, did you tell him that Disneyland burned down
291 - to avoid having to take him there
292 - for his sixth, seventh and eighth birthdays?
293 - No.
294 - Did you tell him to walk it off
295 - after his appendix burst?
296 - No.
297 - Did you tell me the only reason you got pregnant
298 - was because you didn't want to smear your lipstick?
299 - Of course not!
300 - Then, far as I'm concerned,
301 - you're Mother of the Freakin' Year. Hmm.
302 - Mm. Although I did store Walden's embryo
303 - in a cryogenic chamber until Magilla's mother got pregnant
304 - so they could be born at the same time.
305 - Okay, flag on the play.
306 - You did what?
307 - I needed my child and the gorilla
308 - to be born at the same time for the experiment to be valid.
309 - And your husband was okay with this?
310 - It was for science.
311 - And I may not have told him.
312 - Okay, well, well, after all that time and energy,
313 - what did you learn?
314 - My son is smarter than a gorilla.
315 - Mine's not.
316 - Men.
317 - Oh, Walden, what are you doing here?
318 - My brother is a gorilla, and she sent him away.
319 - I'm sorry. Is that some sort of American Christmas Carol?
320 - No. It's a succinct summation
321 - of my seminal years with a simian sibling.
322 - Are you drunk?
323 - I ought to be. I've taken the necessary steps.
324 - Sweetie, this isn't a very good time.
325 - You're telling me.
326 - My mother is a mad scientist,
327 - and I spent the first four years of my life
328 - flinging poop with my brother... the gorilla.

329 - Hello!
330 - Mummy and Daddy,
331 - this is the fellow I was telling you about.
332 - How do you do?
333 - Wing Commander Edward Hyde-Tottingham, R.A.F. retired.
334 - This is my wife Sharon.
335 - Hello.
336 - Nice to meet you.
337 - Let me ask you something, Shary.
338 - Would you have raised your daughter
339 - with a jungle beast in an effort
340 - to satisfy your scientific curiosity?
341 - Well... I really couldn't say.
342 - I have cross-bred orchids.
343 - Yes. They're lovely.
344 - As are you, my darling.
345 - Walden, I don't understand.
346 - Did something happen with your mother?
347 - Oh, yeah, something happened.
348 - My entire life is a lie.
349 - You know why I try so hard to please you sexually?
350 - Because
351 - I'm afraid if I don't give you multiple orgasms,
352 - that you'll banish me to Central Africa.
353 - What?!
354 - The Commander and I have often traveled to Africa on safari.
355 - Is that so?
356 - Oh, yes.
357 - Though I can't say I've ever had multiple orgasms.
358 - Lucky if I get the one.
359 - Men.
360 - Come on, Walden, call me back.
361 - I'm worried sick.
362 - He always disappears like this when he's upset.
363 - As a child, he'd climb into a tree to sulk,
364 - and when I'd try to get him down,
365 - he'd beat his chest and bellow at me.
366 - Remind you of anybody?
367 - Yeah. His father.
368 - Hello?
369 - Oh, uh, hi, Zoey.
370 - Walden's not here.
371 - Really?
372 - Okay, well, well, thanks for letting me know.
373 - What's going on?
374 - Apparently, your son got drunk

375 - and climbed up onto his girlfriend's roof.
376 - He, what?
377 - Still early. We could catch a movie.
378 - Are you out of your mind? We have to go get him.
379 - Oh, oh, absolutely, sure. I was just about to suggest that.
380 - Are you on Facebook?
381 - Maybe I could give you a poke sometime.
382 - Men.
383 - Uh... Walden?
384 - What are you doing here?
385 - Well... to be perfectly honest,
386 - I'm trying to impress your mother.
387 - Why? She used me as a guinea pig.
388 - Yeah, well, my mother once left me
389 - at summer camp till Thanksgiving.
390 - So?
391 - So, we can't keep blaming our parents
392 - for how our lives turned out.
393 - Oh! Oh!
394 - Be careful. If you fall, you'll die.
395 - Thank you.
396 - Did you forgive your mother?
397 - No, never,
398 - but I'm a small, petty man.
399 - You, however, have accomplished great things
400 - and have the capacity to accomplish even more.
401 - What about Magilla?
402 - I loved him, and she just sent him away.
403 - Yeah. That's rough.
404 - But I know what it's like to lose a brother.
405 - Who, by the way, also tried to kill a Jehovah's Witness.
406 - He was hung over,
407 - and they just kept ringing that damn doorbell.
408 - This is the LAPD.
409 - Please get off of the roof!
410 - Go away! Leave me alone!
411 - Don't wave your arms at the aircraft.
412 - That never ends well.
413 - Get out of here!
414 - It's all right!
415 - It's just a mother issue!
416 - Walden, you come down from there right now!
417 - Oh, excuse me?
418 - Are you Walden's mum?
419 - Yes. Are-Are you Zoey?
420 - - I am. - It's so nice to meet you.

421 - Likewise. These are my parents.
 422 - Wing Commander Edward Hyde-Tottingham.
 423 - This is my wife Sharon.
 424 - Lovely to meet you.
 425 - Your son's a charming young man.
 426 - Yes, charming.
 427 - Thank you.
 428 - Thinks he's the brother of a monkey.
 429 - What's all that about?
 430 - I think that's my dad up there.
 431 - I think you're right.
 432 - Want to get some frozen yogurt?
 433 - Totally.
 434 - Men.
 435 - Men.
 436 - Walden, I hope you understand, honey,
 437 - I never meant to hurt you.
 438 - I know.
 439 - This is the best Christmas gift ever.
 440 - Oh, I'm so glad.
 441 - See you in a few.
 442 - You really are a terrific mom.
 443 - Oh, thanks.
 444 - And woman.
 445 - Give it a rest, Alan.
 446 - Magilla?
 447 - That's the most beautiful thing I've ever seen.
 448 - Yeah.
 449 - What's the Taser for?
 450 - That's a 400-pound gorilla.
 451 - This really could have gone either way.
 452 - == sync, corrected by jfont color="00FF00"¿eldermanj/font¿ =

3.13 Episode 13: Slowly and in a Circular Fashion

1 - Men.
 2 - Oh, dear!
 3 - I'm sorry, did I wake you up?
 4 - What are you doing?
 5 - I was trying to find a nice way to wake you up.
 6 - Well, kudos, you found one.
 7 - Here. Merry day before Christmas.
 8 - I thought we agreed not to exchange presents.
 9 - Well, you gave me a pretty nice present last night.
 10 - Actually two.
 11 - You're terrible.

12 - Open it.
 13 - Dare I say it? Key to your heart?
 14 - Better. It's a key to my house.
 15 - Walden, I can't accept a key to your house.
 16 - It's a bit premature.
 17 - Well, if anything in our relationship's going to be premature,
 18 - I prefer it to be the house key.
 19 - It's a very sweet gesture.
 20 - Mistletoe.
 21 - Oh, my!
 22 - I've got to pick up my daughter from her father's
 23 - and I've got to get to the airport to pick up my parents.
 24 - Are you sure I can't come with you?
 25 - Positive.
 26 - Why not? We get along great.
 27 - Your parents are in town, my mom's coming to visit.
 28 - It's Christmas.
 29 - What better time for everybody to get to know each other?
 30 - Walden, we're still getting to know each other.
 31 - I know you. - Really?
 32 - What color are my eyes then?
 33 - Brown. the left one's got a little fleck of green in it.
 34 - Damn.
 35 - You say you're a size two, but you're actually a size four.
 36 - You run the water in the bathroom
 37 - to cover the sound of you peeing.
 38 - All right fine. Let me put it another way.
 39 - No families this year.
 40 - And I am a size two.
 41 - Merry Christmas.
 42 - She took the key.
 43 - Aw!
 44 - Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men
 45 - Ah. Men.
 46 - Two and a Half Men 9x12 One
 False Move, Zimbabwe! Original Air Date on December 11, 2011
 47 -
 48 - Men.
 49 - When's your mom getting in?
 50 - Any time now.
 51 - She's on her way up from San Diego.
 52 - Oh, hey, is Jake's room ready?
 53 - I did what I could.
 54 - It still has kind of a teenage stink to it.
 55 - Maybe I should put her in Alan's room.
 56 - Oh, no, that smells like failure and foot powder.

57 - Is that mistletoe?
58 - Yes.
59 - Well, bring it, Santa.
60 - Oh, merry Christmas to me.
61 - You know they make belt buckles with mistletoe on 'em?
62 - You're kidding.
63 - Check your stocking.
64 - So, listen, uh, I want to give you a nice Christmas bonus.
65 - What do you think would make you happy?
66 - Check your damn stocking and put on the buckle.
67 - How about three weeks pay and another kiss on the cheek?
68 - Do I get to pick the cheek?
69 - Merry Christmas.
70 - Merry Christmas.
71 - Hey, Mom, where are you?
72 - Oh, okay, that's about ten miles away...
73 - and it's rush hour, so figure... three hours.
74 - Yeah, I can't wait to see you, too.
75 - So I'm thinking that since
76 - this is our first Christmas without Charlie,
77 - we should spend it together.
78 - Yes, Mom, I'd rather get laid, too...
79 - but I think family is more important.
80 - Hey, Mom.
81 - Yeah, I'm just driving to Dad's.
82 - In 500 feet, turn left.
83 - Yes, I'm seeing someone.
84 - No, you can't meet her.
85 - Because it's too soon.
86 - I don't know what it means.
87 - It's just what she keeps telling me.
88 - Uh, Mom, y-you're breaking up.
89 - I-I'm sorry, what did you say?
90 - Y-Y-You want a tuna sandwich?
91 - Oh, oh, you're in a two-man sandwich.
92 - Uh, well, I, I hope they're using condiments.
93 - Uh, well, listen, I-I-I got to go, I got another call.
94 - Dear Lord.
95 - Hello.
96 - Oh, Jake, merry Christmas.
97 - Hey, Dad, I just wanted to call
98 - and tell you merry Christmas and wish you happy holidays.
99 - No, no, Mom and Herb are out to dinner.
100 - I'm just chilling at the ski lodge.
101 - Room service.
102 - Oh, hang on.

103 - I ordered a cheeseburger.
104 - Got to go, Dad.
105 - Yeah, I know the tip's included.
106 - All right, bye.
107 - All right, now you call your mom
108 - and tell her you're with your dad.
109 - Hey, Mom, I'm with your dad.
110 - No, no.
111 - Men.
112 - This is gonna be the best Christmas ever.
113 - Yeah, swell.
114 - I got a great new girlfriend.
115 - My girlfriend's got a great new boyfriend.
116 - My mom is coming.
117 - So is mine.
118 - Wherever she is.
119 - Went to the Apple Store
120 - and bought myself a bunch of cool presents.
121 - I went to the grocery store and got myself an apple.
122 - Sounds like somebody's got the holiday blues.
123 - Oh, little bit.
124 - My son's with his mother and her husband,
125 - and this is my first Christmas without Charlie.
126 - What would you two normally do?
127 - Oh, we had kind of a holiday tradition.
128 - Um, he would drink a gallon of eggnog
129 - and then try to throw me out of the house at gunpoint.
130 - Good times.
131 - Well, you're not going to spend this year alone.
132 - You're going to have Christmas with me and my mom.
133 - Well, thank you, that's very nice of you.
134 - You want to hear a funny idea?
135 - You and my mom are about the same age.
136 - If you guys started dating and got married,
137 - you'd be my new daddy.
138 - Wait, h-hold on, I-I'm your mom's age?
139 - How old do you think I am?
140 - I don't know, what, like 60?
141 - I'm 44.
142 - Oh, well, you look older.
143 - Oh, there she is.
144 - That's it.
145 - Tomorrow I start moisturizing.
146 - - Mom. - Baby.
147 - Eyeball, eyeball.
148 - Nose and mouth.

149 - I love you north.
 150 - I love you south.
 151 - Hey, Alan, meet my mother Robin.
 152 - Nice to meet you, Alan.
 153 - Likewise.
 154 - Mom, let me show you my place.
 155 - Check it out, I got my own ocean.
 156 - Well, it's not completely mine.
 157 - I have to share the other side with Japan.
 158 - It's very nice, dear.
 159 - Yeah, I'm rich.
 160 - Well... I know what I want for Christmas.
 161 - Men.
 162 - So how long have you two been living together?
 163 - A couple of months.
 164 - I see.
 165 - I'm sorry, I-I have to ask.
 166 - Is this the woman you don't want me to meet?
 167 - What?
 168 - No.
 169 - No, Alan is just a friend.
 170 - Tell her.
 171 - Butch and Sundance, not Brokeback Mountain.
 172 - Okay, sorry.
 173 - I-I mean, you have to admit, it's a rather strange set-up-
 174 - a 33-year-old man living with a 60-year-old.
 175 - I'm 44.
 176 - Right, me, too.
 177 - Alan helped me through my break-up with Bridget,
 178 - and then he needed a place to stay,
 179 - so I asked him to stick around.
 180 - Oh, that is so like you.
 181 - When Walden was a little boy,
 182 - he used to bring home sick, helpless animals all the time.
 183 - God help me, I can't take that as an insult.
 184 - So, uh, what do you do, Robin?
 185 - I'm a primatologist.
 186 - I, I work mainly with gorillas.
 187 - Oh, oh, so I guess that makes you the gorilla my dreams.
 188 - It was hysterical when Bugs Bunny did it.
 189 - And thanks to the financial support
 190 - of my brilliant son, I have a private
 191 - gorilla sanctuary in Temecula.
 192 - Oh, no kidding?
 193 - Yeah, we take gorillas
 194 - who were born in captivity

195 - and those who have lost their wild habitats
196 - and provide them with a safe, stable,
197 - loving family environment.
198 - Oh, that sounds wonderful.
199 - Does one have to be a gorilla to apply for admittance?
200 - I'm afraid so.
201 - Story of my life.
202 - When I was little, I always wanted
203 - to play with the gorillas.
204 - I even made up my own imaginary gorilla friend.
205 - Remember Magilla, Mom?
206 - Hmm, yeah, but he wasn't imaginary.
207 - What?
208 - Walden, Magilla lived with us
209 - for the first four years of your life.
210 - He was real?
211 - Yeah.
212 - Do you want to see some pictures?
213 - Wait, w-w-wait, Magilla was real?
214 - Very much so.
215 - Wait, you actually had a gorilla living with you?
216 - Yep, I was doing experiments to see if gorillas could learn
217 - as fast as human children, so
218 - I raised Magilla and Walden together from birth.
219 - Wow.
220 - All we had was a schnauzer and an Argentinean tennis pro.
221 - Uncle Javier.
222 - The tennis pro, not the schnauzer.
223 - Hold on a second, I was raised with a gorilla?
224 - Oh, well, just until you started preschool.
225 - Now, look, here's you and Magilla together in your crib.
226 - And here's
227 - the two of you at your first birthday.
228 - Wait a minute,
229 - is that how I learned sign language?
230 - I'm sorry, I don't have any bananas.
231 - Look, there's the two of you
232 - on the playground.
233 - Oh, your first Halloween.
234 - You went as a gorilla,
235 - and Magilla went as a ghost.
236 - Whoa, whoa.
237 - Yeah, okay. Yeah, it's starting to come back to me.
238 - Like, riding tricycles together,
239 - and running... running around the house.
240 - Or playing hide in the closet.

241 - Wait. Why were we always hiding in the closet?
242 - Well, the Homeowners Association didn't allow cats or dogs.
243 - What would they have said about a gorilla?
244 - Yeah. I remember.
245 - You told me he was my brother.
246 - Well, in a sense, he was.
247 - And then one day, he was gone.
248 - Yeah.
249 - You said he got sent back to the jungle.
250 - Well, sweetheart, we didn't have any choice.
251 - He was getting too big. He, uh...
252 - He tried to kill a Jehovah's Witness.
253 - Now, Now, to be fair, who among us hasn't...
254 - Not now, Alan.
255 - This is really starting to freak me out.
256 - Well, sweetie, I-I don't understand
257 - why you're making such a big deal out of this.
258 - You're kidding, right?
259 - I-I just discovered that my brother is a gorilla!
260 - That's-That's kind of a big deal!
261 - Hey, my brother was a pig, so, I mean...
262 - I said, not now, Alan!
263 - Walden, calm down.
264 - You do realize that I spent my entire childhood
265 - worrying that if I misbehaved,
266 - I would get sent away to the jungle like Magilla!
267 - One false move, Zimbabwe!
268 - Well, sweetheart, I...
269 - I never knew that you felt like that.
270 - Of course you didn't.
271 - You were so busy doing your experiment!
272 - Walden!
273 - Kids, huh?
274 - So, you seeing anybody?
275 - Men.
276 - Men.
277 - Walden, it's Mom. Where are you?
278 - Please call me back so we can talk about this.
279 - I had no idea he'd repressed all those childhood memories.
280 - Well, apparently,
281 - losing what he thought was his sibling was very traumatic.
282 - I'm wondering if maybe I have to rethink his Christmas gift.
283 - Why? What did you get him?
284 - A bathrobe.
285 - Yeah, not a good idea.
286 - And I can't even return it.

287 - It's slightly irregular.
288 - You must think I'm a terrible mother.
289 - Well, let's compare mothering techniques.
290 - Um, did you tell him that Disneyland burned down
291 - to avoid having to take him there
292 - for his sixth, seventh and eighth birthdays?
293 - No.
294 - Did you tell him to walk it off
295 - after his appendix burst?
296 - No.
297 - Did you tell me the only reason you got pregnant
298 - was because you didn't want to smear your lipstick?
299 - Of course not!
300 - Then, far as I'm concerned,
301 - you're Mother of the Freakin' Year. Hmm.
302 - Mm. Although I did store Walden's embryo
303 - in a cryogenic chamber until Magilla's mother got pregnant
304 - so they could be born at the same time.
305 - Okay, flag on the play.
306 - You did what?
307 - I needed my child and the gorilla
308 - to be born at the same time for the experiment to be valid.
309 - And your husband was okay with this?
310 - It was for science.
311 - And I may not have told him.
312 - Okay, well, well, after all that time and energy,
313 - what did you learn?
314 - My son is smarter than a gorilla.
315 - Mine's not.
316 - Men.
317 - Oh, Walden, what are you doing here?
318 - My brother is a gorilla, and she sent him away.
319 - I'm sorry. Is that some sort of American Christmas Carol?
320 - No. It's a succinct summation
321 - of my seminal years with a simian sibling.
322 - Are you drunk?
323 - I ought to be. I've taken the necessary steps.
324 - Sweetie, this isn't a very good time.
325 - You're telling me.
326 - My mother is a mad scientist,
327 - and I spent the first four years of my life
328 - flinging poop with my brother... the gorilla.
329 - Hello!
330 - Mummy and Daddy,
331 - this is the fellow I was telling you about.
332 - How do you do?

333 - Wing Commander Edward Hyde-Tottingham, R.A.F. retired.
 334 - This is my wife Sharon.
 335 - Hello.
 336 - Nice to meet you.
 337 - Let me ask you something, Shary.
 338 - Would you have raised your daughter
 339 - with a jungle beast in an effort
 340 - to satisfy your scientific curiosity?
 341 - Well... I really couldn't say.
 342 - I have cross-bred orchids.
 343 - Yes. They're lovely.
 344 - As are you, my darling.
 345 - Walden, I don't understand.
 346 - Did something happen with your mother?
 347 - Oh, yeah, something happened.
 348 - My entire life is a lie.
 349 - You know why I try so hard to please you sexually?
 350 - Because
 351 - I'm afraid if I don't give you multiple orgasms,
 352 - that you'll banish me to Central Africa.
 353 - What?!
 354 - The Commander and I have often traveled to Africa on safari.
 355 - Is that so?
 356 - Oh, yes.
 357 - Though I can't say I've ever had multiple orgasms.
 358 - Lucky if I get the one.
 359 - Men.
 360 - Come on, Walden, call me back.
 361 - I'm worried sick.
 362 - He always disappears like this when he's upset.
 363 - As a child, he'd climb into a tree to sulk,
 364 - and when I'd try to get him down,
 365 - he'd beat his chest and bellow at me.
 366 - Remind you of anybody?
 367 - Yeah. His father.
 368 - Hello?
 369 - Oh, uh, hi, Zoey.
 370 - Walden's not here.
 371 - Really?
 372 - Okay, well, well, thanks for letting me know.
 373 - What's going on?
 374 - Apparently, your son got drunk
 375 - and climbed up onto his girlfriend's roof.
 376 - He, what?
 377 - Still early. We could catch a movie.
 378 - Are you out of your mind? We have to go get him.

379 - Oh, oh, absolutely, sure. I was just about to suggest that.
 380 - Are you on Facebook?
 381 - Maybe I could give you a poke sometime.
 382 - Men.
 383 - Uh... Walden?
 384 - What are you doing here?
 385 - Well... to be perfectly honest,
 386 - I'm trying to impress your mother.
 387 - Why? She used me as a guinea pig.
 388 - Yeah, well, my mother once left me
 389 - at summer camp till Thanksgiving.
 390 - So?
 391 - So, we can't keep blaming our parents
 392 - for how our lives turned out.
 393 - Oh! Oh!
 394 - Be careful. If you fall, you'll die.
 395 - Thank you.
 396 - Did you forgive your mother?
 397 - No, never,
 398 - but I'm a small, petty man.
 399 - You, however, have accomplished great things
 400 - and have the capacity to accomplish even more.
 401 - What about Magilla?
 402 - I loved him, and she just sent him away.
 403 - Yeah. That's rough.
 404 - But I know what it's like to lose a brother.
 405 - Who, by the way, also tried to kill a Jehovah's Witness.
 406 - He was hung over,
 407 - and they just kept ringing that damn doorbell.
 408 - This is the LAPD.
 409 - Please get off of the roof!
 410 - Go away! Leave me alone!
 411 - Don't wave your arms at the aircraft.
 412 - That never ends well.
 413 - Get out of here!
 414 - It's all right!
 415 - It's just a mother issue!
 416 - Walden, you come down from there right now!
 417 - Oh, excuse me?
 418 - Are you Walden's mum?
 419 - Yes. Are-Are you Zoey?
 420 - - I am. - It's so nice to meet you.
 421 - Likewise. These are my parents.
 422 - Wing Commander Edward Hyde-Tottingham.
 423 - This is my wife Sharon.
 424 - Lovely to meet you.

425 - Your son's a charming young man.
426 - Yes, charming.
427 - Thank you.
428 - Thinks he's the brother of a monkey.
429 - What's all that about?
430 - I think that's my dad up there.
431 - I think you're right.
432 - Want to get some frozen yogurt?
433 - Totally.
434 - Men.
435 - Men.
436 - Walden, I hope you understand, honey,
437 - I never meant to hurt you.
438 - I know.
439 - This is the best Christmas gift ever.
440 - Oh, I'm so glad.
441 - See you in a few.
442 - You really are a terrific mom.
443 - Oh, thanks.
444 - And woman.
445 - Give it a rest, Alan.
446 - Magilla?
447 - That's the most beautiful thing I've ever seen.
448 - Yeah.
449 - What's the Taser for?
450 - That's a 400-pound gorilla.
451 - This really could have gone either way.
452 -

3.14 Episode 14: A Possum on Chemo

1 - Walden, are you almost ready?
2 - Almost.
3 - How is it possible that I am always ready before you are?
4 - Hey, it takes a lot of work
5 - to make it look like I don't care how I look.
6 - Please, let's go. I'm starving.
7 - Just give me a minute. I'm having a bad beard day.
8 - Is there such a thing as a good beard day?
9 - Absolutely.
10 - Usually I wake up, and it's all soft and fluffy,
11 - but I must have slept on it wrong,
12 - 'cause this side's, like, flat and listless.
13 - Oh, if it's causing you such problems,
14 - why don't you just shave it off?
15 - I thought you loved my beard.

16 - No, I never said that.
17 - Then why'd you go out with me in the first place?
18 - I don't judge a person by what's on the surface.
19 - Yeah, but yet you're asking me to shave my surface.
20 - Yes, please.
21 - Wow.
22 - I mean, is there anything else
23 - about me that's not working for you?
24 - As long as you ask,
25 - I'm not crazy about the Jennifer Aniston hairdo.
26 - Okay. This is...
27 - I'm-I'm... I'm a little... I'm a little confused here.
28 - I thought you liked the way I looked.
29 - Oh, I do. I do.
30 - I just think I'd like it better if the ratio of hair to face
31 - was more on the face side of things.
32 - Well, I will definitely give it some thought.
33 - Oh. I don't want you to do anything you don't want to do.
34 - Although, to be fair, I did remove some hair for you.
35 - After I almost choked to death.
36 - Okay, just need to post a profile picture,
37 - and let the dating begin.
38 - Whoa.
39 - To Catch a Predator.
40 - Hello, sailor!
41 - Wow. More chins than a Chinese phone book.
42 - Hey. We're heading out.
43 - Have a nice dinner.
44 - What are you going to do tonight?
45 - Well, I don't want to jinx myself,
46 - but I'm hoping to rub one out and be asleep by 10:00.
47 - Rub one out?
48 - Oh, he's gonna wait till we leave,
49 - watch some porn and masturbate.
50 - Ah.
51 - Oh. Ick.
52 - You know what?
53 - Don't just hang out here alone.
54 - Why don't you just join us for dinner?
55 - Oh, no, no, no. I don't want to be a third wheel.
56 - You two kids have a great time.
57 - Thank you. No.
58 - We insist.
59 - Tell him, Zoey.
60 - Do join us, won't you?
61 - Great.

62 - Rain check. Where we eating?
 63 - I was thinking about trying out that new Italian place on PCH.
 64 - Ooh, really? Italian? That's kind of heavy.
 65 - What are you in the mood for?
 66 - Oh, no, no. It's your night. I'm just tagging along.
 67 - I was rather looking forward to Italian, so...
 68 - Well, you heard her. The queen wants pasta.
 69 - Two and a Half Men 9x14 Original Air Date on January 16, 2012
 Possum on Chemo
 70 - Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men
 71 - Men, men, men, manly men, men, men Ooh
 72 - Men, men, men, men, manly men Ooh
 73 - Ooh-ooh-ooh, ooh-ooh, ooh-ooh...
 74 - Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men
 75 - Ooh Men, men, men, manly men, men, men
 76 - Ah. Men.
 77 -
 78 - Men
 79 - Darling, you have some crumbs.
 80 - Oh. Thank you.
 81 - Mm.
 82 - That's another advantage of having a beard.
 83 - After dinner, you always have something left to snack on.
 84 - Charming.
 85 - She's not crazy about the facial hair.
 86 - Oh, are you kidding?
 87 - He looks so rugged and sexy.
 88 - Grr.
 89 - Well, if it's such a wonderful look,
 90 - why don't you grow a beard?
 91 - Oh, I tried. Grew in patchy.
 92 - I looked like a possum on chemo.
 93 - Oh. Well, I think most women would agree
 94 - that men look much more attractive
 95 - when they're properly groomed.
 96 - Really?
 97 - I've always been properly groomed,
 98 - and all it's gotten me is two divorces
 99 - and carpal tunnel syndrome.
 100 - Oh. Ick.
 101 - Alan, check out the bar.
 102 - Oh. Wow.
 103 - She looks fantastic.
 104 - Who's that?
 105 - It's Alan's old girlfriend.
 106 - You're joking.

107 - What's that supposed to mean?
108 - Nothing. Well done. Well done.
109 - Alan, go say hello to her.
110 - Oh, I don't know. I mean, as much as I'd like to see her,
111 - I'm not sure she still wants to see me.
112 - Uh, it didn't end well.
113 - What happened?
114 - Did she catch you rubbing one out?
115 - - Did I say that right? - That was perfect.
116 - Yeah? Okay.
117 - Just go say hello to her.
118 - Well, guess it couldn't hurt.
119 - I mean, she does look a little pathetic
120 - just sitting there all by herself
121 - waiting to get hit on by some loser.
122 - By all means, save her from that.
123 - All right, wish me luck.
124 - Good luck.
125 - Go get 'em.
126 - Seriously, what's wrong with her?
127 - Hey, stranger.
128 - Alan!
129 - Hi! How have you been?
130 - Uh, good. Good. You?
131 - Real good.
132 - Well, you look beautiful.
133 - Thank you.
134 - Yeah, I've been working out.
135 - Good.
136 - Good, good. So, uh, what are you doing here all by yourself?
137 - - Oh, well... - Sorry.
138 - I don't think that valet has ever driven a Ferrari before.
139 - Alan, this is my friend Dylan.
140 - Dylan, this is Alan.
141 - - Oh, hey. - Hey, Alan.
142 - Uh, Dylan, huh?
143 - Uh, named after Bob?
144 - No, named after my dad.
145 - He was named after Bob.
146 - Okay. Okay.
147 - Uh, well, it was nice to meet you.
148 - Uh, Lyndsey, it's always great to see you.
149 - Um, I-I should get back to my date.
150 - Yeah, Walden's trying to set me up with his baby sister.
151 - She's very pretty.
152 - Oh, yeah, she's okay.

153 - Uh, it's a very close family.
154 - Seems overly complicated.
155 - What?
156 - Why don't they just make chips with the dip already on 'em?
157 - Dude.
158 - Dude...
159 - that's a million-dollar idea.
160 - What is?
161 - Pre-dipped chips.
162 - See, that's a million-dollar idea.
163 - What's a million-dollar idea?
164 - It's an idea worth a million dollars.
165 - Boy, I wish I had one of those.
166 - I can't believe they brought back Beavis and Butt-Head.
167 - Yeah. Those guys are, like, too stupid to live.
168 - Uh-oh. That's my dad.
169 - Quick, give me that air freshener.
170 - This is bug spray, dude.
171 - Says it's for roaches.
172 - Perfect.
173 - Just forget about her, Alan.
174 - I'm sure Zoey has some single friends she can fix you up with.
175 - No, I don't. Sorry.
176 - I just can't get over how young the guy is.
177 - Well, a clean-shaven face will do that for a man.
178 - Well, thanks again for dinner.
179 - I really thought I was gonna eat both lobsters.
180 - You really don't have any single friends?
181 - Shh. Just keep walking.
182 - Hey.
183 - Hey. Hey.
184 - Oh, my God!
185 - Is that bug spray?
186 - Yeah, we were just getting rid of some roaches.
187 - Maybe we need to call an exterminator.
188 - I think we need to call Domino's.
189 - Mind if I hang out with you guys?
190 - Sure.
191 - Who's dumber than Beavis and Butt-Head?
192 - Oh, hey, Eldridge, I ran into your mom tonight.
193 - Really? Was she with Dylan?
194 - Yeah, yeah. Have you met him?
195 - What's he like? Is it serious?
196 - I doubt it. He's gay.
197 - What? He's gay?
198 - Oh, yeah, big poof.

199 - Always hugging me a little too long.
200 - Wait. Are we talking about the guy with the Ferrari?
201 - Yeah. Dylan.
202 - I once saw him wearing my mom's underwear.
203 - Oh, well, that doesn't mean he's gay. He...
204 - He might just like pretty things.
205 - Um, does your mom ever mention me?
206 - Yeah.
207 - Yeah, all the time. She really misses you.
208 - You should stop by some time.
209 - Huh.
210 - Well, it's not too late.
211 - Maybe I'll wander over there and carpe me some diem.
212 - Way to get rid of him.
213 - Thanks.
214 - Was any of it true?
215 - Not a word.
216 - What does "carpe me some diem" mean?
217 - It's French for "bang your mom."
218 - Men.
219 - Mmm. Mmm. Hang on.
220 - Beard.
221 - Oh, please.
222 - I know what you're trying to do.
223 - What?
224 - Do you really hate my beard that much?
225 - "Hate" is a very strong word.
226 - But, yeah, I hate it.
227 - Okay, I don't understand.
228 - We've been going out for a couple months.
229 - Why is it all of a sudden the problem?
230 - All right.
231 - This is probably going to sound very shallow,
232 - but there's a cocktail party at my office this weekend,
233 - and since I'm on the fast track to make partner,
234 - I'd rather not show up with Hipster Jesus.
235 - You're right, that did sound shallow.
236 - I'm sorry.
237 - But if it's that important to you
238 - and the people you work with— who obviously have never heard
239 - of Steve Wozniak, Richard Branson
240 - or freakin' Santa Claus...
241 - I'll do it.
242 - Really?
243 - Yes, really.
244 - And you'll cut the hair, too?

245 - Aw, man!
246 - Fine.
247 - Thank you, thank you, thank you, thank you, thank you, thank you.
248 - Now, what can I do to make you happy?
249 - Well...
250 - Besides that. Aw.
251 - Oh, Dylan!
252 - Oh, yes, Dylan!
253 - Oh! Yes!
254 - Dylan! Yes!
255 - Dylan!
256 - Big poof, my ass.
257 - Yes! Yes! Yes!
258 - Yes! Yes! I hate that kid.
259 - Yes, Dylan! Yes!
260 - Men.
261 - So why'd you quit being a hairdresser?
262 - They shut down the prison.
263 - You were in prison?
264 - No, I was a prison barber.
265 - Which, to be honest, was mostly about lice control
266 - and trading sex for cigarettes.
267 - What's going on?
268 - I'm getting cleaned up for Zoey's office party.
269 - Wow. So you finally caved.
270 - I did not cave.
271 - Just want to make her happy.
272 - Oh, yeah, I get it.
273 - I've spent my whole life
274 - doing what I'm told to make women happy.
275 - No, Zoey didn't order me to shave or cut my hair.
276 - It's my choice.
277 - Yeah, and when I was married to Judith,
278 - it was my choice to get a vasectomy, a new kitchen
279 - and a Labradoodle with diarrhea.
280 - Ooh.
281 - Excuse me.
282 - Hey, Lyndsey.
283 - All right, Samson, what do you want?
284 - Look pretty for your cell mate or the death row special?
285 - Yeah, yeah, it was good to see you, too.
286 - W-What?
287 - Yeah, I-I would love to-to get together.
288 - Uh, tomorrow night?
289 - Great, I-I'll see you then.
290 - Huh.

291 - She's dating a young, good-looking stud with money.
292 - Why would she want to see me?
293 - Maybe she needs a kidney.
294 - Men.
295 - Surprise.
296 - Walden, you promised.
297 - I know. I'm sorry.
298 - I just, I couldn't do it.
299 - Then why did you tell me you would?
300 - Because I wanted you to stop nagging me.
301 - Are you calling me a nag?
302 - No, I did not say that.
303 - I said you were nagging.
304 - What's the difference?
305 - Obviously the "ging."
306 - Walden, you gave me your word.
307 - I-I was gonna go through with it, and then I realized
308 - this is who I am, and if you don't like me for who I am,
309 - then what's the point?
310 - The point is you lied to me!
311 - N-No, it wasn't a lie.
312 - I meant it when I said it.
313 - But you said it to stop me "nagging!"
314 - That's right.
315 - No, that's wrong!
316 - No, what you were trying to make me do- that's wrong.
317 - Now, are we going to your stupid office party or what?
318 - Okay, so I guess you're going with the "or what!"
319 - You know what, thank you for showing me your true colors
320 - before I fell hopelessly in love with you!
321 - Uh-oh.
322 - Excuse me?
323 - Men.
324 - I have missed you so much.
325 - I missed you, too.
326 - Uh, maybe this is the wrong time to ask this,
327 - but don't you have a boyfriend?
328 - We broke up.
329 - So you left Dylan for me?
330 - Don't be silly.
331 - Wait, wait.
332 - So-So he left you?
333 - No.
334 - O-Okay, I'm confused.
335 - Do you really want to know?
336 - Actually, I think I'm good.

337 - Do you have any idea how exhausting it is
338 - going out with a gorgeous 25-year-old man?
339 - If I said "yes," this would be a whole different conversation.
340 - Let me give you an example.
341 - Every morning, I had to get up an hour before him
342 - to put on makeup so he wouldn't open his eyes
343 - and think he just nailed his mom.
344 - Nobody wants that.
345 - And that's not the worst part.
346 - A man his age wants to have sex constantly.
347 - And that's a problem?
348 - After a certain point, yes.
349 - There's not enough cranberry juice in the world
350 - to put out the fire that's burning between my legs.
351 - Um...
352 - Well, the fire between my legs just went out.
353 - I mean, the entire time I was with him,
354 - I walked out of the bedroom backwards
355 - so he wouldn't see my ass.
356 - What's wrong with your ass?
357 - Oh, Alan.
358 - That's why I've missed you so much.
359 - I-I don't get it.
360 - Your standards are so much lower than Dylan's.
361 - I don't have to worry about disappointing you.
362 - I do set a low bar.
363 - Or worry about you leaving me for a younger woman.
364 - - Why not? - You can't get one.
365 - And you want to know the best part?
366 - It gets better?
367 - I could sit here and fart like a buffalo,
368 - and you'd still want to be with me.
369 - Well, with age comes wisdom.
370 - A fella learns to breathe through his mouth.
371 - Come here, you.
372 - You're testing me, aren't you?
373 - I am.
374 - Hang on.
375 - Whew! That's a dead buffalo.
376 - - Oh, hey, Zoey. - Hi, Alan.
377 - Is Walden here?
378 - Uh, you know, I'm not sure.
379 - I haven't seen him all day.
380 - Uh, Walden, you up there?!
381 - Coming!
382 - Uh, oh, Lyndsey, Zoey.

383 - Zoey, Lyndsey. Hi.
384 - Hi.
385 - We just got back together.
386 - Really?
387 - Oh, did that lovely boy die?
388 - Zoey?
389 - Hmm?
390 - Oh, my God.
391 - Look at you.
392 - You like it?
393 - Like it?
394 - I'm tempted to rub one out.
395 - But why?
396 - Well, it turns out, when you weren't nagging me to do it,
397 - I wanted to.
398 - What are you doing here?
399 - I came to apologize for nagging.
400 - I had no right to try and change you.
401 - Thank you.
402 - I also hoped you might elaborate
403 - on that "falling in love" comment.
404 - I don't know what you're talking about.
405 - All right then, come with me.
406 - Where are we going?
407 - I want to test drive this new face of yours.
408 - Oh.
409 - Hop on!
410 - That poor girl.
411 - Yeah, he looks younger and prettier than before.
412 - She's gonna have to hold in her farts till the Fourth of July.
413 - Mm-hmm.
414 - Men.
415 - Here's your cranberry juice.
416 - Thank you.
417 - So, uh, how will you know
418 - when your lady problems have cleared up?
419 - I'll be able to pee without screaming.
420 - Thanks so much for letting me use your loo.
421 - Oh, any time.
422 - I know it's silly, but I just don't want Walden
423 - to hear any of my bathroom noises.
424 - I totally understand.
425 - Thank you. Night.
426 - Good night.
427 - Dylan took me to Hawaii for a week, I didn't crap once.
428 - Is that so?

429 - Thank God he fell asleep on the flight back.
430 - Why's that?
431 - Gave me a chance to unload.
432 - I put the first-class lavatory totally out of commission.
433 - Really? Yeah.
434 - Stewardess thought it was a terrorist attack.
435 - All right, good night.
436 - Yeah, o-okay.
437 - Good night.
438 - They don't have what we have.
439 - No, they don't.
440 -

3.15 Episode 15: The Duchess of Dull-In-Sack

1 - Men
2 - Oh, God.
3 - Walden.
4 - Wake up. You have to go.
5 - What?
6 - My daughter's going to be up soon.
7 - I don't want her to find you in here.
8 - Okay...
9 - I'm awake.
10 - Now get dressed.
11 - All right.
12 - Um... before I go,
13 - I do have that morning phenomenon
14 - that sometimes happens to fellas.
15 - You know, in the morning.
16 - I don't care about your erection, okay?
17 - Okay, fine, fine.
18 - I just thought that I would point it out
19 - since it is...
20 - you know, pointing out.
21 - Very impressive.
22 - Now, skedaddle before Ava wakes up, okay?
23 - You know, at some point, I'm going to have to meet her.
24 - At some point, yes, but not today.
25 - Yeah, well, I kind of feel like I already know her.
26 - I mean, I'm certainly familiar
27 - with her port of entry into this world.
28 - Yes. Ha ha.
29 - Now, get out.
30 - Mummy?
31 - Uh... closet!

32 - Really? The closet? Isn't that kind of cliché ?
 33 - Oh, God. In!
 34 - I want to snuggle.
 35 - Good idea!
 36 - Let's snuggle in your room.
 37 - No, here.
 38 - Here. Of course.
 39 - Um, good.
 40 - Now, close your eyes,
 41 - and Mummy will give you a super-duper snuggle.
 42 - Mwah!
 43 - Are your eyes closed?
 44 - Uh-huh.
 45 - Are Winston's eyes closed?
 46 - He's not real, Mummy.
 47 - All righty.
 48 - Get out!
 49 - All done.
 50 - Now, what do you say
 51 - we make some pancakes?
 52 - Yay!
 53 - Pancakes! Pancakes! Pancakes! Pancakes!
 54 - Pancake train! Pancakes!
 55 - - Pancakes! Pancakes! - Pancakes! Pancakes!
 56 - I like pancakes.
 57 - I left Winston on your bed.
 58 - I could totally be Spider-Man.
 59 - I think I broke my morning phenomenon.
 60 - Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men
 61 - Ah. Men.
 62 - Two and a Half Men 9x15 The
 Duchess of Dull-in-Sack Original Air Date on February 6, 2012
 63 -
 64 - Men.
 65 - Can I ask you a personal question?
 66 - Does it involve money, drugs or pregnancy?
 67 - No.
 68 - How can I help you, my son?
 69 - You and Eldridge's mom are dating again, right?
 70 - Right. You think you'll ever get married?
 71 - Uh, well, actually, we talked about that
 72 - and decided the only reason to do it
 73 - would be if we wanted to have more kids,
 74 - and since we both...
 75 - ...had so much success the first time,
 76 - there's really no point.

77 - Oh.
78 - What brought that up?
79 - Oh. Me and Eldridge were thinking
80 - it would be cool if we were brothers,
81 - so that we could switch places to fool people.
82 - That only works if you're twins, Jake.
83 - How do you know for sure I'm Jake?
84 - Morning. Morning.
85 - What happened to you?
86 - I was perched on a dresser, and I fell on my penis.
87 - Oh. I hate when that happens.
88 - Uh... uh, dare I ask?
89 - Uh, yeah, I was hiding from Zoey's daughter.
90 - Oh. Still doesn't want you to meet her?
91 - No.
92 - Well, it's not unusual for single moms
93 - to be protective of their kids.
94 - And then, when you are introduced to them,
95 - you're "Uncle Alan, who's on his way back to Cleveland,
96 - "and you don't have to remember his name
97 - because you'll never, ever see him again."
98 - What do you do to women to piss them off so much?
99 - If I knew, don't you think I'd stop?
100 - Well, the daughter stuff
101 - isn't the only thing bothering me about Zoey.
102 - Oh, I thought you guys were getting along great.
103 - Well, we are... most of the time.
104 - It's just...
105 - Have you ever been in a relationship
106 - where you're really into each other,
107 - but the sex isn't everything it could be?
108 - Oh, sure.
109 - Uh, except for the "really into each other" part.
110 - It's not that the sex is bad, Mm-hmm.
111 - it's just that...
112 - lately, it seems like she could just take it or leave it.
113 - Oh... "Take it or leave it."
114 - Boy, I know that song.
115 - But my philosophy is,
116 - as long as she's taking it, I'm not leaving.
117 - You know what she said to me last night, after we had sex?
118 - "That was nice."
119 - Now let's do something fun."
120 - Well, I suppose that's better than,
121 - "Put your pants on so we can get back to the family reunion."
122 - You're kidding, right?

123 - Oh, she was just a cousin by marriage.
124 - So have you actually talked to Zoey about your problem?
125 - No. I was just hoping it would just get better.
126 - Oh, no, no, no. Take it from me.
127 - There are two things in long-term relationships
128 - that never get better by themselves.
129 - One is sex.
130 - What's the other one?
131 - Does it matter?
132 - It's all arranged.
133 - Ava's going to be spending tonight with her dad.
134 - Great.
135 - So sleepover at my house?
136 - Sounds heavenly.
137 - Although I don't know how much sleeping we'll do.
138 - Cheeky monkey.
139 - Shall I bring around some Chinese?
140 - Hey, the more, the merrier.
141 - Ha, ha.
142 - You know, if there's anything I can do
143 - to, you know, make you happier...
144 - What on Earth are you talking about?
145 - I just... I couldn't help but notice...
146 - I can't even say it.
147 - Come on, Walden.
148 - You can tell me anything.
149 - All right.
150 - The sex.
151 - You don't... you don't seem to be enjoying the sex.
152 - Okay, I can't talk about that.
153 - Okay, y-you said we could talk about anything.
154 - Yeah, but not about that.
155 - And certainly not on a computer.
156 - Why? Nobody's listening.
157 - I'm sorry.
158 - I'm-I'm very uncomfortable talking about...
159 - you know...
160 - No offense, but you don't seem
161 - that comfortable doing it, either.
162 - You're still talking about it.
163 - I-I-I mean, because if you're not,
164 - I mean, there are... there are things that we can do.
165 - There are things we can try.
166 - Like?
167 - I don't know, like role-playing.
168 - Role-playing?

169 - Yeah. You know...
 170 - "Hey, lady, I'm here to clean the pool."
 171 - But I don't have a pool.
 172 - No, it's an imaginary pool.
 173 - How is you cleaning an imaginary pool
 174 - supposed to be erotic?
 175 - Okay, okay, just forget the pool.
 176 - I... all I'm saying is-is that,
 177 - if there's anything I can do, just let me know.
 178 - Thank you for your concern,
 179 - but I'm perfectly satisfied with our...
 180 - carnal interludes.
 181 - Really?
 182 - Carnal interludes?
 183 - Well, what do you want me to call it?
 184 - It doesn't matter. I mean, the distance
 185 - between "carnal interludes" and what I would call it
 186 - isn't really susceptible to compromise.
 187 - All right, listen, I have to run and take Ava
 188 - to her father's, so I'll see you tonight, yes?
 189 - Great.
 190 - Walden, believe me,
 191 - I am fine and dandy with our...
 192 - Carnal interludes.
 193 - See you.
 194 - Everything okay
 195 - with you and Mary Poppins?
 196 - Were you eavesdropping?
 197 - If I don't eavesdrop,
 198 - I've got nothing to tweet about.
 199 - The problem is she's English.
 200 - Stiff upper lips and all that.
 201 - You should date a nice Polish girl.
 202 - You don't say.
 203 - Oh, yeah.
 204 - Those Commies, they're all freaks.
 205 - Sex is the only thing
 206 - they didn't have to stand in line and wait for.
 207 - Good to know.
 208 - I think I'll stick with Zoey.
 209 - I just wish I could get her to relax.
 210 - You know, let go.
 211 - Me, I'm just the opposite.
 212 - I can get off leaning against the dryer
 213 - with a couple of sneakers in it.
 214 - Is that why my Nikes are so clean?

215 - Win-win.
216 - Listen, if you want to loosen up the Duchess of Dull-In-Sack,
217 - you might try slipping her one of my special brownies.
218 - I got a fresh batch in the fridge.
219 - You know, for my glaucoma.
220 - Thank you, but I'm...
221 - I don't want to have to get Zoey loaded to enjoy sex with me.
222 - Suit yourself.
223 - Doesn't want to get her loaded.
224 - What's the matter with kids today?
225 - Men.
226 - Aw.
227 - That was a lovely movie.
228 - Yeah, that Hugh Grant is really something.
229 - Something wrong?
230 - No. Why?
231 - Usually, at this point in the evening,
232 - you start getting frisky.
233 - Frisky?
234 - Randy.
235 - Randy?
236 - All right. "Horny."
237 - Made you say it.
238 - Is that an invitation to get frisky?
239 - If you want.
240 - If you want.
241 - Well, I want if you want.
242 - No, no, I want you to want
243 - because you want, not because I want.
244 - Okay, I've lost the thread.
245 - Now, are we gonna do this or not?
246 - Only if you want.
247 - Oh, Walden, why are you making this so difficult?
248 - Because I... it's not fun for me unless you're having fun.
249 - All right.
250 - Let's have some fun.
251 - Oh, look.
252 - It's the pool cleaning man.
253 - Come to clean my pool, have you?
254 - Okay, that's... that's enough.
255 - My, what a big chlorine bottle you've got.
256 - O-Okay, please stop.
257 - Let's just stop.
258 - You sure?
259 - Yes.
260 - Oh, okay.

261 - We'll go to sleep, then.
262 - Do you like brownies?
263 - What?
264 - Is this another game?
265 - The sexy pastry chef.
266 - No. No.
267 - Come to butter my baking pan, have you?
268 - No. No.
269 - No. Uh... no.
270 - No. Okay.
271 - It's just that...
272 - Berta made these... pot brownies,
273 - and I just thought maybe,
274 - if we had one, that we could relax a little bit.
275 - Oh... Tried that once at university.
276 - Had a bit of a giggle.
277 - Is that a yes?
278 - I don't see any harm in it.
279 - What was that?
280 - Do you hear police sirens?
281 - I hear police sirens.
282 - Dear God, they're from France!
283 - Bummer.
284 - Oh, no, they're getting closer!
285 - Looks like someone else found the brownies.
286 - Oh, good, you saw her, too.
287 - Zoey!
288 - Zoey! Zoey!
289 - Okay, she's definitely not on the beach.
290 - Don't worry, man, I'm sure she's somewhere.
291 - That's true.
292 - Everybody's somewhere.
293 - Whoa, that is seriously deep.
294 - Slice?
295 - Ah, thank you.
296 - Okay.
297 - We got to find Zoey before something horrible happens.
298 - This is very good.
299 - Anyway, we should split up.
300 - A hundred bucks to the man who finds her.
301 - Hundred bucks?
302 - We're in.
303 - Cool.
304 - Maybe she's on the beach.
305 - Zoey! Zoey!
306 - Okay.

307 - We have to find Zoey before he does.
308 - Zoey!
309 - Where would you go if you were stoned and freaking out?
310 - Taco Bell.
311 - Excellent.
312 - Let's go. Zoey!
313 - I'm right behind you.
314 - Zoey! Zoey!
315 - Men.
316 - Mmm...
317 - Hello.
318 - Mm, hello, Alan.
319 - What's going on?
320 - Just a little snack.
321 - I see.
322 - Uh, where's Walden?
323 - Beats me.
324 - Hey, you know what's very weird?
325 - You Americans call these chips, we call them crisps.
326 - And what we call chips, you call...
327 - French fries.
328 - Oh, don't get me started on the French.
329 - Yeah.
330 - Um, did you have one of Berta's brownies?
331 - Indeed I did.
332 - I did indeed.
333 - Indeed I did a doody-deedy.
334 - Hey,
335 - where's Walden?
336 - We're supposed to be having good sex.
337 - Oh, is that so?
338 - Mm.
339 - He thinks I don't enjoy it, but it's just hard for me
340 - to give myself to a man unless I trust him completely.
341 - I certainly understand that.
342 - But once I do, I have orgasm after orgasm,
343 - especially if you spank my bottom
344 - while I ride you like a Vespa.
345 - Okay. I'll-I'll try to pass that along.
346 - Um...
347 - Okay, I'm going to bed now.
348 - Night. Hmm. Mm.
349 - By the way, I know I haven't always
350 - been very warm to you.
351 - Well, that's true.
352 - It's only 'cause I don't care for you very much.

353 - Understood.
354 - Nighty-night.
355 - Good night.
356 - Nice change of pace hearing it with an accent.
357 - "I just don't care for you very much."
358 - It's classy.
359 - Oh, hey.
360 - Oh, hey, there you are.
361 - Zoey's looking for you.
362 - She's here?
363 - Yeah, she went to bed.
364 - Oh. Thank God.
365 - I better go check on her.
366 - But first, ice cream.
367 - Good news! We found Zoey!
368 - Ta-da!
369 - Which one of you is the billionaire looking for me?
370 - Men.
371 - I'm so sorry about last night.
372 - Don't be silly.
373 - I'm just glad you didn't end up in a French prison.
374 - I hope you don't think I'm a lost cause.
375 - No, no.
376 - I do like... you know.
377 - Glad to hear.
378 - Don't worry, I will not stop until I hear Paul Revere.
379 - I beg your pardon?
380 - You know, the British are coming!
381 - The British are coming!
382 - Hello.
383 - Nigel, what are you doing here?
384 - I had to bring Ava back early.
385 - Hello. Nigel Pierce.
386 - Walden Schmidt.
387 - Nigel is my ex-husband.
388 - A role I relish.
389 - I need to catch a plane to London,
390 - so you'll have to have Ava for the weekend.
391 - And what if I have plans?
392 - Yes, I can see your plans.
393 - Mummy, Daddy said he can't take me to the zoo.
394 - Oh, wonderful, just wonderful.
395 - Are you and Daddy going to fight?
396 - No. Mummy will take you to the zoo instead of Daddy.
397 - Brilliant, make me the bad guy.
398 - Oh, no one made you the bad guy, you were born to it.

399 - Uh, you know what, Ava?
400 - I'm a little thirsty.
401 - Maybe you could show me where I could get a glass of water.
402 - Is it all right, Mummy?
403 - Yeah. Good idea.
404 - Come on, then.
405 - They're gonna fight now.
406 - Yeah, I know.
407 - So this is what you prefer now, hmm?
408 - Underwear models?
409 - He happens to be a billionaire.
410 - Yes, well, I happen to be 107th in line to the throne.
411 - Here's your water.
412 - Thank you.
413 - You're very welcome.
414 - Oh, whoa!
415 - This is the best water I have ever had.
416 - Did you make this yourself?
417 - No, silly, it came out of the fridge.
418 - Oh.
419 - Well, then cheers.
420 - Mmm.
421 - I'm a queen.
422 - You are?
423 - Queen Ava.
424 - Well, then what am I?
425 - I have no idea.
426 - Walden Schmidt, Your Majesty.
427 - Pleased to meet you.
428 - I shall call you Sir Schmidt.
429 - Oh! At your service.
430 - Oh!
431 - Oh! Oh!
432 - Well, you two seem to be getting along.
433 - Can Sir Schmidt come with us to the zoo?
434 - Sir Schmidt?
435 - Hmm. I don't know.
436 - Please?
437 - He's my loyal subject.
438 - Well, I suppose, if he wants.
439 - I live to do the queen's bidding.
440 - All right, go and get your jacket.
441 - Yay!
442 - Sir Schmidt?
443 - My grandfather shortened it from Schmidt-a-Lot.
444 - Oh, goodness.

445 - That was quite a day.
446 - Yeah. It was fun, wasn't it?
447 - It was.
448 - Is she still sleeping?
449 - She's comatose.
450 - Here, let me take her.
451 - Shh.
452 - Oh, dear, you have a bit of drool on your shoulder.
453 - Oh, that's not a problem.
454 - My housekeeper has a lot of experience with drool stains.
455 - Ah. I'm gonna go and put her down.
456 - Be right back.
457 - Hey, Jake.
458 - Really? You found Zoey.
459 - That's great.
460 - Thank you.
461 - Little dude's got to lay off the brownies.
462 - She's absolutely knackered.
463 - It was a long day.
464 - You were just wonderful with her.
465 - Thanks.
466 - Well, I guess I better head home.
467 - I think not.
468 - What's happening?
469 - It's very, very simple.
470 - I'm going to take you into my bedroom
471 - and bang you like a snare drum.
472 - Yippee!
473 - Men.
474 - Men.
475 - Hey!
476 - Oh, hey. Where you been?
477 - I went to the zoo with Zoey and her little girl.
478 - Wow! So you finally met the daughter.
479 - Yep. Might make it tough
480 - if the relationship doesn't work out.
481 - Why wouldn't it work out?
482 - Well, you know, the lack of
483 - sexual chemistry you were talking about.
484 - Oh, no, we're way past that.
485 - Oh. So she opened up about her trust issues?
486 - Trust issues?
487 - No, zoos make her horny.
488 - Really? You think that's it?
489 - Yep.
490 - Next weekend, we're going to the San Diego Wild Animal Park.

491 - Uh...
492 - hello.
493 - You Walden?
494 - Yeah.
495 - I Zoey.
496 - Ah.
497 - It's nice to meet you.
498 - Well?
499 - Keep looking.
500 -

3.16 Episode 16: Sips, Sonnets And Sodomy

1 - Oh, God.
2 - That feels so good.
3 - Where'd you learn to do that?
4 - Chiropractic school?
5 - Long before that.
6 - When I was a kid, I had to do this for my mom.
7 - Had to?
8 - If I wanted dessert.
9 - Oh, poor baby.
10 - Tell you what, when you're done with my other foot,
11 - I'll give you a little dessert.
12 - Thank you, Mommy.
13 - Hey.
14 - Hey!
15 - Oh, hey. How was the opera?
16 - Magnificent.
17 - Il Trovatore.
18 - Walden cried.
19 - - Oh. - Oh.
20 - Come on, a guy in a leotard and a skirt
21 - realizes he chopped his own brother's head off.
22 - That's heartbreaking.
23 - I keep trying to take Lyndsey to the opera, but she won't go.
24 - I'm sorry,
25 - I'm just not a fan of fat people singing in a foreign language
26 - for two and a half hours.
27 - Well, opera's not for everyone.
28 - To appreciate it requires a refined taste
29 - and a certain amount of education.
30 - Whoa.
31 - You did not just say that.
32 - Say what?
33 - I am plenty refined,

34 - and I happen to have an Associate of Arts degree
 35 - from Santa Monica Community College.
 36 - I'm sorry, I wasn't trying to be pejorative.
 37 - What's that supposed to mean?
 38 - Uh, pejorative is having a derogatory...
 39 - I know what the word means!
 40 - Sorry, sorry.
 41 - What's community college?
 42 - Is that like a sort of trade school?
 43 - Let's leave it alone.
 44 - We've already seen one beheading tonight.
 45 - Where did you go to college?
 46 - Oxford?
 47 - Only for two years.
 48 - Aw, did you flunk out?
 49 - No, I transferred to Harvard.
 50 - Harvard.
 51 - The Santa Monica Community College of the East.
 52 - What do you say we go get ready for bed?
 53 - Yeah, good idea.
 54 - Mi chiamano Mimi
 55 - Il perch non so sola, mi fo.
 56 - I also took a semester off to study opera in Florence.
 57 - That's in Italy.
 58 - Wow.
 59 - That is one talented lady.
 60 - And by "talented" I mean annoying,
 61 - and by "lady" I mean bitch.
 62 - Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men
 63 - Men, men, manly men, men, men Ooh
 64 - Men, men, men, manly men Ooh
 65 - Ooh-ooh-ooh, ooh-ooh, ooh-ooh...
 66 - Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men
 67 - Ooh Men, men, manly men, men, men
 68 - Ah. Men.
 69 - Two and a Half Men 9x16 Sips,
 Sonnets and Sodomy Original Air Date on February 13, 2012
 70 -
 71 - Men.
 72 - "Fat people singing in a foreign language."
 73 - Can you believe her?
 74 - No. It's unbelievable.
 75 - Maybe she'd be more appreciative of
 76 - fat people singing in her native language.
 77 - No to Pavarotti, yes to Cee Lo Green.
 78 - Mm. Forget you?

79 - Forget her.
80 - And then she has the nerve to insult me simply 'cause I have
81 - a modicum of sophistication and good taste.
82 - Mm, you do taste good.
83 - I know what she thinks.
84 - She thinks I'm snobbish and condescending.
85 - Mm, but you're not.
86 - No, I'm not.
87 - It's a shame, really.
88 - So much I could teach the poor girl.
89 - It's her loss.
90 - God knows what Alan sees in her.
91 - Yeah, he could totally do better.
92 - No, he couldn't; he's a complete loser.
93 - What are you talking about?
94 - Um, you said...
95 - Never mind.
96 - "Refined taste."
97 - I'd like to punch her refined face in.
98 - And you could; you hit hard.
99 - You know what her problem is?
100 - She was born with all the advantages
101 - and now she thinks she's better than everyone else.
102 - Like her poop doesn't stink.
103 - Your poop stinks, honey.
104 - Thank you.
105 - Especially after Indian food.
106 - That is a real working-class stank right there.
107 - Boy, I am so turned on right now.
108 - What could Walden possibly see in that,
109 - in that stuck-up English muffin?
110 - Maybe it's her nooks and crannies.
111 - What?
112 - Uh, you know, English muffin.
113 - Uh, nooks and crannies.
114 - For the butter.
115 - Or margarine, as the case may be.
116 - Are you saying you like her body?
117 - Oh, no, no.
118 - No, it's your body that I love.
119 - You've got the stinky poop.
120 - Be honest with me.
121 - Have I not been entirely civil and charming to her?
122 - You have.
123 - Then why does she give me that attitude?
124 - Who know...? She's crazy.

125 - Well, I wouldn't call her crazy; she's certainly unpleasant.
126 - That's what I meant.
127 - Unpleasant.
128 - Are you humoring me just so I'll have sex with you?
129 - No. I took you to the opera so you would have sex with me.
130 - You're terrible.
131 - I'm trying to be,
132 - but there's a lot of damn bows here.
133 - Men.
134 - Alan?
135 - Yeah?
136 - I'm sorry I ruined our night.
137 - That's okay.
138 - No, it's not.
139 - Let me make it up to you.
140 - Really?
141 - I get dessert?
142 - Oh, Walden!
143 - Oh, my God!
144 - Oh, my God! I don't believe it.
145 - Do you know what she's doing?
146 - Well, I think I have a general idea.
147 - She wants me to hear that. Oh, my God!
148 - She's rubbing my nose in it.
149 - Sounds more like she's rubbing his nose in it.
150 - Oh, my God!
151 - Two can play at that game.
152 - Oh! Oh!
153 - Oh! Oh!
154 - Oh, my God!
155 - Oh!
156 - Oh, my God! What are you doing?
157 - Making love to you.
158 - Oh, my God! Oh!
159 - Oh! You want me to help?
160 - No, I got this.
161 - Oh! Oh!
162 - Oh! Oh!
163 - Oh! Oh!
164 - Oh!
165 - Oh!
166 - Oh! Oh...!
167 - Oh, my God! Oh, my God!
168 - Oh, my God!
169 - Oh, Alan!
170 - Oh, Walden!

171 - Oh!
172 - Oh!
173 - Oh!
174 - Men.
175 - Happy Valentine's Day, darling.
176 - You, too, sweetheart.
177 - Sounded like you and Zoey were getting an early start
178 - on your celebrating last night.
179 - Oh, yeah.
180 - You and Lyndsey were making
181 - quite a bit of a racket yourselves.
182 - Oh, you heard that?
183 - It was kind of hard not to.
184 - Well, you know how it is.
185 - Uh, you and I are like the mailmen.
186 - Rain or shine, we got to deliver the old package.
187 - Handle with care.
188 - Express delivery.
189 - No, wait, let me think of another one.
190 - This side up.
191 - Oh.
192 - That's good, that's good.
193 - Oh, who am I kidding?
194 - Last night was a complete sham.
195 - What do you mean?
196 - Zoey was trying to prove
197 - some kind of point to Lyndsey.
198 - So, all that noise was, uh...?
199 - I had nothing to do with it.
200 - Sorry.
201 - Well, since we're being honest, I should probably tell you...
202 - I... had what was probably the best sex of my life last night.
203 - Good morning.
204 - Huh?
205 - Oh, morning.
206 - Sleep well?
207 - Terrific.
208 - Good. I was afraid we might have kept you awake.
209 - Really?
210 - I was worried we might have kept you awake.
211 - No, no, I slept like a baby.
212 - Hope you didn't wet the bed.
213 - They're laughing.
214 - That's good, right?
215 - Not that laugh.
216 - That's the bad laugh.

217 - Shame it has to be raining on Valentine's Day.
 218 - Yeah, well, fortunately, the sun is shining in Cabo San Lucas.
 219 - Thanks for the weather report.
 220 - Now here's Alan with the sports.
 221 - I just meant that's where Walden and I
 222 - are flying for dinner tonight.
 223 - Really?
 224 - Good luck with LAX.
 225 - Place is gonna be a madhouse.
 226 - That may well be.
 227 - Luckily, Walden's got his private jet, so...
 228 - Of course he does.
 229 - Or they could fly down on her private broom.
 230 - What are you and Alan doing to celebrate?
 231 - Oh, don't worry about us.
 232 - We have big plans.
 233 - Ooh.
 234 - Another festive foot rub?
 235 - Bad laugh?
 236 - As a matter of fact, we're gonna spend the night
 237 - at a little bed-and-breakfast
 238 - outside Santa Barbara where we're gonna
 239 - drink wine, read poetry
 240 - and have hot, kinky sex.
 241 - Right, Alan?
 242 - Oh, yeah, sure.
 243 - Uh, sure.
 244 - The, uh, the holy trinity of Valentine's Day:
 245 - sips, sonnets and sodomy.
 246 - That's interesting.
 247 - I can see you as a drunken sodomite,
 248 - never imagined you liking poetry.
 249 - Oh, no, no, I really do.
 250 - Here's a poem you might appreciate.
 251 - "Roses are red,
 252 - "violets are blue,
 253 - "I'm a nice person
 254 - and you can bite my pale, unrefined ass."
 255 - A lady doesn't bite.
 256 - Hmm.
 257 - She will however be happy
 258 - to make you wear that ass as a bonnet.
 259 - What the hell?
 260 - Oh, my Lord.
 261 - Where's the road?
 262 - Probably inside that giant sinkhole.

263 - It looks like nobody's going anywhere today.
264 - Oh, smashing.
265 - Swell.
266 - Sodomy?
267 - Sodom-ish.
268 - Men.
269 - Men.
270 - They say the road might be closed for another 48 hours.
271 - And that's if the rain lets up.
272 - Better call my ex-husband, let him know
273 - I probably won't be picking up Ava tomorrow.
274 - Better call my son, tell him I'll be home early.
275 - Early?
276 - I can't tell him the truth.
277 - If he knows I could be gone for two days,
278 - I might not have a house when I get back.
279 - Nice to have a relationship with your child built on trust.
280 - Excuse me?
281 - I'm just saying, I never lie to my daughter.
282 - Really? And how old is she?
283 - She's six. Aw.
284 - They're so precious at that age, aren't they?
285 - They are.
286 - Call me in a few years when she's pierced and pregnant
287 - with a pocket full of 30-day chips.
288 - There's no need to be crude.
289 - Oh, so now I'm crude?
290 - Not just now.
291 - That's it.
292 - Get ready for an old-fashioned
293 - trade school beat-down.
294 - Oh! No, no, no, no, no, no, no, no!
295 - Slow down. Slow it down. No! No!
296 - Little Miss Muffet's going to get knocked on her tuffet!
297 - Oh, bring it on, Snooki!
298 - Okay. Okay. No.
299 - Baby, baby, no.
300 - We're in a tough situation here.
301 - But this is a big house, and we're all adults.
302 - Yeah, some of us older than others.
303 - Oh!
304 - Walden's right. Walden's right.
305 - We got to make the best of this.
306 - You know, we can, uh... uh, we can play video games,
307 - listen to music, watch movies.
308 - We're all going to die.

309 - Men.
310 - I'm sorry.
311 - I'm not going to stay in the same house
312 - as that horrible wom.
313 - Okay, first of all, the road's closed,
314 - so nobody's going anywhere.
315 - And second of all, uh, she's not that horrible.
316 - What did you say?
317 - I said, "The road's closed."
318 - After that.
319 - "Nobody's going anywhere."
320 - Are you defending her?
321 - Oh, come on.
322 - It's a funny situation when you think about it.
323 - Two women who shouldn't be anywhere near each other
324 - trapped in a house 'cause of a silly rain storm.
325 - That's a bad laugh.
326 - Men.
327 - Oh, great.
328 - I just got my period.
329 - Oh, joy.
330 - My bloody Valentine.
331 - I'm out of tampons.
332 - You have to go get me some.
333 - What?
334 - Have you looked outside?
335 - Yeah. It's raining.
336 - This is not rain.
337 - This is some sort of biblical punishment.
338 - There's only one flood you need to be concerned about.
339 - Why don't you just ask Zoey for one?
340 - Why don't I take that light off your head
341 - and give you a quick colonoscopy?
342 - At least now we know why you're in such a bad mood.
343 - What did you just say?
344 - I said I'm going to the drugstore
345 - to buy you tampons.
346 - You're so pretty.
347 - Hey. Hi.
348 - Where you going?
349 - I am going to swim down to the drugstore
350 - and bob for tampons.
351 - Really? In-in this weather?
352 - What, are you out of your mind
353 - Walden!
354 - I'll come with you.

355 - Men.
356 - Looks like it's starting to let up.
357 - Yeah, this is blowing over.
358 - It's actually kind of refreshing.
359 - And we certainly need the water.
360 - It's weird how people in L.A.
361 - make such a big fuss over a little rain.
362 - That's the new Smart car.
363 - Doesn't look so smart now.
364 - Men.
365 - Ah.
366 - Hi.
367 - Hi.
368 - Do you happen to know where Walden is?
369 - I happen to not.
370 - All right.
371 - Well, where's Alan?
372 - He went for a walk.
373 - A walk?
374 - Yeah, a walk.
375 - That's how poor people get from one place to another.
376 - All right.
377 - Mind if I share your wine?
378 - I don't know if you'll like it.
379 - It's domestic.
380 - Alan bought it.
381 - Actually, I quite like California wine.
382 - It's from Wisconsin.
383 - Ah.
384 - Well, desperate times.
385 - Shame our girlfriends don't get along, huh?
386 - Yeah, if they don't start playing nice with each other,
387 - you're going to have to find a new place to live.
388 - No doubt.
389 - Or I could find another girlfriend.
390 - Men.
391 - Well, cheers.
392 - Cheers.
393 - For the record, I like Walden very much.
394 - He seems like a great guy.
395 - Well, thank you.
396 - Alan's...
397 - Thank you.
398 - So... what's your plan
399 - for the young, gorgeous billionaire?
400 - I'm sorry. Plan?

401 - Oh, come on.
402 - Educated girl like you?
403 - You got to have a plan to nail him down.
404 - I don't.
405 - My feelings for Walden are genuine.
406 - I have no desire to manipulate him
407 - into some sort of commitment.
408 - Huh.
409 - But if I did, what sort of plan do you think might work?
410 - Well, first thing I'd do is throw out my diaphragm.
411 - I'm on the pill.
412 - All right.
413 - Swap out those puppies for Tic Tacs.
414 - You know, it's actually good
415 - that Lyndsey sent me to the drugstore.
416 - 'Cause now I can pick up her Valentine's Day gift.
417 - Nice!
418 - Yeah, nothing says "I love you" like Q-tips and stool softener.
419 - I-I was thinking of something more...
420 - Alan!
421 - Tell Jake I love him!
422 - And buy Lyndsey tampons!
423 - Men.
424 - Men.
425 - So, anyway, then we got married and had my son, Eldridge.
426 - How long after?
427 - Actually, my water broke during the ceremony.
428 - Really put a crimp in the reception.
429 - Tell me about your ex.
430 - Nigel.
431 - Oh, God, how can I describe Nigel?
432 - Highly educated, extremely cultured,
433 - and as you Americans might say...
434 - "a total freakin' douche bag."
435 - Really?
436 - My ex-husband is, as you Brits might say...
437 - "a right bloody wanker."
438 - Looks like we both traded up, huh?
439 - Yes, absolutely.
440 - Cheers to us. Mmm.
441 - This is turning out to be a pretty nice Valentine's Day.
442 - It is, isn't it?
443 - Thanks for the tampon, by the way.
444 - Oh, pleasure.
445 - Appears our cycles have synched up.
446 - Yeah.

447 - Probably why we haven't seen the boys for a while.
448 - We have been a bit out of sorts.
449 - Mmm. Edgy.
450 - Moody.
451 - Bitchy. Bitchy.
452 - Oh, I do hope our fellows are all right.
453 - I'm sure they're fine.
454 - Yeah.
455 - Let me go!
456 - Save yourself! No!
457 - If you go, I go!
458 - Hey, Lyndsey.
459 - Yeah, we haven't gotten to the drugstore yet.
460 - We're in a little bit of a situation here.
461 - All right.
462 - What kind of ice cream?
463 - Seriously, let me go.
464 -

3.17 Episode 17: Not In My Mouth

1 - Sorry, Nigel.
2 - Dinner took longer than I thought.
3 - And now we are stuck in traffic.
4 - Yeah, bumper to bumper.
5 - Well, tell Ava I'll be there in an hour, okay?
6 - Okay.
7 - Why didn't you just tell him the truth?
8 - Because I know my ex-husband quite well,
9 - and it would really upset him if he found out
10 - you flew me to San Francisco in your private jet
11 - just to have fried clams.
12 - Yeah, you're right.
13 - You shouldn't tell him.
14 - Thank you.
15 - I'll tell him.
16 - I just wanted to do something nice for you
17 - before you went to London.
18 - I'll only be gone a few weeks.
19 - And I...
20 - will miss you.
21 - And I will miss you.
22 - Whoa. What was that?
23 - Don't worry, it's normal.
24 - Ahh! That's not normal!
25 - God, oh, God, oh, God!

26 - Zoey, I love you.
 27 - I don't want to die.
 28 - Did you hear me? I said I love you.
 29 - I heard you, and I said I don't want to die.
 30 - Sorry about that, Mr. Schmidt.
 31 - Just some clear air turbulence.
 32 - Should be smooth sailing from here on out.
 33 - I doubt that.
 34 - Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men
 35 - Men, men, men, manly men, men, men Ooh
 36 - Men, men, men, men, manly men Ooh
 37 - Ooh-ooh-ooh, ooh-ohh, ooh-ooh...
 38 - Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men
 39 - Ooh Men, men, men, manly men, men, men
 40 - Ah. Men.
 41 - Two and a Half Men 9x17 Not
 in My Mouth!
 42 - Original Air Date on February 20, 2012
 43 - Men
 44 - Aw...
 45 - What's sadder than an empty bottle of wine?
 46 - Being the boyfriend of a 40-year-old drunk soccer mom.
 47 - What?
 48 - Oh, I was just thinking
 49 - you might want to slow down a little.
 50 - It's only wine, geez.
 51 - It's only been wine since last July.
 52 - Hey, hey, that got a three-star rating
 53 - in the Wal-Mart wine tracker.
 54 - What's the big deal?
 55 - So, I need a few glasses to loosen me up.
 56 - Are you saying you need to get loaded
 57 - in order to have sex with me?
 58 - I'm not loaded. Fine.
 59 - But it doesn't hurt.
 60 - Hey, guys.
 61 - Wally! Want some wine?
 62 - No, I don't like to drink when I'm depressed.
 63 - Wally, it's the best time to drink.
 64 - Also when you're bored, lonely, or just, you know,
 65 - too sober.
 66 - Why are you depressed?
 67 - I don't know.
 68 - It's kind of personal.
 69 - Okay, no problem.
 70 - What do you do when you

71 - tell someone you love them and they don't respond?
72 - Drink.
73 - Wait, you told Zoey you love her?
74 - Yeah, I thought the plane was gonna crash,
75 - and it just kind of came out,
76 - along with a little squirt of pee.
77 - So, what did she say?
78 - "Oh, God, oh, God, I don't want to die."
79 - Well, given the circumstance, that's a legitimate response.
80 - Sure, in the moment,
81 - but what about after the plane leveled out?
82 - Well, what did she say then?
83 - "Why do I smell pee?"
84 - Then we just sat there in silence
85 - for the rest of the flight.
86 - Should have drank.
87 - Yeah, well, I'm gonna go change my underwear
88 - before I get diaper rash.
89 - Wow, I feel bad for him.
90 - Yeah.
91 - I mean, you know, to tell somebody you love them,
92 - and just get no response.
93 - Awful.
94 - You know how I feel about you, right?
95 - Right.
96 - You know how I feel about you.
97 - Oh, absolutely.
98 - Still nice to hear on occasion.
99 - Oh, I agree.
100 - I can do this as long as you can, pal.
101 - It's open.
102 - Hey.
103 - Can I talk to you for a minute?
104 - Sure. What's up?
105 - I didn't sleep at all last night, man.
106 - This Zoey stuff is making me crazy.
107 - Oh, man, I'm sorry.
108 - I'm starting to wonder
109 - if I should break up with her,
110 - Oh, hang on. I mean, just because she didn't say,
111 - "I love you," doesn't mean she doesn't feel it.
112 - You think?
113 - Oh, yeah, yeah. Some people have a hard time
114 - articulating their feelings,
115 - so they express them in other ways.
116 - Is that Lyndsey?

117 - Yeah, she had a little too much vino last night.
 118 - Anyway, I think you just have to be patient with Zoey.
 119 - Yeah, I guess.
 120 - Sorry, I... I have a... a hard time with...
 121 - people throwing up.
 122 - Try watching and holding her hair.
 123 - It's just, Zoey's going to England for a few weeks.
 124 - And-and I'm th...
 125 - I'm-I'm starting to think if...
 126 - if I'm gonna end it, now would be a good time.
 127 - Well, it...
 128 - Whoa.
 129 - You think I'd be used to it by now.
 130 - No, no, no, don't...
 131 - Don't do anything hasty.
 132 - I can't... I... I can't just leave th...
 133 - I can't just leave things the way that they are.
 134 - Why don't you... Why don't you go talk to her,
 135 - you know, and just put your caaards on the table.
 136 - Yeah, maybe.
 137 - Crap,
 138 - now I've got to change my bra.
 139 - I-I-I mean, maybe we should just give her some privacy.
 140 - Oh, God, now it's coming out both ends!
 141 - Good idea.
 142 - Ava, you need to get dressed.
 143 - Mummy has to go.
 144 - Walden.
 145 - De-e-lightful.
 146 - Nigel, di-isingusting.
 147 - What, are you here to pick up your daughter?
 148 - I am.
 149 - Zoey tell you that we took my jet to San Francisco
 150 - last night for fried clams?
 151 - No, she did not.
 152 - Well, we did.
 153 - Are you sharing this information just to upset me?
 154 - Actually, I was hoping to make you feel inadequate as well.
 155 - Oh, Walden.
 156 - What are you doing here?
 157 - Nigel, I'm running late,
 158 - so will you for once please make yourself useful
 159 - and help Ava get ready?
 160 - Well, only because you asked so nicely.
 161 - Enjoy her.
 162 - Hi.

163 - We need to talk.
164 - Now? I'm about to leave for the airport.
165 - I'll take you.
166 - Thanks, but I have a car coming.
167 - Now, where is my passport?
168 - Nigel, have you seen my passport?
169 - I don't live here, Zoey,
170 - I merely pay the rent.
171 - Look, I just don't want to leave things between us
172 - the way that they are.
173 - Everything's fine.
174 - No, it's not.
175 - I said I love you, and the only thing
176 - I got in response is the not very surprising information
177 - that you don't want to die in a crashing plane.
178 - Can't we discuss this when I get back?
179 - What's there to discuss?
180 - You either love me, or you don't.
181 - Walden, I'm about to leave on an important business trip,
182 - and the last thing I need right now is more pressure.
183 - I'm not pressuring you.
184 - I'm just asking you for a simple, definitive answer
185 - right now before you leave.
186 - What was that?
187 - Sorry, just knocked over your Chinese table lamp.
188 - Perhaps you can buy another one
189 - next time you jet to Francisco.
190 - It came up.
191 - I'm sorry, I just don't have the time for this now, okay?
192 - Ava, are you dressed?
193 - That seems pretty definitive to me.
194 - That's it.
195 - No more relationships. I'm done.
196 - Finished; just over.
197 - Hi.
198 - Hi.
199 - And I'm back.
200 - Men
201 - Hey, can I have 75 bucks for the new Call of Duty?
202 - \$75 for a video game?
203 - Think of it as an investment.
204 - An investment?
205 - Yeah. If I go into the army after high school,
206 - I'll already know how to kill terrorists.
207 - Who had corn chowder for dinner last night?
208 - How do you know anybody had corn chowder last night?

209 - 'Cause it's dripping all over your bathroom.
210 - Oh.
211 - Sorry about that.
212 - Uh, Lyndsey got a little bit...
213 - queasy this morning.
214 - Is she pregnant?
215 - Oh, no, no, gosh, no.
216 - Absolutely not.
217 - Here.
218 - Me?
219 - Not my girlfriend, not my vomit,
220 - not my problem.
221 - I'll clean it up.
222 - You will?
223 - For 75 bucks.
224 - That's great.
225 - Hey, everybody.
226 - This is Jennifer. Hi.
227 - - Hey. - Hey.
228 - Well, let's go take a walk on the beach.
229 - Great.
230 - Uh, Walden, before you go,
231 - can I talk to you for a minute?
232 - I'll bring him right back.
233 - You'd better.
234 - My name's Jake.
235 - Hi, Jake.
236 - My friends call me... Jake.
237 - What are you doing?
238 - Zoey made it perfectly clear.
239 - She doesn't love me or need me.
240 - So, I'm moving on.
241 - You left here an hour ago.
242 - How did you find another girl already?
243 - Oh, I met her in the elevator.
244 - I've been in a million elevators.
245 - I never once walked out with a girl like that.
246 - Maybe you need to work on your attitude.
247 - What exactly did Zoey say?
248 - No, it's what she didn't say.
249 - She didn't say, "I love you."
250 - Oh, please! If I insisted on women saying "I love you""
251 - I'd have never have had a girlfriend, a wife or a mother.
252 - Oh. It's Zoey.
253 - Hello?
254 - So, Jennifer, how old are you?

255 - 24. How old are you?
256 - I'm... 24-and-a-half.
257 - Hmm.
258 - Hmm?
259 - I'm surprised that you called.
260 - Where are you?
261 - On the plane.
262 - We're sitting at the gate.
263 - - Are you okay? - No.
264 - I feel miserable about the way we left things.
265 - - You do? - Yeah.
266 - I've just been so stressed and busy lately
267 - that I haven't been able to think straight.
268 - But sitting here for the last 40 minutes
269 - without so much as a bloody glass of water,
270 - I've come to a realization.
271 - I'm listening.
272 - The reason I haven't said...
273 - those words to you
274 - is because I'm afraid
275 - that if I do say them, something bad will happen.
276 - Why would you think that?
277 - 'Cause it always has.
278 - I've only said those words twice.
279 - The last time, I ended up married
280 - to an insufferable twit.
281 - And the time before that?
282 - I got a thank-you note
283 - and a Swatch watch from Russell Brand.
284 - Russell Brand?
285 - Mm, not my proudest moment.
286 - Okay. I get it.
287 - So, you're just superstitious about saying it,
288 - but it has nothing to do with the way that you feel about me?
289 - No. Not at all.
290 - In fact, the whole reason I called is
291 - to tell you that I honestly I...
292 - Oh, there you are.
293 - Ooh! Cool bedroom.
294 - Who's that?
295 - Uh... Berta.
296 - You couldn't even wait till my plane takes off?!
297 - No, no, Zoey, it's not what you think! Oh, good-bye, Walden.
298 - Zoey, just...
299 - Awkward!
300 - Oh... I can't believe I kissed the mouth that did this.

301 - Alan, I need to talk to you. Oh!
302 - Can we do it out here?
303 - Gladly.
304 - Oh, good Lord!
305 - Looks like someone cleaned a deer in the bathtub.
306 - What's going on?
307 - Zoey FaceTimed me from the plane
308 - to tell me that she loves me.
309 - Good.
310 - But she saw Jennifer in my bedroom.
311 - Bad.
312 - So, naturally, I immediately tried to call her back.
313 - Good. But she wouldn't answer.
314 - Bad. So I'm gonna fuel up my jet,
315 - and fly to London and beg for forgiveness.
316 - Good. Will you stop that, Alan?
317 - I-I need you to come with me. Me? Why?
318 - Because I might need a witness, and you can say
319 - that you saw that nothing happened with Jennifer.
320 - Great. I'm your man.
321 - I am not gonna touch that glove.
322 - Come on.
323 - Oh, uh, wait.
324 - I promised Lyndsey I'd take her out
325 - to a big, fancy, romantic dinner tonight.
326 - Bring her. Really?
327 - Yeah, sure.
328 - Well, I guess a private jet
329 - to London does beat
330 - an 11-year-old Volvo to the Olive Garden.
331 - I'll-I'll pack a bag.
332 - No, no, no, there's no time.
333 - I'll buy you whatever you need in London.
334 - You're kidding. Yeah. Come on.
335 - Hey, if Zoey won't say it, I will.
336 - I love you, Walden Schmidt.
337 - Thank you, Walden.
338 - This is just incredible.
339 - Glad you like it. Mm.
340 - What did your son say when you told him
341 - you were flying to London tonight?
342 - He told me to bring him back some English pot.
343 - This is definitely the way to travel.
344 - No boarding passes, no airport security,
345 - none of those scanners
346 - that show strangers the size of your dingle.

347 - Don't you worry about your dingle, honey.
348 - He's a grower, not a shower.
349 - Yeah, he told me.
350 - He tells everyone.
351 - Can I interest you in a brewski?
352 - What?
353 - That's Polish for
354 - "Do you want a beer?"
355 - I've traveled extensively through Asia.
356 - Oh. Thanks.
357 - Are you sure Walden said he'd be right back?
358 - Forget Walden.
359 - Let's talk about us.
360 - Us?
361 - That's English for you and me.
362 - Poppin' bottles in the ice
363 - Like a blizzard
364 - When we drunk, we do it right, gettin' slizzard
365 - Like a G-6, like a G-6...
366 - Uh, honey, honey, why don't you take your seat
367 - and put your seatbelt on?
368 - Pish, pish, party pooper.
369 - Wally, this is so romantic what you're doing.
370 - You are flying across a whole ocean
371 - just to win back the woman you love.
372 - Thank you.
373 - Alan, sweetie, I need to tell you something.
374 - Yeah?
375 - I know I give you a hard time,
376 - but in my heart,
377 - I really, really love...
378 - Oh, God!
379 - Oh. Aah.
380 - I'm so sorry.
381 - Oh! Oh!
382 - Oh. Oh.
383 - So sorry. Here. Here.
384 - Oh, thank you.
385 - Oh, God!
386 - Oh! Oh, my God!
387 - Oh, hang on. Oh, God!
388 - I'll-I'll get... I'll get some towels.
389 - Okay, folks,
390 - we've got clear skies ahead,
391 - and we'll be in London in approximately four hours.
392 - So, just sit back and enjoy the rest of your flight.

393 - Men.
394 - Bottom line, Zoey, I can assure you
395 - that nothing happened between Walden and that woman.
396 - Really?
397 - What possible reason would I have to lie to you?
398 - Well, for one thing, he gave
399 - you and Lyndsey a free trip to London,
400 - where you all inexplicably decided
401 - to dress up like Japanese tourists.
402 - That's my fault.
403 - I kind of threw up on them a little.
404 - A little? I might have to get a new plane.
405 - Yes, yes, yes, that's all very interesting,
406 - but the fact remains
407 - that you still invited my neighbor Jennifer--
408 - the whore from the seventh floor--
409 - back to your house.
410 - Yeah, but nothing happened.
411 - Nothing happened 'cause I called and interrupted you!
412 - Okay, I think we're saying the same thing here.
413 - Listen, the fact is, I love you.
414 - Okay, and I was an idiot to put pressure on you,
415 - I made a terrible mistake, and I'm very, very sorry.
416 - Okay. Uh, we sh...
417 - I think we should go.
418 - I do love you, Walden.
419 - You do?
420 - Of course I do.
421 - That's why I called you from the plane, you ninny.
422 - So...
423 - you forgive me?
424 - Well, that depends.
425 - Do I have to worry every time we have a fight
426 - that you're going to go out and pick up another woman?
427 - Not as long as I know that you love me.
428 - Good answer.
429 - Come here.
430 - I love you, Lyndsey.
431 - And I love you.
432 - Oh, not in my mouth!
433 - Oh, God.
434 - Oh, dear.
435 - No, seriously, dude. No lie.
436 - All right, fine, you don't believe me? Here.
437 - Yup. Five times. Best half hour of my life.
438 -

3.18 Episode 18: The War Against Gingiviti

3.19 Episode 19: Palmdale, Ech

- 1 - I miss you, too, but what are you doing up?
- 2 - Isn't it, like, 3:00 in the morning in London?
- 3 - Yeah, I've been having trouble sleeping, too.
- 4 - Alan suggested warm milk and masturbation,
- 5 - but that's his answer for pretty much everything.
- 6 - No, don't worry.
- 7 - He's not gonna live here forever.
- 8 - More importantly, uh, when are you coming back?
- 9 - Ugh! Really, another week?
- 10 - All right, that settles it.
- 11 - I'm gonna heat up some milk.
- 12 - Okay, all right.
- 13 - Try to get some sleep.
- 14 - I love you.
- 15 - No, I love you more.
- 16 - No, uh-uh, I love you more.
- 17 - You got a problem with love?
- 18 - Uh-uh. No, no.
- 19 - Sorry.
- 20 - Oh, it's Jake and his friend.
- 21 - No, he's not gonna stay here forever, either.
- 22 - All right, bye-bye. Sweet dreams.
- 23 - Sorry, we'll get out of your way.
- 24 - Nah, that's okay.
- 25 - What are you guys doing?
- 26 - Well, we were gonna play a video game
- 27 - on the big screen, but if you're busy...
- 28 - No, no, come on.
- 29 - Nice. Awesome.
- 30 - Where's your dad?
- 31 - Oh, he's out with this guy's mom.
- 32 - Yeah, they're picking my grandma up
- 33 - at the International House of Old People.
- 34 - I-Hoop.
- 35 - She's in a rest home?
- 36 - I guess they're resting.
- 37 - They don't move very much.
- 38 - Oh, except on pudding day.
- 39 - Uh, then you could get trampled.
- 40 - Wow. Your dad's meeting his girlfriend's mother.
- 41 - That's a big step.
- 42 - What's bigger than boning each other?

43 - Shut up!
 44 - Come on. We both know they're doing it.
 45 - - We've heard them. - Dude!
 46 - Oh, Alan! Oh, Lyndsey!
 47 - Okay, quit it, or I'm leaving.
 48 - Okay, fine.
 49 - And I'm taking my game.
 50 - I apologize. Accepted.
 51 - It's nice you guys have a sense of humor about that stuff.
 52 - So many kids of divorce are, like, so angry all the time.
 53 - Yeah, well, it's kind of hard to stay angry
 54 - when you smoke as much pot as we do.
 55 - Truth.
 56 - When my dad left, I was, like, really angry.
 57 - What did you do?
 58 - Just channeled my energy
 59 - into learning how to program computers.
 60 - Made my first million by the time I was 20.
 61 - - Oh, that's our plan, too. - Totally.
 62 - Really? What language do you guys code in?
 63 - Java? Perl? C-Plus-Plus?
 64 - Um...
 65 - Okay, maybe not a million.
 66 - Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men
 67 - Ah. Men.
 68 - Two and a Half Men 9x19 Palmdale,
Ech Original Air Date on March 19, 2012
 69 -
 70 - You're in a good mood.
 71 - I am.
 72 - Looking forward to seeing your mother?
 73 - Not at all.
 74 - I'm high as a kite.
 75 - If I'm looking forward to anything,
 76 - it's for that second muscle relaxer to kick in.
 77 - I hear you. Unfortunately, I can't do that with my mom.
 78 - I have to stay alert.
 79 - Dinner with her is like being trapped in a box with a snake.
 80 - My mom's more like a hamster.
 81 - They seem cuddly, but they eat their young.
 82 - Can't wait to meet her.
 83 - Oh, you'll love her.
 84 - Everybody loves her.
 85 - She's sweet, shy and charming.
 86 - Unless you happened to come out of her uterus,
 87 - then you're part of a balanced breakfast.

88 - That bad, huh?
89 - Yeah, and it's gotten worse since my dad died.
90 - Oh, she must have loved him very much.
91 - Nah, hated his guts.
92 - She tried to kill him once.
93 - You're kidding.
94 - Yeah, they were playing golf.
95 - He gave her a swing tip.
96 - She hit him on the head with a pitching wedge.
97 - A-a pitching wedge?
98 - It was the right club.
99 - They were about 90 yards out.
100 - Anyway, when he finally died years later,
101 - she decided he was the love of her life,
102 - moved into a retirement community,
103 - and put a "gone fishing sign" on her hoo-ha.
104 - Okay, guess I shouldn't mention golf during dinner.
105 - Mm.
106 - Or fishing.
107 - Yeah. You might also want to stay away from politics,
108 - religion or The Price Is Right.
109 - The Price Is Right?
110 - She misses Bob Barker.
111 - Hates Drew Carey.
112 - Oh, really?
113 - I think he's a wonderful breath of fresh air.
114 - Do not say that.
115 - Men.
116 - See, he's right behind you!
117 - Ah! He's right behind you!
118 - Move! Move! Duck!
119 - Ah, ah, don't worry, Junior. I got this!
120 - Aah, crap.
121 - Watch and learn.
122 - Man, I used to be a lot better at this.
123 - I guess I'm just out of practice.
124 - That's 'cause you got a girlfriend now.
125 - Yeah. Your thumbs have gotten weak.
126 - That's why I choose to be a bachelor.
127 - Yeah, that's why.
128 - So, what's the deal with you and Zoey?
129 - Are you gonna marry her?
130 - I don't know. I mean, I love her and all,
131 - but I just got out of a marriage.
132 - Do I really want to be back in one?
133 - Hell, yeah. She's hot.

134 - It's not about how hot she is.
135 - Oh, thank you, Jake.
136 - It's about whether she stays hot.
137 - I mean, plus, there's some serious stuff to consider.
138 - She has a daughter, so I'd be a stepdad.
139 - My stepdad's a pretty cool guy.
140 - I mean, he's always slipping me money.
141 - I think he feels bad about replacing my dad.
142 - Or about banging your mom.
143 - Shut up!
144 - Mm, doesn't feel so good, does it?
145 - That's what your mom said.
146 - All right, can we please talk about something other than sex?
147 - Yes. Okay.
148 - But for the record, I'm not a virgin.
149 - Good to know.
150 - Neither am I.
151 - At least I think I'm not.
152 - It was dark.
153 - Could have been just leg.
154 - But that still counts.
155 - No, it doesn't.
156 - Right?
157 - Listen, if he thinks he got laid,
158 - what difference does it make?
159 - Thank you.
160 - Men.
161 - Mom, this is Alan.
162 - Alan, this is my mom Jean.
163 - Hi. Nice to meet you.
164 - How are you?
165 - Uh, good, good.
166 - Although I-I got to admit, I'm-I'm a little nervous.
167 - You know, I hope Mom likes me, you know?
168 - Relax, Alan.
169 - When it comes to men,
170 - Lyndsey has never set the bar very high.
171 - What's that supposed to mean?
172 - I'm just saying that you've always gone
173 - for quantity over quality.
174 - It's a choice. I'm not judging.
175 - Oh.
176 - Come on, muscle relaxers.
177 - So, Alan, do you have children?
178 - Uh, I do. I have a son. Mm.
179 - That's good,

180 - 'cause even if Lyndsey could bear another child,
181 - I'm not sure that would be the smartest move.
182 - Mom!
183 - Tell the truth.
184 - Do you want another one like Eldridge?
185 - Let's just change the subject.
186 - Does anybody want another Eldridge?
187 - How are things at Sunset Village?
188 - Same old, same old.
189 - Well, actually, some of the same old died,
190 - so we got some new old.
191 - Oh, th's awful.
192 - Not really.
193 - If you get to their condo before the relatives,
194 - you can score some great stuff.
195 - Oh, Mom, you're not saying...
196 - How do you think I got this lovely sweater?
197 - It certainly wasn't a Mother's Day gift.
198 - Well, uh,
199 - if it comes up, I'm a 40 regular.
200 - So, Mom, do you want to do anything special this weekend?
201 - I'll be happy doing whatever you want.
202 - Oh, well, I-I thought maybe tomorrow we could have lunch
203 - at the Santa Monica Pier, then go for a walk on the beach.
204 - Oh, okay.
205 - We don't have to.
206 - No, that's fine.
207 - I'm not afraid of homeless people.
208 - You know, your daughter's a good lady.
209 - You did a great job with her, Jean.
210 - Thanks.
211 - But it was touch and go for a while.
212 - She told you about her show business career, right?
213 - Seriously, Mom? Really?
214 - What? It was a very nice movie—
215 - if you like pornography.
216 - Okay, I-I saw it, and-and it wasn't pornography.
217 - Well, it wasn't Mary Poppins.
218 - So,
219 - you guys graduate this year, right?
220 - I do.
221 - I do, too.
222 - Well, that's what you said last year.
223 - Yeah, but now, they're one more year sicker of me.
224 - So what are you gonna do now?
225 - Well, we were hoping we could work for you.

226 - Doing what?
227 - We'd be, like, consultants.
228 - And what would you be consulting about?
229 - Well, that would be our first consultation.
230 - How about this?
231 - We could tell you what kids these days are into
232 - and then develop killer apps to target that geographic.
233 - Demographic.
234 - No, Republican kids, too.
235 - Mm.
236 - All right, Consultants,
237 - tell me some of your app ideas.
238 - Okay, well, you know, uh,
239 - when you take a picture of your junk and send it to a girl?
240 - Um... no.
241 - But I understand the concept.
242 - Okay, okay, well, this app makes your junk look bigger.
243 - And you can customize it.
244 - You can customize your junk?
245 - Yeah, you know, like silly hats,
246 - glasses, little messages.
247 - "Wish you were here."
248 - Get it? Get it?
249 - Yeah, I get it.
250 - So, it's like Photoshop, but for your junk.
251 - We call it Junkshop.
252 - It's a good name.
253 - What do you do if you already got big junk?
254 - Oh, way ahead of you. Tell him about Boobshop.
255 - All right, you know how girls always complain
256 - about one boob being bigger than the other?
257 - Oh, thank God, she's asleep.
258 - I don't think I can last four days.
259 - Every word out of her mouth pushes my buttons.
260 - Yeah, I saw. She's like a ninja mom.
261 - She sneaks in, destroys your will to live,
262 - and then, disappears without a trace.
263 - So I'm not crazy?
264 - Oh, no, not at all. Oh.
265 - In fact, it kind of makes me grateful for my mom.
266 - What do you mean?
267 - Well, there's no sneaking
268 - and stabbing in the back.
269 - She just walks right up to you,
270 - and hits you in the face with a lead pipe.
271 - I wonder what would happen

272 - if we put them in the same room together.
273 - Uh. Momageddon.
274 - Although... it wouldn't be the worst idea in the world.
275 - What?!
276 - Well, think about it.
277 - They're around the same age, they're single,
278 - they're both deeply disappointed in their children
279 - and their children's children.
280 - They might hit it off.
281 - And if they did, it might give us a break.
282 - You know what? Tell you what—
283 - I will call my mom and try to set up a dinner.
284 - Oh, Alan,
285 - that would be wonderful. Mm.
286 - I owe you one.
287 - You still owe me one from my birthday.
288 - Well...
289 - if she wasn't here, I'd be steering this car
290 - with the back of my head right now.
291 - Looks like she's sleeping pretty good.
292 - Oh, what the hell? Scoot your seat back.
293 - Yay!
294 - Men.
295 - Hey, what you doing?
296 - Absolutely nothing.
297 - I'm bored out of my mind.
298 - Oh, well, Lyndsey and I are having dinner with our moms.
299 - You're welcome to join us.
300 - A two-mom dinner?
301 - You can say no.
302 - No. God, no.
303 - I get you.
304 - I don't want to go, either.
305 - Why are you doing it?
306 - Are you thinking about getting married?
307 - Um, to answer your questions in reverse order:
308 - not at the moment and oral sex.
309 - Night.
310 - Oral sex.
311 - Time to warm up the old milk.
312 - Oh, great, Amy.
313 - We'll be there.
314 - What's going on?
315 - Just got invited
316 - to a slammin' party in the Valley.
317 - Cool.

318 - Can we borrow your car?
319 - Uh, all right, let me think.
320 - Two potheads want to borrow my \$100,000 car
321 - to go to a slammin' party in the Valley.
322 - Sounds like a no.
323 - Wait, wait, wait.
324 - Let's hear him out.
325 - It's a no!
326 - I'll give you guys a ride.
327 - - Oh, sweet. - Thanks.
328 - What you got going on with the water?
329 - Oh, we had another idea for an app.
330 - Let me guess- Sinkshop.
331 - Oh, no, no.
332 - Okay, imagine the app is on my phone.
333 - - All right. - Go ahead.
334 - Now, all I do
335 - is press this button, and our app will tell you
336 - exactly how long you can hold your breath underwater.
337 - That's clever.
338 - Thanks.
339 - How is it different than the stopwatch
340 - that's already on your phone?
341 - The what?
342 - See this little clock?
343 - Oh.
344 - Damn.
345 - How long?
346 - So this is nice, huh?
347 - Lovely.
348 - I can't remember how long it's been
349 - since the last time you called me to have dinner.
350 - Oh, come on. It hasn't been that long.
351 - Oh, please. Jake was still cute.
352 - Guess it has been awhile.
353 - So what's up with this dinner?
354 - Why are you finally allowing me to meet your girlfriend?
355 - First of all, I wasn't disallowing you
356 - from meeting her; I was just, uh...
357 - avoiding it as long as possible.
358 - Uh, but things are more serious between us now,
359 - and I thought it might be nice
360 - for you two to get to know each other.
361 - - All right. - And her mother might come along.
362 - Her mother?
363 - Yeah, she's, uh, in town visiting.

364 - I thought you two might hit it off.
365 - Alan, you know I don't like old people.
366 - I do know, but you'll like her.
367 - She's young at heart, like you.
368 - I'm young everywhere— all the parts.
369 - Sure.
370 - What I haven't replaced,
371 - I've had tightened, bleached or trimmed.
372 - Got it.
373 - So where's the old biddy live?
374 - Palmdale.
375 - Palmdale, ech.
376 - Is she married?
377 - Uh, widow.
378 - How'd her husband die?
379 - Heart attack.
380 - Boring.
381 - She did actually try to kill him once.
382 - Oh.
383 - Well, at least we have something in common.
384 - Sure you gave me the right address?
385 - Yeah.
386 - 1478 Amy Lane.
387 - Wait a sec.
388 - Isn't Amy Lane the name of the chick having the party?
389 - It may not be Amy Lane.
390 - But we're on Amy Lane.
391 - An amazing coincidence, huh?
392 - Is there somebody you guys can call?
393 - I mean, I can call Amy Lane.
394 - If that is, in fact, her real name.
395 - Evelyn, Alan tells me you do a lot of traveling.
396 - Yes. I love it.
397 - The classical architecture, the exotic cuisine,
398 - the uncircumcised men.
399 - Although one could make a case
400 - that falls under "exotic cuisine."
401 - Just like you and Alan in the car.
402 - Do you guys travel much?
403 - Not anymore.
404 - But when my husband was alive, we went everywhere.
405 - Six Flags, Epcot, Dollywood.
406 - Charming.
407 - Real globe-trotter.
408 - Speaking of which, I once slept with Meadowlark Lemon.
409 - Let me tell you,

410 - basketballs weren't the only thing he could spin.
411 - I'm so sorry.
412 - I hope this is it.
413 - They have a balloon on the mailbox
414 - that says party. Mm.
415 - Yeah?
416 - Uh, is this where the party is?
417 - Oh, you saw the balloon, huh?
418 - Come on in.
419 - Okay. Oh, hang on.
420 - Hang on. Excuse us.
421 - Don't you pay attention in health class?
422 - What are you talking about?
423 - Stranger danger.
424 - No, he seems okay.
425 - You guys like to wrestle?
426 - Let's book it, dude.
427 - Yeah. Walden! Don't go!
428 - Always a bridesmaid.
429 - Really, Alan?
430 - Why don't I get this?
431 - Well, you got to admit my plan worked.
432 - They hit it off and left us pretty much unscathed.
433 - Plus, thanks to your mom, my mom can now go back
434 - to her retirement community and show all her girlfriends
435 - what happens when you Google "Santorum."
436 - Lyndsey, will you take me to get a tramp stamp?
437 - What?
438 - It's a cute little tattoo right here.
439 - Evelyn has one.
440 - You do?
441 - I got it in Singapore.
442 - The Chinese characters for: "Thank you. Come again."
443 - All right, well, we're done here.
444 - Why don't we head home?
445 - I don't want to go home.
446 - Evelyn says there's a place right down the street
447 - where they have music and dancing.
448 - Oh, I don't think so. It's getting kind of late.
449 - Yeah, we both have to work in the morning.
450 - I don't.
451 - Neither do I.
452 - Why don't you two fuddy-duddies run along
453 - and let Jean and I have some fun?
454 - How will you get home?
455 - Alan, I made it from Brunei to Morocco with nothing

456 - but the clothes on my back and a tube of lubricant.
457 - I think I can get us from Tarzana to Sherman Oaks.
458 - Isn't she a hoot?
459 - All right, if you're sure.
460 - Let's go.
461 - You think we'll find some cute fellas to dance with?
462 - Oh, Jean, Jean, Jean.
463 - We're not going to dance.
464 - Men.
465 - Should have written the address down, dude.
466 - I did write it down.
467 - She must have told it to me wrong.
468 - Or maybe you heard it wrong.
469 - If only there was an app that could capture the spoken word.
470 - If only there was an app that could capture the spoken word.
471 - Don't mock us, man.
472 - Don't mock us, man.
473 - Hi, Jake.
474 - Hi, Eldridge.
475 - - Hey. - Hi.
476 - I bet they were at the party.
477 - Yeah, maybe they can tell us where it is.
478 - Oh, good thinking.
479 - I'll text 'em.
480 - Wait, I don't have their numbers.
481 - Man, we're never going to find this party.
482 - Okay.
483 - Let me ask you a question.
484 - If you had made it to the party, what would you have done there?
485 - Try to hook up with some chicks.
486 - Why don't you hook up with them?
487 - Right there- that's why you're rich.
488 - Would you mind very much if we, you know, blew you off?
489 - I would worry about you if you didn't.
490 - - Bye. - Later.
491 - Hello, ladies.
492 - Mind if we hook up with you?
493 - Men.
494 - Morning. Morning.
495 - Oh, morning.
496 - You and Evelyn have a good time last night?
497 - Fantastic. Mm.
498 - I adore your mother.
499 - That's only because you just met her.
500 - I don't know, I think I got to know her pretty well.
501 - Good morning, darling.

502 - Hi, Peaches.
503 - Once again, I'm so, so sorry.
504 -

3.20 Episode 20: Grandma's Pie

1 - Previously on:
2 - Billy called.
3 - Billy Stanhope?
4 - Yeah, he said he has a business proposition for you.
5 - How 'bout that?
6 - Billy Stanhope... (laughs)
7 - (screaming)
8 - (screams)
9 - What went down between you two?
10 - Well, we built Eddie's software company in Bridget's garage
11 - and then sold it for a couple billion dollars.
12 - That son of a bitch.
13 - He didn't want to sell.
14 - You really think we can finally build the electric suitcase?
15 - Yes, we have the technology now.
16 - I-I just need you to help me write the code.
17 - Hey, you know, while we're on the subject...
18 - What? Peeing? No, sex.
19 - There's something you should know.
20 - It's about your ex-wife.
21 - What? Bridget?
22 - Yeah, I'm, uh...
23 - kind of sleeping with her.
24 - What?! W-Wait, hey...
25 - Mom, this is Alan.
26 - Alan, this is my mom, Jean.
27 - Hi. Nice to meet you.
28 - You know what? Tell you what.
29 - I will call my mom and try to set up a dinner.
30 - Evelyn says there's a place right down the street
31 - where they have music and dancing.
32 - Why don't you two fuddy-duddies run along
33 - and let Jean and I have some fun.
34 - You think we'll find some cute fellas to dance with?
35 - Oh, Jean, Jean, Jean...
36 - we're not going to dance.
37 - I adore your mother.
38 - That's only because you just met her.
39 - I don't know.
40 - I think I got to know her pretty well.

41 - Good morning, darling.
42 - Hi, Peaches.
43 - Men...
44 - Great. I'll pick you up at the airport.
45 - I can't wait.
46 - I love you, too.
47 - Tell Zoey I said "hi."
48 - Oh, Alan says "hi."
49 - (quietly) Yes, he's still here.
50 - Uh-huh. I know. You're right.
51 - She says "hi" back.
52 - Okay, I'll see you tomorrow.
53 - Here you go.
54 - Oh, thank you.
55 - You got to be excited about having your girlfriend back.
56 - What has it been, a month? Three weeks.
57 - Still, that's like a decade in penis years.
58 - Yeah.
59 - Tell you the truth, I'm actually a little bit worried.
60 - About your relationship?
61 - Come on. Absence makes the heart grow fonder.
62 - At least for guys like you.
63 - For guys like me, absence is more often enforced
64 - by the state of California.
65 - Zoey doesn't know that I started a new software company
66 - with my old partner.
67 - Yeah, with Billy, I know. What's the big deal?
68 - Well, there's a third partner...
69 - that Zoey's not gonna like.
70 - Walden...
71 - you made me a partner?
72 - All I did was bring you two guys together,
73 - The third partner is Bridget.
74 - Your ex-wife?
75 - Come on, I brought you two guys together!
76 - But she helped me design the original code
77 - for the software; I had to bring her in.
78 - Oh, right, right.
79 - Well, I guess that would make a very awkward conversation
80 - with Zoey.
81 - Yeah. I think I'm just gonna try
82 - to slip it in without her noticing.
83 - Hmm. Story of my life.
84 - (sighs)
85 - Well, listen, just remember,
86 - that love will get you through times of no money

87 - better than money will get you through times of no love.
 88 - That's good advice.
 89 - Thank you.
 90 - And, uh, just to be clear...
 91 - uh, I have zero stake
 92 - in this potential billion-dollar business?
 93 - Well, actually, I was gonna give you
 94 - a hundred shares of founders' stock.
 95 - Wow.
 96 - If this thing works, it could be worth millions.
 97 - Thank you.
 98 - My problem is I still got to figure out
 99 - how to explain this to Zoey.
 100 - Dump the bitch. Don't let her screw this up for us.
 101 - Once again, thank you for the advice.
 102 - Well, if it makes you feel any better,
 103 - I've got my own little relationship problem brewing.
 104 - Yeah, that doesn't make me feel better.
 105 - My girlfriend's mom and my mom
 106 - have become lovers.
 107 - (laughs): Okay, that does make me feel better.
 108 - Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men
 109 - Men, men, manly men, men, men Ooh
 110 - Men, men, men, manly men Ooh
 111 - Ooh-ooh-ooh, ooh-ohh, ooh-ooh...
 112 - Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men
 113 - Ooh Men, men, men, manly men, men, men
 114 - Ah. Men.
 115 - Two and a Half Men 9x20 Grandma's Pie Original Air Date on April 9, 2012
 116 -
 117 - Men...
 118 - Can I ask you a question? What?
 119 - If we just had sex in England,
 120 - would I be lying on the other side of the bed?
 121 - (laughs)
 122 - Oh, God, I've missed you.
 123 - I missed you, too.
 124 - And you can call me Walden.
 125 - (laughing)
 126 - So, what have you been up to?
 127 - Actually, I've been, like, very, very busy.
 128 - With what?
 129 - I started a new software company
 130 - with my old partner Billy Stanhope.
 131 - (gasps) Walden!

132 - Yeah. That's terrific!
133 - It's amazing and, and
134 - we built this amazing product.
135 - It's called the electric suitcase.
136 - I-It's gonna completely revolutionize
137 - the global energy market.
138 - Whoa. Sounds big.
139 - No, it's bigger than big. I mean, the three of us
140 - could end up splitting billions of dollars.
141 - The three of you?
142 - What?
143 - You just said the three of you.
144 - Y-Yes, there are in fact three of us.
145 - Who's the third?
146 - Oh, not Alan.
147 - (laughs) No, God, no.
148 - So, who is it?
149 - It's Bridget.
150 - Your ex-wife?
151 - There's nothing I could do.
152 - I mean, she helped write the original code for the software
153 - so she still owns a third of it.
154 - So you've gone into business with a woman
155 - who drove her car into your living room
156 - because you chose me over her?
157 - Crazy world, huh?
158 - On the plus side...
159 - s-she's sleeping with my ex-partner. So...
160 - Why is that a plus side?
161 - B-Because she's with him,
162 - so you don't have to worry about me and... her.
163 - I wasn't worried about you and her.
164 - Good.
165 - Until just now.
166 - Why didn't you tell me about this before we had sex?
167 - Do you want to have sex now?
168 - No! That's why!
169 - I'm going home.
170 - Oh, come on, Zoey.
171 - Don't make a big deal out of this.
172 - If I told you I was going into business with my ex-husband
173 - would you consider it a big deal?
174 - No, not at all.
175 - You're a liar.
176 - (groans)
177 - Life would be so much easier if I dated dumb chicks.

178 - I heard that.
179 - It was a compliment.
180 - Here you go.
181 - Thank you. So..
182 - have you given any thought as to what we're gonna do
183 - about our little... mother situation?
184 - Golden Girls Gone Wild?
185 - Hey... what can we do? They're grown woman.
186 - They've made a lifestyle choice.
187 - I have no problem with the lifestyle.
188 - I've tried the lifestyle.
189 - Really?! When?
190 - Who? College? Camp?
191 - Shut up, Alan.
192 - Sorry. Go ahead.
193 - How am I supposed to have a relationship with you
194 - when your mother is clearly taking sexual advantage of mine?
195 - H-Hang on a second.
196 - I don't think anyone is taking advantage of anyone.
197 - You don't?
198 - A week ago my mother was living in a retirement community
199 - playing golf with her girlfriends
200 - and watching reruns of Cagney & Lacey.
201 - Well, I don't know.
202 - Golf, Cagney & Lacey...
203 - Sounds like she was already halfway there.
204 - Shut up, Alan.
205 - (both laughing)
206 - Oh, good, you're here.
207 - Mom!
208 - What have you done to yourself?
209 - Evelyn took me shopping.
210 - Do you like my new look?
211 - Isn't she gorgeous?
212 - Yeah, I-I guess.
213 - We also got matching tattoos.
214 - Oh, Mom, no.
215 - See? It's a little heart.
216 - Uh, with an "E plus J" in it.
217 - I don't see one on your ankle, Mom.
218 - It's not on my ankle.
219 - Oh, glory-oski.
220 - Mom, you've been gone all day.
221 - I thought you and I were gonna spend some time together
222 - before you went back to Sunset Village.
223 - I know. I'm sorry, sweetheart.

224 - We've been so busy.
225 - But don't worry.
226 - You're gonna be seeing a lot more of me
227 - after I move in with Evy.
228 - What?
229 - I've got this huge place.
230 - Why shouldn't she enjoy it?
231 - You're talking about your huge house, right?
232 - We're just gonna pick up some things here
233 - and then go close up Jean's condo.
234 - And then we'll start our new life,
235 - right, Peaches? That's right, Pumpkin.
236 - Come on.
237 - This sort of makes you brother and sister, doesn't it?
238 - Is it just me or is... that idea kind of a turn-on?
239 - (laughs): It's just me.
240 - Men...
241 - WALDEN: Oh, come on. It's not that weird.
242 - Yeah, because we have a child together.
243 - Okay, well, Bridget and I have a business together.
244 - It's basically the same thing.
245 - Have you been sniffing glue?
246 - No! They both require nurturing and attention.
247 - The only difference is your kid's gonna cost you a fortune
248 - and mine is gonna make a fortune.
249 - Wow. Good-bye.
250 - Okay, wait, wait, wait, wait.
251 - J-Just...
252 - do one thing for me. What?
253 - Let's the three of us have dinner together.
254 - You want me to have dinner with you and your ex-wife?
255 - Yes.
256 - That way you can see that everything is cool between us.
257 - Come on, Zoey. This is really important to me.
258 - (sighs)
259 - God, I'm gonna regret this.
260 - One dinner.
261 - Thank you.
262 - I will see you tomorrow.
263 - Good-bye.
264 - (groans): Well done, old boy.
265 - You dodged the crazy girlfriend bullet.
266 - ZOEY: Walden, I'm still outside the door.
267 - You didn't let me finish.
268 - All right, finish.
269 - I love you so much.

270 - Men...
271 - Here you go.
272 - Thank you.
273 - So did you tell Zoey about working with Bridget?
274 - Uh, yeah.
275 - How'd it go?
276 - Not good.
277 - But she did agree to have dinner with us.
278 - W-Wait, you're having dinner
279 - with your girlfriend and your ex-wife?
280 - Bad idea?
281 - Well, not as bad as me trying to turn my girlfriend on
282 - with a little incest fantasy, but it's right up there.
283 - What else was I gonna do? Well, I...
284 - I'm not gonna dump the bitch. Okay.
285 - Fine, fine. We'll just keep our eyes on the prize here.
286 - What, your hundred shares in the company?
287 - I was more thinking about your happiness,
288 - but sure, there's that.
289 - Hey, uh, this might make you feel better.
290 - Uh, I'm having my own bad idea dinner.
291 - What's that?
292 - Lyndsey, her son, my son, and the two gay grandmas.
293 - Once again, that does make me feel better.
294 - (laughs)
295 - Hey, how about this?
296 - Why don't we meet back here
297 - after our respective dinners and compare notes?
298 - Sort of like a recap at the end of a reality show.
299 - Yeah. Yeah, we could, uh, you know, have a little contest.
300 - See whose dinner was worse.
301 - Shame we can't let America vote on it.
302 - (laughs)
303 - Yeah.
304 - Or can we?
305 - Men.
306 - Men.
307 - Hey, this is really nice, huh?
308 - Zoey, uh...
309 - (clears throat) Bridget and I
310 - were talking about your...
311 - ...your concerns, and
312 - Bridget was very eager to assuage them.
313 - Right, Bridge?
314 - Absolutely.
315 - Okay.

316 - Let the assuaging begin.
317 - Anybody?
318 - I'll take a crack at it.
319 - No, thank you, Berta.
320 - All right, obviously, this is an awkward situation.
321 - Walden and I were
322 - together for many, many years,
323 - and you and he have been dating for a few months now,
324 - so clearly, you're insecure about us working together.
325 - I am not insecure.
326 - Right, and there's no reason
327 - you should be. Yes,
328 - I've known this guy since high school,
329 - and yes, we fell in love,
330 - and yes, we spent many happy years together,
331 - but the reality now is, we're simply business partners.
332 - Right.
333 - And not all those years were happy.
334 - Oh, sure, there were some great times.
335 - Also, I want to build...
336 - But there were also some bad times.
337 - Also some bad times.
338 - I mean, the point is,
339 - is that our relationship now is just strictly business.
340 - Oh, speaking of which, we need to upgrade the ventilation
341 - for the server farm.
342 - Oh, that's a good idea.
343 - Oh, also, I want to build triple redundancy.
344 - Of course, but we shouldn't be talking shop
345 - and leaving poor Zoey out of the conversation.
346 - No, that's all right. I love to hear about Walden's work.
347 - Oh, that's so sweet.
348 - I'm so glad he found someone like you.
349 - Oh. Thank you.
350 - After I threw him out, I wondered how he'd survive.
351 - He's so needy.
352 - I'm not needy.
353 - Yeah, you are. BOTH: Yes, you are.
354 - So what's the deal?
355 - Are you guys in it for the long haul,
356 - or are you just gonna date and see what happens?
357 - Well, we're just finding our way for the moment.
358 - (clears throat) Oh, good.
359 - Mm. Good.
360 - Keep it casual.
361 - That way no one can accuse you of going after his money.

362 - Excuse me?
363 - I'm not after his money.
364 - Oh, no, you misunderstand.
365 - I... I'm sure you're not, but unfortunately,
366 - there's no way to prove it.
367 - Luckily, I met him when he had nothing,
368 - so there's no question about my intentions.
369 - Are you questioning my intentions?
370 - No, she's not. She's not.
371 - No, you're not. You're not, are you?
372 - Of course not.
373 - Are you questioning my intentions?
374 - Me? No!
375 - Berta, how is the pot roast coming?
376 - Got another 30 minutes.
377 - You guys keep chatting.
378 - Men.
379 - I don't understand.
380 - Why is my grandmother living with his grandmother?
381 - Yeah, I was kind of wondering that myself,
382 - but I didn't want to look stupid.
383 - Too late, dude.
384 - You want to handle this, Alan?
385 - Not really.
386 - I wasn't asking.
387 - All right. Um...
388 - Well, fellas, um,
389 - your two grandmas are, uh... are both very lonely,
390 - and so, they've, uh, decided to become...
391 - uh, roommates, uh,
392 - and keep each other company.
393 - Oh, that makes sense. Mm.
394 - Plus, if one of them falls down,
395 - the other can call the ambulance.
396 - What if they both fall down at the same time?
397 - Um, I guess they starve to death and die.
398 - Unless they go cannibal and try to eat each other.
399 - If that happens, I'm betting
400 - on my grandma eating your grandma.
401 - Dude, there's no way in the world
402 - that your grandma eats my grandma.
403 - My grandma totally eats your grandma.
404 - Nuh-uh. If any grandma's doing any eating, it's my grandma.
405 - ELDRIDGE: No way. JAKE: Come on.
406 - My grandma has real teeth. You happy?
407 - ELDRIDGE: How do you know?

408 - JAKE: She bit me once.
409 - Well, that was great.
410 - I'm really glad we got to spend some time together.
411 - Yeah, it was lovely.
412 - Yeah. Oh, don't forget
413 - we have that meeting with the venture fund tomorrow.
414 - Oh, yeah, right.
415 - Bye. Oh, bye.
416 - Oh, do me a favor, Zoey.
417 - Don't let him wear sandals to the meeting.
418 - I really don't tell him what to wear.
419 - That's okay. You'll learn.
420 - Don't wear sandals to the meeting.
421 - Good night. Good night.
422 - Night-night. Bye. Drive safe.
423 - Mm.
424 - (sighs) I think that went great.
425 - Do you?
426 - You don't?
427 - I don't.
428 - I don't, either.
429 - Did... Um, did I miss something?
430 - Obviously, you missed everything.
431 - That horrible woman won't be happy
432 - till she's destroyed our relationship,
433 - and she has you back.
434 - What? No!
435 - She has a boyfriend. She's happy.
436 - Oh, how can you be so smart about some things
437 - and so stupid about others?
438 - Okay, wait, just to be clear,
439 - what am I smart about and what am I stupid about?!
440 - Oh, what? Now you can't hear me!
441 - Men.
442 - Anybody want more mashed potatoes?
443 - Oh, gosh, I'm full, Jean,
444 - but everything's so delicious.
445 - Thank you.
446 - And how lucky were you to grow up with Mom's home cooking?
447 - Excuse me. You grew up with home cooking, too.
448 - Yes, but the maid did the cooking.
449 - It was still at home.
450 - Make sure you leave room for dessert.
451 - I made pie.
452 - Oh, I love Grandma's pie.
453 - Yeah, yeah, I heard it, too.

454 - (clinking spoon on glass)
455 - There's something I'd like to say.
456 - Oh, dear God, here it comes.
457 - It gives me such pleasure to welcome Jean into my home
458 - and to share our new friendship with our two families.
459 - Hear, hear. Hear, hear.
460 - Hear, hear.
461 - And I'd just like to thank Evy for showing me
462 - that it's never too late to teach an old dog new tricks.
463 - Certainly didn't teach her to fetch a bone.
464 - Shh.
465 - I have a question.
466 - Oh, God, here it comes.
467 - If you and her were cannibals,
468 - which do you think would eat the other?
469 - There you have it: the upside of stupid.
470 - ZOEY: I'm sorry, Walden, but Bridget's right.
471 - You have history with her; you have none with me.
472 - You can't even be sure I love you for yourself
473 - and not your money.
474 - What are you saying?
475 - I'm saying, I think it might be better
476 - for both of us if we went our separate ways.
477 - Okay, that's one approach...
478 - which stinks.
479 - So, let me make a counterproposal.
480 - Why don't you move in with me?
481 - What?
482 - Yeah, you and Ava move in with me.
483 - I love you, and I want you in my life,
484 - I want... I want to have a future with you.
485 - Really?
486 - Really.
487 - AVA: Mummy, Mummy, please say yes!
488 - What are you doing out of bed?!
489 - I love you, Walden!
490 - I love you, Ava.
491 - Get back into bed!
492 - Hmm. Let's see.
493 - So, that's one vote for yes, and I vote yes,
494 - so, the motion is passed.
495 - There is one tiny little problem.
496 - What's that?
497 - If Ava and I move in,
498 - isn't somebody going to have to move out?
499 - Hmm.

500 - (groans)
 501 - What's the matter? I don't know.
 502 - Just felt a little shiver go down my spine.
 503 - (groans)
 504 - Men.
 505 - Here you go.
 506 - I got to ask.
 507 - What's with the tea?
 508 - You make it for me. You make it for Lyndsey.
 509 - Well, I've got a little philosophy.
 510 - When someone's nice enough
 511 - to let me into their home or their pants,
 512 - I like to show my appreciation.
 513 - Without spending any money.
 514 - You know me so well.
 515 - So, recap.
 516 - How'd your dinner go?
 517 - Oh, pretty well, actually.
 518 - The grandmas were on their best behavior,
 519 - and the two boys— well, let's just say,
 520 - they're gonna be living with us for a long, long time. And you?
 521 - Oh, good, good. It went really good.
 522 - So, everything's okay with Zoey? Yeah, it's fantastic.
 523 - Sounds like everything's great with you and Lyndsey, huh?
 524 - Oh, yeah, more than good.
 525 - Oh, forgot the honey.
 526 - She owns her own home, right?
 527 - Yeah.
 528 - (groans)
 529 - Hmm. Think I may be coming down with something.
 530 - == sync, corrected by jfont color="00FF00"¿eldermanj/font¿ =

3.21 Episode 21: Mr. Hose Says 'Yes'

1 - Previously on:
 2 - Why don't you move in with me?
 3 - What?
 4 - Yeah, you and Ava move in with me.
 5 - I love you, and I want you in my life,
 6 - I want... I want to have a future with you.
 7 - If Ava and I move in,
 8 - isn't somebody going to have to move out?
 9 - Hmm.
 10 - Oh, yeah, yeah. That's the ticket.
 11 - Yes. Out with the bad.
 12 - Morning.

13 - Morning.
14 - Hey, I'm glad you're up.
15 - I wanted...
16 - Oh, whoa.
17 - Sorry.
18 - Is that really a good workout?
19 - Oh, yeah, yeah. It's great for the circulation,
20 - stretches the spine.
21 - Your ball is hanging out.
22 - Oopsie-daisy.
23 - Back in the barn.
24 - Wha... All right, listen, uh,
25 - it's spring break this week, so Zoey and her daughter
26 - are going to stay here. Oh, that's nice.
27 - Yeah, it's kind of like a... trial run.
28 - You know, see what it's like to live together
29 - before we decide to do anything permanent.
30 - Oh, that's a good idea.
31 - Living together is tricky.
32 - Ball.
33 - Sorry.
34 - Of course it's going to be a little tight
35 - with all of us living here.
36 - Yeah.
37 - That's what I wanted to talk to you about.
38 - Oh, don't worry. I'll tell Jake to go to his mom's.
39 - Good, good.
40 - And I'll make myself scarce. You won't even know I'm here.
41 - Oop. Stepped on a duck.
42 - All right, actually, I'm going to need you to, uh,
43 - move out for the week.
44 - What, wait, the whole week?
45 - Yeah, you and Zoey don't really gel,
46 - so, I just thought it'd be for the best.
47 - Oh, oh, that's fine. Uh, but, uh, you know,
48 - just for the record, I gel with pretty much everybody.
49 - I mean, ask around, I'm positively gelatinous.
50 - I know, it's her.
51 - So, the plan is, I come back after a week?
52 - Uh, you might want to think of this as a trial run of your own.
53 - I mean, in case Zoey and I do decide to
54 - live together permanently.
55 - Sure, sure, I get it.
56 - Uh, and, uh, let me just add that
57 - no one is rooting for your personal happiness
58 - more than I am.

59 - That's good to hear.
 60 - Thanks, man. Oh, no, no, no.
 61 - Thank you, buddy.
 62 - No reason to panic.
 63 - Just got to find a temporary new home...
 64 - ...and three new balls.
 65 - Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men
 66 - Ah. Men.
 67 - Two and a Half Men 9x21 Mr. Hose Says Yes Original Air Date on April 16, 2012
 68 -
 69 - What are you doing? I'm taking a break.
 70 - Didn't you just get here?
 71 - Yeah.
 72 - Anyway,
 73 - I just wanted to give you a heads up
 74 - that Zoey's going to stay here for the week.
 75 - Uh-huh. And she's bringing her daughter.
 76 - How old? Seven.
 77 - See ya in a week.
 78 - Oh, come on, Berta.
 79 - You'll love her. She's adorable.
 80 - Maybe to her mother,
 81 - and someone who's trying to get into her mother's pants.
 82 - All right, look, it's not going to be any extra work for you.
 83 - What ever Zoey doesn't take care of, I'll handle.
 84 - Really?
 85 - You're going to take care of a seven-year-old?
 86 - Yeah. We get a long great.
 87 - And besides, I got to learn sometime.
 88 - I mean, if Zoey and I get married, I'll be Ava's stepdad.
 89 - You know, once upon a time,
 90 - a cute little boy came to live in this house for a few days.
 91 - Maybe you've met him.
 92 - He's the pot-soaked masturbating couch potato
 93 - who eats all your cookies.
 94 - Is he the one who finished off my macaroons?
 95 - Your macaroons and my pot.
 96 - My point being, fool me once, shame on you.
 97 - Fool me twice, I want a fully funded 401 and a Camaro.
 98 - Come on, Berta, it's just going to be for a week,
 99 - and it's just the three of us.
 100 - Really? Did Zippy finally hang himself?
 101 - No.
 102 - He's going to stay somewhere else.
 103 - Zoey and I want to see what it's like to live like a family,

104 - with a housekeeper.
105 - Who's got a retirement plan and a muscle car.
106 - All right, look, Berta, if you don't want to help me with this,
107 - I will find another housekeeper
108 - who's willing to do very little work for a very large salary
109 - in a Malibu beach house.
110 - You're cute, but you got a mean streak.
111 - All right, here we are.
112 - What do you think?
113 - Oh, boy, the ocean!
114 - Stay on the deck!
115 - Oh, she's so excited, she didn't sleep at all last night.
116 - Yeah, I'm kind of excited, too.
117 - Really? I'm terrified. Why?
118 - Well, because if this little experiment doesn't work,
119 - it pretty much means we're done, doesn't it?
120 - Wow, now I'm terrified, too.
121 - Oh, hey, there she is,
122 - the new queen of the castle,
123 - uh, milady.
124 - Hello, Alan.
125 - Thank you so much for letting my boyfriend
126 - use his own house for the week.
127 - Snidely put.
128 - Thank you. So, where are you staying?
129 - Uh, well, I was thinking that I was going to rent a suite
130 - at the Bel Air Hotel, uh, but then I realized
131 - that cost money and I have none.
132 - So, um, I'm just going to stay with Lyndsey.
133 - How wonderful for her.
134 - So, um,
135 - all right, I will, uh, I will see you in a week.
136 - See ya. In a week.
137 - Yeah. Say it.
138 - I'll see ya in a week.
139 - Okay, you two have fun.
140 - All right.
141 - Oh, oh, wait. What room are you planning
142 - to put the little girl in? Yours.
143 - Oh, oh, well, then I better
144 - get a few things out of there.
145 - Mostly magazines.
146 - Maybe we should put her in Jake's room.
147 - No, that's actually worse.
148 - Men.
149 - You ready for another beer?

150 - Oh, aren't you a doll.
151 - You know...
152 - Eldridge is with his father this week.
153 - Whoo, and Jake's with his mother. Mmm.
154 - So, I guess we can do anything we want.
155 - Yeah, and what do you want, you dirty girl?
156 - Well, you know what would make me really happy?
157 - Whatever it is, I'll do it.
158 - The guest toilet is broken. I want you to fix it.
159 - Uh, are we role-playing?
160 - Am I the naughty plumber
161 - here to snake your drain?
162 - No.
163 - You're the loving boyfriend here to fix my toilet.
164 - Seriously?
165 - Seriously.
166 - Now? Now.
167 - All right.
168 - Hey, uh, when you're done with that,
169 - would you take the patio furniture out of the garage
170 - and put it in the backyard?
171 - Sure.
172 - Make sure you wash it first.
173 - You got it.
174 - Yep, I got it, all right.
175 - I forgot a few things. I'm going to run to the store.
176 - Oh, you know, relax. I'll go for you.
177 - Actually, there's things I need to buy
178 - that I'd rather you not know I need.
179 - Say no more.
180 - Put your coat on, Ava. I don't want to go- I'm playing.
181 - Ava, come on. No, she's fine.
182 - I'll watch her. You sure?
183 - Yeah, of course. It's no big deal.
184 - Do you want to stay here with Walden?
185 - Yes, please.
186 - Okay. See you in about an hour
187 - Bye. Bye.
188 - The sweet, sweet smell of freedom.
189 - Oh.
190 - Hi. I'm bored.
191 - I thought you were playing with your dolls.
192 - I finished.
193 - What do you want to do?
194 - Well...
195 - (Cyndi Lauper's "Girls Just Want to Have Fun" plays)

196 - I come home in the morning light
197 - My mother says, "When you gonna live your life right?"
198 - Oh, mother dear, we're not the fortunate ones
199 - And girls, they want to have fun
200 - Oh, girls just want to have fun
201 -
202 - The phone rings in the middle of the night
203 - My father yells, "What you gonna do with your life?"
204 - Oh, daddy dear, you know you're still number one
205 - But girls, they want to have fun
206 - Oh, girls just want to have
207 - That's all they really want
208 - Some fun
209 - When the working day is done
210 - Oh, girls, they want to have fun
211 - Oh, girls just want to have...
212 - There's my good girl.
213 - Hi, Mommy.
214 - Where's Walden?
215 - Right there.
216 - He said it's his nap time.
217 - Men.
218 - I think I found your problem!
219 - You have got a blown out fuse!
220 - Can you fix it?
221 - I don't see any spare fuses but, uh,
222 - I do know a little trick. What's that?
223 - Well, most people don't know this,
224 - but you can use an ordinary copper penny
225 - to replace a fuse. No kidding?
226 - Yeah, electricians won't tell you
227 - 'cause they want to charge you...
228 - It worked! The TV's back on!
229 - Men.
230 - "They were married soon after,
231 - "and lived happily together for many, many years.
232 - The end."
233 - Big surprise, huh?
234 - Thank God.
235 - It's too dark.
236 - Oh, sorry. Here you go.
237 - That's too bright.
238 - Okay. Uh... how about...
239 - I turn the bathroom light on and leave the door open a crack?
240 - How's that?
241 - Better.

242 - All right.
243 - Good night.
244 - Did you look under the bed?
245 - No. Why, did you find some funny magazines?
246 - You have to check for monsters.
247 - Oh.
248 - Nope, no monsters.
249 - Okay. Good night.
250 - What about the closet?
251 - What about it?
252 - Monsters.
253 - I don't want to have nightmares.
254 - Right.
255 - It's all clear.
256 - Aah... great.
257 - Now I'm gonna have nightmares.
258 - Okay, okay, good night.
259 - I'm thirsty.
260 - You're joking.
261 - Why would I joke about thirsty?
262 - Thirsty's not funny.
263 - I'll get you a glass of water.
264 - No, I want fizzy water.
265 - You want Perrier?
266 - Pellegrino would be fine.
267 - Okay.
268 - I'll go see what we have.
269 - How did the story end?
270 - Uh... they got married,
271 - and they lived happily together for many, many years.
272 - Till they had kids.
273 - Men.
274 - How are you feeling?
275 - All right.
276 - My hand's still a little numb.
277 - Well, let's see if I can make it all better.
278 - Mmm... Ooh! Ooh!
279 - Make it all better.
280 - Daddy like. Mmm...
281 - Did you hear something?
282 - Mm, nothing but the rustling in my jammies.
283 - No!
284 - There's someone downstairs.
285 - No, there isn't. Come on, make it all better.
286 - Alan!
287 - There's someone in the house. Go look.

288 - Really? With a dead hand and the beginnings of an erection?
289 - Go.
290 - And thus ends the erection.
291 - Who keeps their weed in the crisper?
292 - What, you want to get crispy, don't you?
293 - Ow!
294 - Good morning.
295 - It's still dark out.
296 - It's breakfast time.
297 - Maybe in London.
298 - What's going on?
299 - She wants breakfast.
300 - Okay.
301 - Just give me a minute.
302 - No, you sleep; I'll get it.
303 - Thanks.
304 - That's it? No argument?
305 - Shh...
306 - All right.
307 - What do you want?
308 - Corn Flakes or Cheerios or...
309 - Eggs Benedict.
310 - Of course.
311 - Men.
312 - Watch your step.
313 - Yeah, wouldn't want to get hurt.
314 - Those pain pills starting to kick in yet?
315 - Oh, yeah.
316 - You could spread me on a toast.
317 - Okay.
318 - Let's get you into bed.
319 - No, no.
320 - Let's get you into bed.
321 - Seriously?
322 - You want to fool around?
323 - Parts of me do.
324 - - Mr. Nose says, "No," but Mr. - "Yes!"
325 - Tell you what,
326 - why don't you just lie down and let me take care of you.
327 - Really?
328 - You took care of me when I thought there was someone in the house.
329 - Oh, right, right, I did.
330 - I was brave.
331 - Let's just get this belt and zipper undone.
332 - Good thing you could breathe through your nose.
333 - - Ow! - What?! Ball snag!

334 - Oh, sorry! No, no, don't touch it!
335 - Don't...! Oh!
336 - I think I broke Mr. Hose.
337 - Hey!
338 - What?
339 - What in the hell happened here?
340 - I tried to make breakfast for the kid.
341 - "Tried"?
342 - Yeah. The eggs were too runny,
343 - so I made oatmeal that was too dry,
344 - so I made waffles that were— and I quote—
345 - "Bloody dreadful."
346 - Where is she now?
347 - I don't know; I don't care.
348 - I can't do this, Berta.
349 - It's just... it's too much.
350 - She just never stops.
351 - Yeah, I raised four daughters.
352 - The only thing that slows them down is jail and johnsons.
353 - I told Zoey we were gonna be a family.
354 - What am I gonna do?
355 - The kid's seven?
356 - Yeah.
357 - Wait nine years.
358 - What happens in nine years?
359 - If you're lucky, she runs away with a coke-addled bass player.
360 - And if I'm not lucky?
361 - A drummer.
362 - Men.
363 - Hey.
364 - Oh, you're up.
365 - How are you feeling?
366 - A little better.
367 - I'm glad.
368 - Not looking forward to ripping the Band-Aid
369 - off my scrotum, but...
370 - we'll cross that bridge when we get to it.
371 - I'm so, so sorry.
372 - Yeah, just...
373 - FYI, if you'd like to try again, I'm wearing sweatpants.
374 - No zipper.
375 - I cannot believe you're still horny.
376 - Me neither, but there it is.
377 - Well, I do owe you one.
378 - Oh, boy.
379 - Oh, boy, oh, boy, oh, boy.

380 - Do you smell that?
381 - Oh, don't worry.
382 - That's just the Neosporin.
383 - No.
384 - It-it smells like something dead.
385 - It's not Mr. Hose.
386 - He's very much alive.
387 - Go ahead. Check.
388 - I think it's coming from under the house.
389 - I'm sorry, I-I really can't smell anything
390 - 'cause of my broken nose...
391 - 'cause of what you owe me.
392 - It-it's probably just a raccoon or a possum.
393 - Hang on one sec.
394 - Let me call the exterminator.
395 - Oh, no, no, no, that's going to take too long.
396 - I'll ju... I'll just get a shovel and a garbage bag
397 - and deal with it.
398 - You're that horny?
399 - I know, it's starting to worry me, too.
400 - You okay down there?
401 - Yeah. Yeah, I think I see it.
402 - Looks like a-a dead possum.
403 - Be careful.
404 - Oh, don't worry about it.
405 - I-I'm just going to shovel him into my...
406 - Not dead! Not dead!
407 - Ow! Ow!
408 - Yah! I'm sorry! I'm sorry!
409 - I didn't mean... Ow! No! Ow!
410 - Come on!
411 - Oh, that's going to get infected.
412 - Ah! Ahh!
413 - Men.
414 - Thank you.
415 - Hey.
416 - Oh, hey. Thanks for meeting me, man.
417 - Whoa!
418 - What happened to you?
419 - Well, let's see, uh...
420 - Electrocuted, got my nose bashed in,
421 - and possibly rabies.
422 - How are you?
423 - I am really tired.
424 - My heart bleeds for you.
425 - Also my left ball sack.

426 - What's that smell?
 427 - Oh, Neosporin, which just a hint of possum.
 428 - So, uh, how are things going living with Zoey and her daughter?
 429 - It's good, it's good.
 430 - Oh.
 431 - How's living with Lyndsey?
 432 - Oh, it's terrific.
 433 - That's great.
 434 - That's great.
 435 - If I could get rid of them... Yes! A hundred times yes!
 436 -

3.22 Episode 22: Why We Gave Up Women

1 - Previously on:
 2 - It's spring break this week, so Zoey and her daughter
 3 - are going to stay here.
 4 - I'm going to need you to move out for the week.
 5 - Where you staying?
 6 - I'm just going to have to stay with Lindsey.
 7 - There's someone in the house. Go look.
 8 - Ow! What?!
 9 - I'm sorry!
 10 - No, no, don't touch it!
 11 - I'm bored.
 12 -
 13 - I can't do this, Berta. It's just too much.
 14 - She just never stops.
 15 - So, how are things going living with Zoey and her daughter?
 16 - It's good. It's good.
 17 - Oh.
 18 - How's living with Lyndsey?
 19 - Oh, it's terrific. That's great.
 20 - So, if I could get rid of them... Yes, 100 times yes.
 21 - Men...
 22 - Okay.
 23 - Zoey...
 24 - you know I love you, and...
 25 - I want to live with you forever.
 26 - But we got to lose the kid.
 27 - - Yeah, probably not. - Okay.
 28 - Hey, have you ever thought of Swiss boarding schools?
 29 - Hi! Sh...
 30 - She's out like a light.
 31 - Really? How? Did you drug her?
 32 - I didn't think we were allowed to drug her.

33 - She's worn out from playing with you all day.
34 - She's not the only one.
35 - Listen...
36 - I've been thinking about this
37 - whole "moving in together" thing.
38 - It's all right. I admit, I had my doubts.
39 - But you have been so wonderful with her.
40 - Thank you.
41 - This little girl loves you so much.
42 - Really...
43 - You're all she talks about.
44 - The sun rises and sets with you.
45 - Huh...
46 - Look at what she made for you.
47 - Wow...
48 - So, you win. We're all yours.
49 - I mean,
50 - there's a million details to figure out
51 - before we can move in permanently.
52 - First and foremost, where she's going to go to school.
53 - Have you ever considered Switzerland?
54 - You're kidding, right?
55 - I'm ki.. of course!
56 - Why would I want her so far away?
57 - Let me put her up to bed. Then we can start making plans.
58 - Great.
59 - Mommy? Hmm?
60 - Where's Walden?
61 - Oh, I'm right here.
62 - I love you, Walden.
63 - I love you...
64 - Just like I planned it.
65 - Hey, roomie!
66 - You got here quick.
67 - Yeah, Lyndsey asked me to fix the garbage disposal
68 - and I didn't like the odds.
69 - So, uh, did you talk to Zoey yet?
70 - Yes, I did.
71 - How'd she take it?
72 - Well, I... yeah, let's...
73 - Did she cry?
74 - No... Yelling?
75 - No. There was no yelling.
76 - Yeah, I know that I said that I wanted to get rid of her
77 - and have you come back...
78 - Oh, no!

79 - You know, I, I love her.
 80 - Oh, no!
 81 - And I, I love the kid.
 82 - No!
 83 - I'm just going to have to make it work.
 84 - No, no, no, no, no, no!
 85 - Alan, I'm sorry.
 86 - Okay, okay, I'll... I'll figure something out.
 87 - If nothing else, I am a survivor.
 88 - Okay, very funny. Survivor, I get it.
 89 - Oh, come on! I feel bad enough already.
 90 - Help me...
 91 - 911!
 92 - Oh, okay. I'll play along.
 93 - Here, would 100 dollars
 94 - make you better?
 95 - You're not kidding?
 96 - Not kidding...
 97 - Don't die.
 98 - Men, men, men, manly men, men, men
 99 - Ah. Men.
 100 - Two and a Half Men 9x22 Why We Gave Up Women Original Air Date on April 30, 2012
 101 -
 102 - I want him to have the best possible care.
 103 - So, whatever it takes, I'll pay for it.
 104 - You're going to have to.
 105 - The man's got the worst insurance policy I've ever seen.
 106 - What do you mean? He's got a \$500,000 deductible.
 107 - A \$500,000 deductible?
 108 - Even at our prices, he ain't gonna
 109 - hit that with one heart attack.
 110 - All right, well, I'll just... I'll take care of it.
 111 - Just check the box "Domestic Partner."
 112 - Oh, no, we're just buddies.
 113 - We got no buddy forms.
 114 - Yeah, but... Just check the damn box.
 115 - Come out, come out, wherever you are.
 116 - I guess there's nothing to do now but wait.
 117 - Forgive me for being callous,
 118 - but don't you think this heart attack is a bit convenient?
 119 - What? Come on.
 120 - He tries to weasel his way back into the house.
 121 - You tell him no
 122 - and he falls to the ground, clutching his chest.
 123 - You think he faked a heart attack?

124 - I think he'd fake a shark attack.
125 - How do you fake a shark attack?
126 - I don't know. Ask Alan.
127 - Harper?
128 - Yeah, right here.
129 - Okay, well, your boyfriend's going to be fine.
130 - That's great.
131 - Uh, he's not my...
132 - It's great.
133 - It was the form. It was just easier.
134 - Um, did he actually have a heart attack?
135 - It was a mild one, but yes. Told you.
136 - He should be fine. He's just going to need rest
137 - and as little stress as possible.
138 - For how long?
139 - I don't know, at least a month or two.
140 - Great...
141 - That's why we gave up women. Am I right?
142 - It's a compelling argument.
143 - Hi.
144 - Hi, Walden.
145 - How ya feelin'?
146 - Fan-tastic.
147 - I'm on a morphine drip.
148 - Everyone should have a morphine drip.
149 - There would be no more war.
150 - Listen, the doctor said
151 - that you... had a little heart attack,
152 - but you're going to be fine.
153 - Oh, yeah.
154 - Yeah, I remember now.
155 - Zoey's moving in and...
156 - I'm... I'm moving out.
157 - No, you're not moving out.
158 - I'm-I'm not?
159 - No, you can stay as long as you want. As long as you need.
160 - Oh.
161 - Oh, that's... that's so good to hear.
162 - Thataboy.
163 - I just... I just want you to not worry about anything.
164 - I won't.
165 - Okay.
166 - You just relax and feel better, okay?
167 - Okeydokey.
168 - Hey, Walden. Guess what?
169 - What?

170 - I'm peeing right now.
171 - No kidding.
172 - But it's okay.
173 - There's a tube attached to my wiener.
174 - I don't think there is.
175 - Oh...
176 - Men...
177 - - My God. He's going to be okay? - Yeah.
178 - He just needs to take it easy.
179 - I don't know what I would do
180 - if anything happened to him.
181 - I've already lost my good son!
182 - Do you happen to know if they validate parking?
183 - So, are those tubes putting stuff in
184 - or taking stuff out?
185 - I think a little bit of both.
186 - Oh, I get it.
187 - It's like eating on the toilet.
188 - So, what did the doctor say?
189 - Uh, he just said he needs to take it easy.
190 - You know, no stress.
191 - Then I guess we shouldn't tell him
192 - about what happened at school.
193 - No, we definitely should not.
194 - Honest to God, someone put that pot in my locker.
195 - Why would they do that?
196 - That, my friend, is the million-dollar question.
197 - Look, Lyndsey,
198 - I know you're his girlfriend,
199 - and I know you'd like to take care of him, but...
200 - I kind of feel responsible for this.
201 - And I'd like him to stay with me until he recovers.
202 - Fine. Let's go get some coffee.
203 - Men...
204 - Wake up, Alan.
205 - Is it spongebath time again?
206 - You wish.
207 - What's going on?
208 - Who are you?
209 - Ah, Alan, that hurts.
210 - Don't you recognize your own brother?
211 - Men...
212 - What is this, some kind of sick joke?
213 - Charlie's dead.
214 - You're dubious. Understandable.
215 - When you were 14 years old,

216 - you went to your first boy/girl party,
217 - and you were really nervous
218 - because they were going to play spin the bottle.
219 - Yeah?
220 - So, before you left the house,
221 - I convinced you that the grownup way to French-kiss
222 - was to spit in the other person's mouth.
223 - You hocked a big loogie down Marcy Bilson's throat
224 - and she'd kicked you in the nuts.
225 - Ah, come on, everybody in high school knew that story.
226 - Answer me this:
227 - What are your five favorite words to hear from a woman?
228 - "I can't spend the night."
229 - Charlie...
230 - At your service.
231 - I don't... I don't understand.
232 - Are you reincarnated or something?
233 - Nah, I'm in hell.
234 - Walking around in this old broad's body
235 - is supposed to be some kind of eternal damnation.
236 - You know what?
237 - The joke's on them.
238 - Boobs are still boobs.
239 - So, why are you here?
240 - I thought you could use a little help.
241 - I have been through a rough patch.
242 - You look like you've been through a propeller.
243 - I came here to tell you it's not too late
244 - to turn your life around.
245 - How?
246 - Stop being a parasite.
247 - Step up. Be a man. Grow a pair.
248 - Uh, parenthetically, this body actually has a pair.
249 - They dangle right under my hooaha.
250 - Did not need to know that.
251 - Point being, you lived on me for eight years
252 - and now you're living off this new guy.
253 - Now, now, hang on. W-Walden's my friend.
254 - He invited me to stay with him.
255 - Oh, kiss my surprisingly tight ass.
256 - You're nobody's friend.
257 - You're a useless appendage, like tonsils,
258 - or the nutsack under my hooaha.
259 - I see hell hasn't mellowed you out any.
260 - Listen to me, you got to get out
261 - of that guy's house and make a life for yourself.

262 - I suppose I could go live with Lyndsey.
263 - You're missing my point.
264 - I'm not suggesting that the tapeworm
265 - find a new colon to crawl into.
266 - Hold out your hand.
267 - Thank you.
268 - This is your last chance, Alan.
269 - Move out of that house. Get your own place.
270 - Start pulling your own weight in the world.
271 - Okay. I will.
272 - You'll see. I can change.
273 - Good.
274 - Then my work here is done.
275 - Well, thanks, Charlie.
276 - You got it.
277 - Oh, uh,
278 - Before I go...
279 - ...you gotta check this out.
280 - Oh!
281 - Oh!
282 - Was I lying?
283 - Tell me that's not disturbing.
284 - Men...
285 - What do you want me to do, Zoey?
286 - The last time I asked him to leave, he almost died.
287 - Well, what does that mean?
288 - He lives with you until he actually does die?
289 - No, just until he gets back on his feet.
290 - The man has no feet.
291 - He is a footless man.
292 - Okay, come on.
293 - What about his mother? Why doesn't he live with her?
294 - They don't really get along.
295 - What about his girlfriend?
296 - They don't really get along.
297 - Oh, God.
298 - So we're stuck with him forever.
299 - The man is the herpes of houseguests.
300 - Come on. That is not fair.
301 - You're right.
302 - Herpes sometimes disappears for a while.
303 - Surprise!
304 - Alan.
305 - Herpes.
306 - What? They let you out?
307 - Oh, no, no. I checked myself out.

308 - I didn't want you to have to pay one more penny for me.
309 - Oh, come on.
310 - The money is not important.
311 - What's important is your health.
312 - No, what's important is that I stop being a parasite
313 - and stand on my own two feet.
314 - You have no feet.
315 - What was that?
316 - It's Zoey.
317 - I'll be right there, honey.
318 - I'm just going to grab my stuff, and I'll get out of your hair.
319 - Are you sure?
320 - I am positive, Walden. I-I have had an epiphany.
321 - I need to make a big change in my life.
322 - Wow.
323 - Where will you go?
324 - Oh, I found a cute little place online.
325 - Uh, you know, it's not much,
326 - but, uh, at least I'll have my pride.
327 - I don't know, Alan.
328 - Let the man have his pride!
329 - Uh, here's my address for mailing stuff.
330 - If this is what you want...
331 - It's what I want.
332 - It's what everybody wants!
333 - Don't listen to her.
334 - Oh, no, no. She's right.
335 - She's an angry, cold-hearted tea bag!
336 - But she's right.
337 - What did he say?
338 - He said that you were right.
339 - Men...
340 - No, Jake.
341 - If I'm not living at the beach house,
342 - you're not living at the beach house.
343 - Yeah, well, sometimes life just isn't fair.
344 - Well, sure you can visit me where I'm living now.
345 - But, uh, you're not going to have your own room
346 - or your own bed or your own bathroom
347 - and... you might need to have a tetanus shot.
348 - But I'd love to have you.
349 - Okay, you let me know.
350 - Okay, good night.
351 - All right.
352 - It's not much, but...
353 - it's mine.

354 - I am self-sufficient.
355 - And beholden to no one.
356 - Oh, that's not a good sign.
357 - Men...
358 - It's odd...
359 - But now that Alan's finally gone,
360 - I actually kind of miss him.
361 - Yeah, me too.
362 - Walden, I'm kidding.
363 - Oh, yeah, me too.
364 - So...
365 - Now that we have the house to ourselves,
366 - what would you like to do?
367 - What I would like to do
368 - is you.
369 - And where I would like to do it,
370 - is on every flat surface
371 - in every room of this house.
372 - Mm. Mm.
373 - Woo. Hey.
374 - Oh. Jake.
375 - This is my friend, Gabby.
376 - Hi!
377 - We're going to go hang out in my room.
378 - Uh, Jake, uh,
379 - hold on.
380 - Have you spoken to your father lately?
381 - No, I don't believe I have.
382 - Look at the bright side.
383 - What bright side?
384 - He might share some of his pot with us.
385 - Men...
386 - Wake up, buttercup.
387 - Oh. Hey, Charlie.
388 - So, what do you think?
389 - I finally got my own place.
390 - Fantastic.
391 - You're not sponging off that rat, are you?
392 - There's a rat?
393 - Nah, I'm just kiddin'.
394 - He's dead.
395 - But aren't you proud of me? I mean, I did what you said.
396 - I'm standing on my own two feet.
397 - Yeah.
398 - Sucker.
399 - What?

400 - I had to come back from hell to do it,
401 - but I finally gotcha out of my freakin' house!
402 - But I-I-I thought you wanted me to be a better person.
403 - Nope.
404 - What? So you were just screwing with me?
405 - Yep.
406 - Why?
407 - I'm in hell, Alan. That's kind of what we do.
408 - Whoa!
409 - What a horrible dream.
410 - What's so horrible about it?
411 - Boo-boo-boo-boo-boo-boo.
412 - Still here.
413 - I can do this aaalll night.
414 - Men...
415 - Okay.
416 - How do we sell this? Uh...
417 - 911...
418 - 911!
419 - Come on. You can do better than that. Uh...
420 - Ah...
421 - Help me.
422 - Call 911.
423 - Am I dying or taking a dump?
424 - Ah.
425 - Call 911... Call 911...
426 - Yeah, that's it. Okay.
427 - Showtime.
428 - Alan...
429 - Don't, don't worry. I'm not moving back in.
430 - I just forgot a few things.
431 - Yeah, like your son?
432 - Wait. Jake's here?
433 - Yeah, and his girlfriend.
434 - Ah, you know, damn that kid.
435 - I told him I was moving out and he was not to come back here.
436 - But does he listen to me? No.
437 - You know, no one ever listens to me and I...
438 - Call 911.
439 - Call 911. Oh, no, not again.
440 - Hold on. I'll get help.
441 - Son of a bitch.
442 - What's the matter? Couldn't find a shark?
443 - Men...
444 - So, what do you think, Doc?
445 - We won't know until we get all the tests back,

446 - but right now, his heart appears to be perfectly fine.
447 - Thank God.
448 - So how long before I can take him home?
449 - Walden?
450 - I am sorry, Zoey, but I am not going to have
451 - this man's death on my conscience.
452 - I'd like to thank the Academy.
453 - There are no small parts...
454 - only small apartments.
455 - I don't think you're allowed to smoke in here.
456 - Does that include the joint you just blew in the bathroom?
457 - How'd you know about that?
458 - Call it women's intuition, taterhead.
459 - Whoa, the only person that ever called me "taterhead"
460 - was my uncle Charlie.
461 - So, what does that tell ya?
462 - I have no idea.
463 - Screw it. I'm going back to hell.
464 - Ready, ladies?
465 - You bet. We are.
466 - Then let's go.
467 - And me with with just a nutsack.
468 -

3.23 Episode 23: The Straw In My Donut Hole

1 - Previously on:
2 - I know that I said that I wanted to get rid of her
3 - and have you come back... Oh, no!
4 - I'm just going to have to make it work.
5 - No, no, no, no, no!
6 - I'm sorry!
7 - Okay, I'll figure something out.
8 - If nothing else, I am a survivor.
9 - Doctor said you had a little heart attack.
10 - Yeah, I remember now.
11 - Zoey's moving in...
12 - and I'm moving out...
13 - No...
14 - No... you're not moving out.
15 - I'm not?
16 - No, you can stay as long as you want,
17 - as long as you need.
18 - Oh, that's... that's so good to hear.
19 - Really, you don't have to carry my bags.
20 - Alan, you had a heart attack, okay?

21 - You need to take it easy.
 22 - Well, I appreciate it, but I'm fine.
 23 - Whoa, do not say that.
 24 - Why not?
 25 - Let me tell you about my Grandma Abigail.
 26 - When I was a kid, she came to move in with us.
 27 - And one day I said, "How ya doing, Grandma?"
 28 - And she said, "Fine." And then she dropped dead.
 29 - You're kidding.
 30 - No, face down in my Legos.
 31 - Well, that's terrible.
 32 - But I'm fine. Do not say that!
 33 - My Uncle Hal?
 34 - When I was a kid, he used to spend Thanksgivings us,
 35 - and one year, we're at dinner and...
 36 - you know, like football and turkey and the whole bit,
 37 - and I said, "How ya doing, Uncle Hal?"
 38 - And he said, "Fine?"
 39 - And then he went to the bathroom,
 40 - and he crapped out his small intestines.
 41 - Oh, oh... okay, t-that's horrible,
 42 - but I promise you, I am fine.
 43 - Surprise!
 44 - I told you not to say it!
 45 - Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men
 46 - Ah. Men.
 47 - ı Two and a Half Men 9x23 ı The
 Straw in My Donut Holeı Original Air Date on May 7, 2012
 48 -
 49 - Oh, my God, somebody call 911.
 50 - Gotcha.
 51 - Oh...
 52 - Alan, don't you ever do that to me again.
 53 - I'm sorry. I'm sorry.
 54 - So all you guys came just to welcome me back?
 55 - Of course we did, darling. We were worried about you.
 56 - Yeah, I've been beside myself with concern.
 57 - I don't know what to say. I'm really touched.
 58 - Come here, Alan.
 59 - Sit down. I made you some tea.
 60 - Wait, did you just call me Alan?
 61 - Well, that's your name, isn't it?
 62 - Yeah, but you always call me Zippy.
 63 - I know, but I've got a little rule.
 64 - I never make fun of someone who could come back and haunt me.
 65 - Sugar or honey?

66 - I thought we decided on Alan?
67 - Uh, honey, please.
68 - Hey, are you warm enough?
69 - Do you want me to turn up the heat?
70 - I'm fine. Don't say that...
71 - Okay, turn up the heat.
72 - Why don't you just lay down.
73 - Uh, no, really, I'm good. I've been in bed for a week.
74 - Do it for me.
75 - Uh, okay, but let me just point out
76 - that that never works when I say that to you.
77 - Guess what. While you were in the hospital,
78 - I aced all my final exams.
79 - Really?! I don't believe it!
80 - I told you he wouldn't buy it.
81 - Wait, wait, wait. You lied to me?
82 - Uh, I told him to. I thought the truth might kill you.
83 - But there is some real good news. What's that?
84 - I found out for sure I'm not gay.
85 - But why's that good news?
86 - It's mostly good news for gay people.
87 - A-A-All right, look, I appreciate
88 - all the trouble you're taking to welcome me home,
89 - but if you don't mind, I'd just like to go back to my room.
90 - Oh, you heard him.
91 - He wants to go to his room. Here, Zoey.
92 - Take the tea.
93 - Walden, I can walk on my own.
94 - That's what my blind Aunt Shirley said.
95 - And then we went to Miami
96 - on Christmas vacation,
97 - and then "blam""
98 - Greyhound came out of nowhere and flattened her.
99 - She got hit by a bus?
100 - No, she wandered onto the dog track
101 - in the middle of the ninth race.
102 - Technically, she came in third.
103 - Anyway, I got a little surprise for you.
104 - Oh, Walden, you've already done so much.
105 - I don't know what else you could possibly...
106 - A real bed! Yeah.
107 - It's not just a bed. Get on it. Check it out.
108 - Oh, my golly.
109 - Ah... Oo-ho-ho-ho!
110 - The bed is becoming tumescent.
111 - Yeah...!

112 - Pretty cool, uh?
113 - See, so you don't have to exert yourself
114 - when you're getting in and out.
115 - Ah! Oh,
116 - and what pray tell is that?
117 - That is a 46" high-definition plasma screen TV,
118 - complete with a deluxe sports satellite package
119 - Nice! No movies?
120 - No, we could switch it to a movie package.
121 - Or you could add it.
122 - Oh, okay, we'll add it.
123 - And don't forget the adult channels.
124 - No problem.
125 - You have to ask for them specifically.
126 - Otherwise they block them.
127 - Right.
128 - Hey, why don't you take a nap until dinner?
129 - I'm not tired.
130 - That's what my cousin Earl said
131 - right before he fell asleep with a cigarette in his hand.
132 - Set his bed on fire?
133 - No, his fireworks stand.
134 - I was standing across the street yelling at him to wake up
135 - when the first rocket went off, followed by 800 Roman candles.
136 - It was horrifying and really cool at the same time.
137 - Okay, I'll take a nap.
138 - Good, good, good, you just...
139 - I don't want you to do anything.
140 - Just relax and get better.
141 - That's a nice thought, Walden,
142 - but I got a lot of work to do.
143 - I got bills to pay.
144 - No, don't worry about the bills.
145 - I'll take care of everything.
146 - Walden, I can't let you just take care of everything.
147 - Listen, I made a promise to myself when I was 11 years old
148 - and salmonella decimated my father's entire side
149 - of the family at the annual Easter egg hunt.
150 - Nobody else dies on my watch.
151 - Poor guy, living with all that guilt.
152 - I can exploit that.
153 - How come you're not coming over?
154 - I can't. I have Ava.
155 - Why don't you come over here?
156 - I can't. I have Alan.
157 - Oh, for God's sake.

158 - Well, he had a heart attack, Zoey.
159 - Oh, bollocks.
160 - He's going to outlive us all.
161 - A week after nuclear Armageddon, the world will be populated
162 - by nothing but cockroaches and Alan Harper.
163 - Wow, that is a side of you that is not attractive.
164 - It's the lawyer side of me.
165 - Yeah, yuck.
166 - Look, I see these kind of scam artists all the time
167 - and I don't want you being taken advantage of.
168 - I am just taking care of my friend.
169 - No, you are providing food, shelter, and satellite TV
170 - to a cockroach.
171 - Hello, anybody?
172 - Getting kind of hungry in here.
173 - Uh, B-Berta, Alan's hungry.
174 - Is his dinner ready yet?
175 - Coming up.
176 - Really?
177 - He gets room service?
178 - Did I ever tell you about my Aunt Phyllis?
179 - When I was a kid she took me on a trip to New York,
180 - and we were staying at the Waldorf-Astoria,
181 - and she didn't want to wait for room service,
182 - so she headed down to the restaurant
183 - and she fell 24 stories down an empty elevator shaft.
184 - We never got to see Cats.
185 - So you're afraid Alan is going to fall into an elevator shaft?
186 - Don't poke at it, Zoey. The wound is still fresh.
187 - Come in.
188 - Did my little buddy save room for dessert?
189 - I sure did, Skipper.
190 - Good, 'cause I made your favorite.
191 - Peach cobbler? Yep.
192 - Warm with ice cream?
193 - I'll be right back.
194 - I'm not going anywhere.
195 - Okay, let's see what's on those adult channels.
196 - Avatar.
197 - Oh, in 3D.
198 - Oh, to be continued.
199 - Come in.
200 - Hey, you.
201 - Judith, what a, what a nice surprise.
202 - How are you feeling?
203 - Not bad, all things considered.

204 - Oh, you're so brave.
 205 - Now, listen, there's something we need to talk about.
 206 - Look, I know the child support checks are late,
 207 - but, but please allow me to get back to my job.
 208 - Er?
 209 - Forget the child support.
 210 - Er?
 211 - You just get better.
 212 - I can manage fine without your money.
 213 - All right.
 214 - I always suspected as much, but thank you.
 215 - And Herb and I have the condo in Palm Springs,
 216 - so you're certainly welcome to use it
 217 - while you're recuperating.
 218 - How can you afford a condo in Palm Springs?
 219 - We made a judgment call with Jake's college fund.
 220 - Anyway, you're welcome to use it.
 221 - Wow, thank you, th-that's very generous.
 222 - Well, look, I know we've obviously had our differences.
 223 - We have.
 224 - And I haven't always been very nice to you.
 225 - I just figured you didn't like me.
 226 - Alan, we were married for 12 years.
 227 - You're the father of my son.
 228 - Just because I couldn't stay married to you
 229 - doesn't mean I stopped loving you.
 230 - Gee, it sure felt that way.
 231 - Oh, I'm sorry for that.
 232 - You just get well, okay?
 233 - Okay.
 234 - A house in Malibu, no child support,
 235 - free condo in Palm Springs.
 236 - Why would anyone want to eliminate heart disease?
 237 - Don't worry, you lovely blue ladies,
 238 - as soon as my right hand is free,
 239 - I'll be giving you my full attention.
 240 - Rats.
 241 - Uh...
 242 - Come in.
 243 - How's my man?
 244 - Oh, you know, okay
 245 - for a guy who recently stared into the jaws of death.
 246 - That's why I'm here.
 247 - I want to help with your recovery.
 248 - Really, what'd you have in mind?
 249 - I-I'm not supposed to exert myself.

250 - Don't worry, you don't have to do a thing.
251 - Just lie back and I'll do all the work.
252 - Really?
253 - Hmm. Okay.
254 - Uh, let me put my cobbler down.
255 - No, no, no, keep it.
256 - You sure?
257 - Absolutely.
258 - It'd be rude for me to eat alone.
259 - All righty then.
260 - You got any porn on this thing?
261 - Uh, gee, I, I don't know.
262 - Why don't you check?
263 - Shake things up a bit.
264 - Oh, gosh, well, I, yeah,
265 - I guess I, I guess I, I-I could do that.
266 - Oh, look, there's some now.
267 - How fortuitous.
268 - Now, just relax and enjoy your cobbler.
269 - Right back at you.
270 - This is the best day of my entire life.
271 - Men.
272 - All right, Mr. Harper.
273 - Well, I've got some good news.
274 - Let me have it.
275 - I'm banging my receptionist.
276 - I'm sorry.
277 - I... I never get tired of that one.
278 - That-that's funny, but, uh, what about me?
279 - No, you don't have a chance with her.
280 - She likes rich guys.
281 - All right, back to your, uh, heart.
282 - It's looking good.
283 - Uh, are you sure?
284 - Tests show you've had no damage.
285 - Your cholesterol looks normal.
286 - It's like the heart attack never even happened.
287 - Oh.
288 - And you're not happy about that?
289 - No, I-I am.
290 - Um, uh, is this confidential, what we're saying?
291 - Think of me as a priest.
292 - Except, when I touch your nuts, it's strictly business.
293 - Okay, uh... uh, uh, here it is.
294 - Um, ever since the heart attack,
295 - uh, my life has actually gotten better.

296 - Uh, my girlfriend, my ex-wife,
297 - even my mother have all been showering me
298 - with love and attention.
299 - Well, they were afraid they were losing you.
300 - Have you ever had oral sex and peach cobbler?
301 - At the same time?
302 - Can't say that I have.
303 - Well, I have.
304 - And once my girlfriend finds out that I'm healthy,
305 - I'm back to sucking Life Savers and humping my pillow.
306 - Well, as your doctor, all I can tell you
307 - is you're perfectly healthy.
308 - Can I get a second opinion?
309 - Yes, you're ugly, too.
310 - I joke.
311 - Uh, again, as your doctor,
312 - I have to tell you you're in great shape.
313 - But, uh...
314 - as a guy who's banging his receptionist,
315 - two pharmaceutical reps
316 - and, uh, on occasion, his bloated, rich wife,
317 - let me add:
318 - Don't be a schmuck.
319 - Lie your ass off.
320 - Thanks, Doc. That's good advice.
321 - Hmm.
322 - Jeanine, hi.
323 - Uh, listen, could you run down to the deli
324 - and pick up a peach cobbler
325 - and meet me in exam room 2.
326 - How'd it go?
327 - Good news?
328 - It's bad, Mom.
329 - It's real bad. Oh.
330 - Darling, I am so sorry.
331 - Hey, I know what would cheer you up.
332 - So do I.
333 - No, I was thinking I could take you shopping.
334 - Come on, now.
335 - There must be something I can get you
336 - that would turn that frown upside down.
337 - Well, uh, remember when I was a kid
338 - how I always wanted to be a cowboy?
339 - I'm not going to buy you a horse, Alan.
340 - Of course not.
341 - Guess I'll just have to be a cowboy in Heaven.

342 - Are your eyes closed?
343 - Yep, they're closed.
344 - Open.
345 - You must be kidding me.
346 - It's the safest way for Alan to get up and down the stairs.
347 - Why does he have to get up and down the stairs?
348 - So he can use my whirlpool tub.
349 - Oh, dear Lord.
350 - He needs it for his circulation.
351 - He said he's starting to get bed sores.
352 - Then you tell him to get out of bed.
353 - You don't build him his own private escalator.
354 - Howdy, pardner.
355 - Ma'am.
356 - Wow.
357 - You look great.
358 - Just checking it off my bucket list.
359 - What'd the doctor say?
360 - It's not good.
361 - I might have to have a transplant.
362 - I'm sorry.
363 - Let's just hope that somewhere
364 - there's a baboon with a healthy heart
365 - riding a motorcycle without a helmet.
366 - For God's sake.
367 - Excuse me. I'm going to take a whirlpool
368 - until my masseuse gets here.
369 - You got him a masseuse?
370 - It helps prevent blood clots.
371 - Yeah.
372 - My Uncle Fred had a blood clot in his leg,
373 - and when I was little, he took me
374 - to the Santa Monica Pier, and we went on the Tilt-A-Whirl,
375 - and the centrifugal force shot the clot into his brain.
376 - It was the worst birthday ever.
377 - He's seen a lot of tragedy, Zoey.
378 - Be nice to him.
379 - Mmm.
380 - Too hard?
381 - Nah, dig in. I like it rough.
382 - Brought your banana smoothie.
383 - Oh, thank you, Zoey.
384 - Um, would you mind
385 - sticking the straw in my donut hole?
386 - Oh, I would love to.
387 - Mmm.

388 - Tasty.
389 - I want you to listen to me very carefully.
390 - You may have everyone else around here fooled,
391 - but I know you're full of crap.
392 - Beg pardon?
393 - What you do with your family
394 - and your girlfriend is your business,
395 - but I want you to stop taking advantage of Walden.
396 - I-I don't know what you're talking about.
397 - You know exactly what I'm talking about.
398 - I-I'm sorry. I really don't know what you're...
399 - You've been warned.
400 - Well, thanks for the... the smoothie, Zoey.
401 - That bitch has got to go.
402 - How about that?
403 - Stars really are just like us.
404 - Alan. Oh!
405 - Oh, my.
406 - Careful.
407 - You don't want to give me a heart attack.
408 - We need to talk to you.
409 - Oh, yeah, sure.
410 - I'll be right back.
411 - Um, think I left the tub running, so...
412 - Stop.
413 - Now, get out of that chair and get down here.
414 - Okay.
415 - The queen has spoken.
416 - My legs are still a little al dente.
417 - So...
418 - what up?
419 - I'll tell you "what up."
420 - I asked one of the private investigators for my law firm
421 - to follow you for a few days.
422 - Really?
423 - Uh, uh, wh-which days in particular?
424 - Well,
425 - this is from last Monday,
426 - when you said you were going
427 - for a therapeutic walk on the beach.
428 - Okay. Okay.
429 - Yeah, yeah, you know...
430 - I can see
431 - how this looks,
432 - um,
433 - but, you know, actually,

434 - there is a-a-a very...
435 - a very simple, uh, uh, explanation.
436 - Okay.
437 - Well...
438 - we got cobbler in the kitchen.
439 - 911?
440 - Anybody?
441 - Men.
442 - How long do you plan on lying there?
443 - Until the shame passes.
444 - So a while?
445 - Oh, yeah.
446 - All right.
447 - Well...
448 - sleep well.
449 - Thanks. You, too.
450 - Memories
451 - Light the corners of my mind
452 - Misty watercolored memories of the way we were...
453 -

3.24 Episode 24: Oh Look! Al-Qaeda!

1 - Previously on:
2 - So, what have you been up to?
3 - I started a new software company
4 - with my old partner Billy Stanhope.
5 - You really think we can finally build the electric suitcase?
6 - Yes. We have the technology now.
7 - Something you should know.
8 - It's about your ex-wife.
9 - What, Bridget?
10 - Yeah. I'm, uh...
11 - kind of sleeping with her.
12 - What? Wait! Hey!
13 - Morning.
14 - It's 2:00 p.m.
15 - So?
16 - It's Saturday; I slept in.
17 - It's Sunday.
18 - Really?
19 - That's disturbing.
20 - So what did you do last night that you had to sleep all day?
21 - One thing at a time.
22 - I'm still trying to figure out what happened to Saturday.
23 - Jake, you're gonna graduate high school in a few days.

24 - Don't you think it's time
 25 - to start getting your life together?
 26 - I will if you will.
 27 - What?
 28 - I will certainly consider that, Father.
 29 - This is serious.
 30 - You will never amount to anything if you sleep all day.
 31 - Morning.
 32 - I'm sorry, I was distracted
 33 - by the naked billionaire that just woke up.
 34 - Shut up and eat your damn cereal.
 35 - Men, men, men, men, manly men, men, men
 36 - Ah. Men.
 37 - Two and a Half Men 9x24 Oh
 Look! Al-Qaeda! Original Air Date on May 14, 2012
 38 -
 39 - Man, I did not think Jeremy was ever gonna stop talking.
 40 - Yeah.
 41 - That guy really puts the "dict" in "valedictorian."
 42 - Thinks he's so great just 'cause he's going to Harvard.
 43 - Where is Harvard anyway?
 44 - Dude, didn't you learn anything in high school?
 45 - It's the capital of Connecticut.
 46 - Are you sure?
 47 - Yeah.
 48 - Harvard, Connecticut.
 49 - What'd you think was the capital of Connecticut?
 50 - "C."
 51 - You're an idiot.
 52 - I don't know why I hang out with you.
 53 - 'Cause you're gay.
 54 - Well, what does that make you?
 55 - Attractive.
 56 - So are your parents giving you a hard time about your "future"?
 57 - Oh, yeah.
 58 - Both my mom and my dad.
 59 - I'm sick of hearing it.
 60 - Yeah. "If you're not going to college, you need to get a job"
 61 - Where do they get this stuff?
 62 - Beats me.
 63 - So what are we gonna do?
 64 - About what?
 65 - Our future.
 66 - Oh.
 67 - I could go for some frozen yogurt.
 68 - Good idea, man.

69 - Let's go.
70 - Should we take our robes off?
71 - No, no, leave them on.
72 - They'll attract smart chicks.
73 - Come on, Judith. He's your son too.
74 - I have videotape of him shooting out of your body.
75 - Yes, I've talked to him
76 - about his lack of plans, but it's like talking to a wall.
77 - A very good-natured, but dense wall.
78 - Of course I'm concerned, but what do you want me to do?
79 - No, I'm not gonna ask Walden to give him a job.
80 - Because it would be an imposition.
81 - Yes, more of an imposition than me living there for free.
82 - Okay, okay, if it'll get you to shut up, I'll ask him.
83 - She's never gonna shut up.
84 - Okay, okay.
85 - Good-bye, Judith.
86 - I am so thankful I have you in my life.
87 - What about my son?
88 - What about him?
89 - You're gonna ask Walden for a job for Jake, but not Eldridge?
90 - Of course not.
91 - I was just gonna hold Eldridge back to sweeten the deal.
92 - I have a question.
93 - What?
94 - Why didn't you order adjustable chairs?
95 - I did.
96 - Mine's adjustable.
97 - Well, wait.
98 - How'd you do that?
99 - This lever right here.
100 - I don't have a lever.
101 - Hmm?
102 - Well, that's too bad, you being so short and all.
103 - You did this to get back at me.
104 - I don't know what you're talking about.
105 - For sleeping with your ex-wife.
106 - Do you really think that I am so petty
107 - that I would pay a chair manufacturer an extra \$480
108 - to remove the adjustable height feature?
109 - That is crazy talk.
110 - How's everything down there at the Lollipop Guild?
111 - Hey, guys.
112 - Am I interrupting?
113 - Hey, Alan.
114 - Just thought I'd bring you by

115 - a little office-warming dieffenbachia.
116 - Ah, thank you.
117 - Looks like you got the place up and running.
118 - We're getting there.
119 - Electric Suitcase, Inc.
120 - Very, very impressive.
121 - What can I do for you?
122 - Oh, nothing. I just came to drop off my gift
123 - and wish you well.
124 - Okay.
125 - Okay, well, I'll get out of your hair.
126 - Uh, nice to see you again.
127 - Yep. Always thrill.
128 - Oh, there is one thing.
129 - Here we go. Here we go.
130 - Um, you know Jake just graduated high school.
131 - Oh, hey, I'm sorry I couldn't make it to the ceremony.
132 - Oh, don't be silly. No one expected you to.
133 - You know what? Here...
134 - why don't you give this to him for me.
135 - Ooh, a hundred dollars.
136 - I will make sure he gets this.
137 - What? I-I don't even know the kid.
138 - Oh, of course not.
139 - Um, anyway, I was just wondering, um,
140 - since you've started this exciting venture
141 - and obviously you're hiring,
142 - that there might be an opportunity here for Jake.
143 - He's not going to college?
144 - Not unless he's delivering pizzas.
145 - Uh, probably true,
146 - but he has a good heart,
147 - and I'm afraid if I can't find him a decent job,
148 - he might have to sell it.
149 - Okay, listen, Alan, I'm sorry.
150 - I-I like Jake,
151 - but I just don't think we have anything for him here.
152 - Oh, oh, okay.
153 - I understand. You know, he's just my kid.
154 - Our future. But, um,
155 - but thanks anyway.
156 - Oh, wait, wait. Hold it, hold it.
157 - Yeah? Yeah?
158 - Does he know anything about computers at all?
159 - Not per se, but he is eager to learn.
160 - He's like a sponge when it comes to soaking up information.

161 - No, he isn't.
162 - Will you at least give me the sponge part?
163 - Yeah, if you lay him on a wet spot,
164 - he might absorb liquid.
165 - Why are you being such a jerk, man?
166 - Let's give the boy a shot.
167 - Billy,
168 - I've seen this kid spend an entire afternoon
169 - smoking dope and trying to lick his own nipples.
170 - Who amongst us hasn't... done...
171 - Look, we will... we will take him on, okay?
172 - Billy... He'll be my responsibility.
173 - Oh, thank you so much. You will not regret it.
174 - Yes, you will. I will send him right over.
175 - Oh, one more thing,
176 - uh, my girlfriend's son needs a job too,
177 - but you're gonna love him, he's...
178 - blonde. Bye.
179 - Okay, I'm telling you right now,
180 - this is a bad idea.
181 - How did you do that?
182 - I don't know what you're talking about.
183 - Okay, fellas...
184 - this is the heart and soul
185 - of The Electric Suitcase.
186 - 300 state of the art,
187 - high bandwidth servers
188 - all working in tandem.
189 - Cool. Awesome.
190 - Any questions so far?
191 - Uh, yeah. Is there a cafeteria
192 - or do we order in?
193 - There's a cafeteria on the 14th floor.
194 - Oh. Cool. I got a question.
195 - Yes?
196 - Do they have donuts?
197 - Was I lying?
198 - I don't know if I have donuts.
199 - That's okay. It's not a deal-breaker.
200 - Glad to hear it.
201 - Uh, okay, guys...
202 - all you have to do between now
203 - and 8:00 tomorrow morning,
204 - is watch the lights on these servers, all right?
205 - If a green goes to red,
206 - it means the drive is about to fail

207 - so all you do...
208 - you pop it out
209 - and you replace it
210 - with a fresh one from right here.
211 - Got it. No problem. All right.
212 - Oh, and there's no smoking dope in this building.
213 - No, sir. Absolutely not.
214 - Not inside the building.
215 - Or outside the building.
216 - How about the roof?
217 - No.
218 - What about before we come to work?
219 - No!
220 - What about brownies?
221 - There's no pot, period!
222 - No brownies, no God, no roof, no outside, no inside.
223 - No problem. All right.
224 - Good.
225 - Oh, and we just want to take this opportunity
226 - to thank you both for this great opportunity.
227 - 'Cause let's face it, it is an opportunity.
228 - And it's great. Opportunity.
229 - Remember, this is on you.
230 - Oh, and on a personal note,
231 - thank you for the graduation money.
232 - It's my pleasure.
233 - A kid my age can always use an extra 50 bucks.
234 - You know,
235 - I kind of like this whole "working for a living" thing.
236 - It feels good, you know?
237 - Responsible, grownup.
238 - Absolutely.
239 - All right, we have successfully downloaded
240 - 40,000 hours of porn.
241 - That's a lot to watch two minutes at a time.
242 - I just hope Billy and Walden don't notice
243 - that we're using their hard drives.
244 - Don't worry. I've labeled every movie "personal."
245 - Oh. Good thinking.
246 - Oh, red light. I got it.
247 - Nicely done.
248 - We got this job nailed, my man. Yeah.
249 - And the best part is,
250 - we are in on the ground floor of the company.
251 - Oh, another one.
252 - Allow me.

253 - Maybe they'll give us stock options and we'll be rich.
254 - What exactly is a stock option?
255 - It's a call option on the common stock of a company,
256 - issued as a form of cash compensation.
257 - If the company stock rises,
258 - the holder of the option
259 - generally experiences a direct financial benefit.
260 - Where'd you learn that?
261 - Wikipedia. It's not just for term papers.
262 - The point is, we're gonna be rich.
263 - Oh, another one.
264 - Cool. So we'll have our own planes
265 - and yachts and chicks.
266 - And tons of pot. Chicks with pot.
267 - Chicks with pot in bikinis.
268 - Naked chicks with pot.
269 - On a yacht.
270 - I like that a lot.
271 - Uh-oh.
272 - That's not good.
273 - Yeah. Why are they all going bad at the same time?
274 - I don't know.
275 - It's like there's some sort of virus.
276 - Like the kind you get when you download too much...
277 - Uh-oh. Uh-oh.
278 - Maybe we should call Billy!
279 - No, we can do this!
280 - Okay, we can't do this.
281 - Call Billy! Call Billy!
282 - Hello?
283 - Billy, it's Jake.
284 - I just want to start once again
285 - by saying how grateful we are for this opportunity.
286 - It's great.
287 - How did this happen?
288 - Oh, I... I don't know.
289 - Well, faulty wiring or, uh, cheap hardware...
290 - Definitely not a porn virus.
291 - Shut up.
292 - How could you guys do this?
293 - I went out on a limb for you.
294 - I believed in you.
295 - Well, thank you.
296 - It was... it was a wonderful opportunity.
297 - Oh, great opportunity.
298 - So, when do we get paid?

299 - Okay.
300 - Yeah, you can't. I know their parents.
301 - Hey. What are you guys doing here?
302 - I thought your shift didn't end till 8:00 a.m.
303 - Well, we got done early.
304 - Oh. Everything go okay?
305 - I was kind of worried
306 - you might burn the whole place down or something.
307 - Well, it wasn't "or something."
308 - How am I supposed to find jobs in the next 24 hours?
309 - Beats me.
310 - It's like our parents are clueless
311 - about how bad the economy is.
312 - Yeah.
313 - You know what,
314 - instead of working for someone else,
315 - we should start our own business.
316 - I like that.
317 - We could find some adventure capitalists
318 - and become, um- what do you call-
319 - entrepraneers.
320 - Yeah. It's not like we don't have our own good idea.
321 - We have great ideas.
322 - Hey, maybe we can put other food on a stick and sell it.
323 - Yeah. Pizza on a stick.
324 - Pizza sticks.
325 - Pie.
326 - Pie sticks.
327 - Fish.
328 - Yeah, what are we going to call those?
329 - Fish-sicles!
330 - Genius!
331 - Yeah.
332 - Excuse me.
333 - Did I hear you guys say
334 - you're looking for jobs?
335 - Yeah.
336 - Why?
337 - Maybe it's me.
338 - I'm an idiot magnet.
339 - Hey.
340 - Yup.
341 - Hi.
342 - How you doing?
343 - Not so good.
344 - Yeah, yeah, we heard, and we're so, so sorry.

345 - So, so very sorry.
346 - Yeah, well, thank God the files are backed up
347 - and insurance will cover most of the damage.
348 - That's great news!
349 - Yes. Phew!
350 - You do realize that your children are not normal.
351 - Well, yeah, but, you know, what's normal?
352 - And-and in Jake's defense,
353 - he never would have done anything like this
354 - unless, uh, you know.
355 - "You know" what, Alan?
356 - Well, I didn't want to, you know, say anything
357 - but, uh, but clearly there's a bad influence involved here.
358 - I mean, I don't want to point any fingers,
359 - but, uh, his name rhymes with "smeldridge."
360 - Oh, my God.
361 - You-you can't be serious.
362 - My son had never been in trouble in his life
363 - until he met your son.
364 - Never been in trouble?
365 - He tried to counterfeit money
366 - with a computer and an inkjet printer.
367 - The government dropped the charges.
368 - Only because there's no such thing
369 - as a \$25 bill.
370 - Yeah? Yeah? Well,
371 - well, what about when Jake stole your brother's Mercedes
372 - and lost it in Topanga Canyon?
373 - He didn't steal it. He borrowed it.
374 - And he was only driving it because my brother was drunk
375 - and someone had to take his hooker home.
376 - In Topanga Canyon, which is where she lived.
377 - You are always making excuses for him.
378 - And you don't excuse Eldridge?
379 - Hey, he went through a very rough divorce.
380 - And Jake didn't?
381 - Well, at least your wife traded up.
382 - Wh-what is that supposed to mean?
383 - Really? That was too subtle for you?
384 - Hey, everybody, good news.
385 - You don't have to worry about us finding work.
386 - You-you got a job?
387 - Yeah. It's not just a job though.
388 - It's an adventure.
389 - What?
390 - We're gonna be all we can be.

391 - Oh, oh, no-no, you didn't.
392 - We didn't what?
393 - Join the Army.
394 - Yeah, we joined the Army. How'd you know?
395 - You need to listen to me.
396 - They are not normal.
397 - Uh, hiya.
398 - Hi.
399 - Looking for a new career?
400 - Um, I'm 44 years old.
401 - That's okay.
402 - Today's Army is all-inclusive.
403 - You can be as old and as gay as you want.
404 - Uh, well, that's-that's good to know.
405 - Um, uh, but I-I actually wanted to talk to you
406 - about my son, Jake Harper.
407 - Harper. Harper.
408 - Oh, yeah, wants to be a drone pilot.
409 - Yeah, he told me.
410 - He thinks it's like a video game.
411 - Oh, it is.
412 - It's exactly like a video game.
413 - Except we blow up real people.
414 - Yeah, actually, that's what I wanted to talk to you about.
415 - Um,
416 - I love my son,
417 - uh, but more importantly,
418 - I love my country,
419 - uh, which is why I don't think my son
420 - should have access to flying bombs.
421 - Or really any kind of weapon.
422 - I mean, between you and me,
423 - I've seen him try to pick up spilled food with a fork
424 - and stab himself in the leg.
425 - And not just once.
426 - I understand your concern, but our training is unsurpassed.
427 - We take boys and turn them into men.
428 - I know you think that...
429 - ...but you don't know him like I do.
430 - He's 18, right? Yeah.
431 - Not currently on probation or under indictment?
432 - No. Is this his signature?
433 - Yeah.
434 - Then if he passes the physical,
435 - he's signed, stamped, and off to camp.
436 - I see.

437 - Oh, look, al-Qaeda!
438 - It's just a copy!
439 - Hey, guys, you like video games?
440 - Congratulations, Jake.
441 - I know I'm only your stepdad, but I'm real proud of you.
442 - Thanks, Herb. Were you ever in the Army?
443 - Well, the KISS Army.
444 - But I don't think that really counts.
445 - You think Mom's ever gonna stop crying
446 - before I go?
447 - My guess is no.
448 - Don't worry, Mom.
449 - I'll be fine.
450 - I'm a grown man now.
451 - No, you're not.
452 - You're my bigheaded baby.
453 - So, Berta, are you gonna miss me?
454 - Nah, why should I miss you?
455 - You're just an extra toilet to clean.
456 - That is, when you hit the toilet.
457 - Don't worry, Grandma. I'll make you proud of me.
458 - I've always been proud of you, darling.
459 - In my own way.
460 - Thanks for everything.
461 - Come here.
462 - Look at the bright side, Dad.
463 - You won't have to buy me clothes anymore.
464 - They're gonna give me a dress uniform,
465 - a work uniform, and even one for when I'm tired.
466 - What?
467 - Yeah, they call 'em "fatigues."
468 - I don't know why they just wouldn't call 'em pajamas.
469 - Oh, my son, my son.
470 - You be a good boy, and you do what you're told,
471 - and promise me you'll be careful.
472 - Don't worry about me.
473 - Worry about our nation's enemies.
474 - I am worried.
475 - Men.
476 - Come on, you lazy pukes!
477 - Move it! Move it! Move it!
478 - When do we start flying the robot planes?
479 - I don't know.
480 - Maybe after lunch.
481 - No, we're going on a five-mile run after lunch.
482 - No, I'm gonna skip that.

483 - I want to take a nap.

484 -